**Updated 26/11/21**

- There is a Temp table inside of table at **25/06/2018** that shows court dates and a few other bits for now!
- Update in the **06/07/2016** as well.

**2012**

**June 2012**

| Dates | Incidents |
|---|---|
| INTRO | Just because a date is empty here it does not mean it is empty in my diary. This document is built to do with the Enfield Councils staff Met Police and my Neighbours at 109 Burncroft Avenue! |
| | **July 2012** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| | **August 2012** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 12/08/2012 | **Here!** |
| 13/08/2012 | **Here missing LSD files rob 9 years prior case! As An Example. . .** |
| | **September 2012** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| | **October 2012** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| | **November 2012** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| | **December 2012** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |

**2013**

**January 2013**

| Dates | Incidents |
|---|---|
| | **February 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| | **March 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| | **April 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 07/04/2013 | ➢ Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes!<br><br>The Enfield council and the police both developed the Asbo together and signed certificates to that fact even aloe this was not noticed by our client as they never attended court, our client released after the Lower Court Conviction of their involvement.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **1** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Asbo Accused Dates**<br>**12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes **07/04/2013.** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**Asbo Accused Dates**

**12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes **07/04/2013.**
**12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
**12.4.** Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye 24/05/2014.
**12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless 25/05/2014.
**12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014.
**12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014.
**12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
**12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014.
**12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014.
**12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

| | **May 2013** |
|---|---|
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| | **June 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 25/06/2013 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>**Wrongful imprisonment!**<br>The Gazebo Case: --<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **3**<br>**The Gazebo Case: --** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**Wrongful imprisonment!**
The Gazebo Case: --

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
**Stage 2**
**Folder: 0**
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
**MERLIN Ref:**
**Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com"
**Noted Date of Creation 12/12/2017**

**States**: that on the12/12/2017 an officer who is named as +++++++ searched the records of our client and found a note stating that on the **25/06/2013** she or he found notes stating that there was an entry into the RIO data base that is a Met police MERLIN Ref that is notes from a Risk Assessment (Cascade info Report) which describes an alleged incident containing a police **CRIS 3018184/13** – which states that: --

a) **"Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery."**

The information above is inaccurate.
Our client was never arrested and charged with other
Our client was never Charged with attempted robbery
There would be no reason for these notes to have been made on this day!
On the **12/12/2017** many other dates were also induced wrongly that we contend about.

This is supposed to be a RIO Record that is based upon a police fax referral sent while our client was in police custody

**Adult Research Conducted -** Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD

**EXHIBIT**

- **3**

**The Gazebo Case: --**
**Arrest:** 25/06/**2013**
**Arrest/Summons Ref** 13/0000/00/625125U.
**Name Charged:** CODELL, SIMON PAUL.
**Remand to Dates: --**
**1+ 25/06/2013: "Police Station"**
**2+ 26/06/2013: "Court & the World of Scrubs"**
**3+** 27/06/2013: "World of Scrubs"
**4+** 28/06/2013: "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"
**5+** 10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"
**6+** 16/07/2013: "Bail Conditions"
**7+** 16/08/2013: "Bail Conditions"
**8+** 09/09/2013: "Bail Conditions"
**9+** 19/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"
**10+** 20/11/2013: "Bail Conditions"
**11+** 23/12/2013: "Bail Conditions"
**12+** On the **02 Mar 2014** our client voluntarily underwent a Mental Health Assessment and received a diagnosis of being not unwell, by **Dr Javis**. He went for the Assessment due to pressure being caused by the Police and CPS for reason to which we claim about within Our Pre–Action Conduct Letter.
**13+** 08/04/2014: "Bail Conditions" "No more Bail Conditions"
**14+** 01/07/2014: "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions".

- **Video of Interview:** "Yes"; Link
- **Correspondents & Case Files;** "Yes" Link
- **Bail Conditions: --**

**1)** On the **04 Mar 2014 Iain Williams** logged into the RIO Data Base and updated Notes, His Notes Suggest a Plan for a Triage assessment to take place about Mr. Simon Paul Cordell

**Doctor Jarvis who is or was based**

This is the Gazebo Case and because the police and CPS keep extending the bail conditions **I.E.** Court dates even aloe the case, they brought to court was wrongly charged and going to be of a non for a guilty conviction due to police corruption, **I.E.** The interviewing police officer manipulating the true events to gain a wrongful guilty conviction by being the first arresting officer and lying about the amount of damage caused and disregarding important facts like 3 people being prior arrested and NFA'D for the same crime on a date before the date to which he was claiming for our client to have caused the damage to the property then in question and also, due to our

client finding out this hidden and relevant information because he was being wrongly accused and detained away from his freedom, did he and others manage to contact the insurance company then being also claimed against for the 1st hidden event to then be provided with that intel including pictures of the damage and police officers name in charge for them to be able to work out that it was the same interviewing officer setting him up in the interview room as he was in charge of both investigations and new of our client's innocence for the accusations he brought to court.
It is correct to say that 3 quarters of the way through the lengthy and unruly court proceedings and police proceeding did our client take it upon himself to contact his doctor to explain to him of the damage being caused to his life by the "Police and CPS Keep Extending the Bail Conditions and Wrongfully!" and this was because of the way the case he won was making him feel,

- **opposite the Enfield Civic Center**

**The Doctors Case Files Weblink!**
https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/PNC66/Doctors%20Main%2002-05-2022/

**The Police Gazebo Case Files Weblink!**
https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/PNC66/3.%20Police%20Gazebo%20Case%202/

| | |
|---|---|
| 26/06/2013 | • **The Gazebo Case Curfew - 26/06/2013:** Court & the World of Scrubs till **28/06/2013.** |
| 27/06/2013 | • **The Gazebo Case Curfew - 26/06/2013:** Court & the World of Scrubs till **28/06/2013.** |
| 28/06/2013 | • **The Gazebo Case Curfew - 28/06/2013:** Judge & Chambers **"Granted** Bail on the **08/04/2014** then the **"Bail Conditions**" were changed to **"No More Bail Conditions,"** until case won on the **01/07/2014.** |
| 29/06/2013 | • **The Gazebo Case Curfew - 28/06/2013:** Judge & Chambers **"Granted** Bail on the **08/04/2014** then the **"Bail Conditions**" were changed to **"No More Bail Conditions,"** until case won on the **01/07/2014.** |
| 30/06/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| | **July 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 31/07/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| | **August 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/08/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 31/08/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| | **September 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/09/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 30/09/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| | **October 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/10/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 31/10/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| | **November 2013** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 30/11/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |

| | December 2013 |
|---|---|
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2013 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 20/12/2013 | **Christmas Period!**<br>**The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 31/12/2013 | • **Christmas Period!**<br>**The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |

**2014**
**January 2014**

| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
|---|---|
| 01/01/2014 | • **Christmas Period!**<br>**The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 31/01/2014 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| | **February 2014** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/02/2014 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 28/02/2014 | • **The Gazebo Case Curfew!**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>**Asbo Case**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**Asbo Case**<br>Fresh-Image-Slider-4-Asbo |

- **The Gazebo Case Curfew!**

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/PNC66/Fresh-Image-Slider-4-Asbo/
  - **Hippy Fest Account Exhibit.**
  - ➢ This is when the Hippy fest account was created!
  - ➢ The Claimant in these proceedings would never have known he was allowed out again soon due to the curfew he was on and also because of what happened on the **30/12/2013** and **31/12/2013**.

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/PNC66/Fresh-Image-Slider-4-Asbo/Image-Slider-Demo/

| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
|---|---|
| 01/03/2014 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 02/03/2014 | The below was granted as a FOI **24/01/2017** The Enfield Council and NHS and Co illegally used it to create a forged Mental Health History in our client's name |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  **The Gazebo Case Curfew!**
  **02/03/2014**
  Dr Javis last March **2014.**
  **--**
  **Stage 5**
  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  **Stage 5**
  Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
  **Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,**7,**8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
  **DATE(S);**
  X) 24/01/2017:
  Y) 01/03/**2012**:
  **Z) 02/03/2014:**
  A.1) 00/11/**2014**:
  B.1) 01/10/**2015**:
  C.1) 01/10/**2015**:
  **Page 7 of 21**
  **X**
  **CASE HISTORY**
  24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
  **Y**
  01/03/2012: March 12- 1st contact with MH services following arrest after a bad trip of taking LSD & alcohol, mental state assessed remained in custody of police - no MH input
  **Z**
  **02/03/2014:** March 14 - 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress. Discharged form MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die and usually found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions.
  **A.1**
  00/11/**2014**: **Nov 14 -** Mental Health Act assessment, not detained in hospital, discharged from mental health services. Presented highly volatile, angry & paranoid about motives of others, presented in context of social stressors due to on-going issues with police & court process - mother reported he has been targeted by police causing him stress??
  He has a medical history of Crohn's disease which may impact on mood stability particularly if not compliant with treatment and monitoring of symptoms. All assessments completed by mental health services have found no evidence of serious mental illness, he appears to be a very angry young man who has had an extremely difficult and traumatic early childhood which is likely to explain his distrust of people in authority (e.g. police) and being angry at others and at the world....
  Regards,
  Debbie
  Classification: PROTECT
  **Good afternoon, Debbie,**
  **Hope you are doing well? could you kindly advise if the above tenant is known to your service and if he is, does he have a CPN and does he engage?**
  **Thank you for your assistance**
  **Mr Simon Cordell,109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ**
  **DOB=26/01/1981 (34 yrs.)**

Phone=020 8245 7454
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**B.1**

01/10/**2015**: History; Email - sent
Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon, Mark,
Just received some disturbing news about am incident that took place today. I was made aware that Simon Cordell attempted to strangle the tenant of 113 Burncroft Avenue. She managed to escape his grip but extremely shaken by the whole episode. She is petrified at the moment and refuses to leave her flat. Would it be possible to contact / visit her today ASAP please?
Thank you
Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**C.1**

01/10/**2015**: History; Email - sent
Dear Bola,

**Page 7 of 21**

**"Missing Page"**

**X06**

| | |
|---|---|
| 03/03/2014 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 04/03/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>**The Gazebo Case Curfew!**<br>Taken from Rio Notes, this person must be Dr Javis work College.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**The Gazebo Case Curfew!**<br>**States**<br>Other dates of his involvement<br>History: No |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  **The Gazebo Case Curfew!**
  **--**
  **Iain Williams Validated by Details:** 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
  **1)** **04 Mar 2014** 09:07
  **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  Originator Details: 04 Mar **2014**
  Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar **2014**
  Iain Williams Nursing
  **Page Numbers:**106
  **Originator Details:** 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
  Iain Williams Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
**Iain Williams Last Amended by Details:** 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
**Iain Williams Validated by Details:** 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
**Iain Williams Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed Triage Screening
**Plan** - Triage assessment

Taken from Rio Notes, this person must be Dr Javis work College.

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

**2)** 13 Apr 2018 16:40
**3)** 01 Jun 2018 16:33
**4)** 01 Jun 2018 16:24
**5)** 07 Sep 2018 14:07

This person must be Dr Javis work College.

**States**
Other dates of his involvement
History: No

| | |
|---|---|
| 31/03/2014 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| | **April 2014** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/04/2014 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew!** |
| 08/04/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>**The Gazebo Case Curfew –**<br>**"**The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014."**<br>**08/04/2014:** Bail Conditions "**No more Bail Conditions**" But the case continued until **01/07/2014:** "When I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions". |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Gazebo Case Curfew - 28/06/2013:** Judge & Chambers **"Granted** Bail on the **08/04/2014** then the **"Bail Conditions**" were changed to **"No More Bail Conditions,"** until case won on the **01/07/2014.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 09/04/2014 | The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on **01/07/2014.** |
| 20/04/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**Asbo Accused Dates** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **12.2.** **12.3.** Hired Out to 420 Hyde Park, Alan Browne **20/04/2014** this is the day I met Shannon.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **3**<br>https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/PNC66/5.%20The-Asbo-Files-10-09-2023%20-15-10-23/ |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  **Asbo Accused Dates**
  **12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
  **12.3.** Hired Out to 420 Hyde Park, Alan Browne **20/04/2014** this is the day I met Shannon.
  **12.4.** Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye 24/05/2014.
  **12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless 25/05/2014
  **12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014
  **12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014
  **12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
  **12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014
  **12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014
  **12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

**EXHIBIT**

- **3**
  https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/PNC66/5.%20The-Asbo-Files-10-09-2023%20-15-10-23/

| | |
|---|---|
| 30/04/2014 | The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on **01/07/2014.** |
| | **May 2014** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/05/2014 | The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on **01/07/2014.** |
| 24/05/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye **24/05/2014.**<br>The police officer who original made the report that was not latter amended stated themselves that I was in my car and pulled up as they watched. They themselves went to the doors of the old closed down police station while I stayed outside and never went in that they spoke to the squatters at the door who were squatting the building, no arrests were made. |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  **Asbo Accused Dates**
  **12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
  **12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
  **12.4.** Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye **24/05/2014.**
  **12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless **25/05/2014.**
  **12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014.
  **12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014.
  **12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
  **12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014.
  **12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014.
  **12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

| | |
|---|---|
| 25/05/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless **25/05/2014.** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  **Asbo Accused Dates**
  **12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
  **12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
  **12.4.** Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye **24/05/2014.**
  **12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless **25/05/2014.**
  **12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014.
  **12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014.
  **12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
  **12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014.
  **12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014.
  **12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

| | |
|---|---|
| 31/05/2014 | The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on **01/07/2014.** |
| | **June 2014** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 01/06/2014 | The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on **01/07/2014.** |
| 07/06/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**12.6.** Progress Way **07/06/2014**. Visiting Friends at Progress Way when police officer on duty sets me up! |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  **Asbo Accused Dates**
  **12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
  **12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
  **12.4.** Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye 24/05/2014.
  **12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless 25/05/2014.
  **12.6.** Progress Way **07/06/2014**. Visiting Friends at Progress Way when police officer on duty sets me up!
  **12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014.
  **12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
  **12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014.
  **12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014.
  **12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

| | |
|---|---|
| 19/06/2014 | The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on **01/07/2014.** |
| 20/06/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>The Gazebo Case Curfew Case<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**The Asbo Files**<br>**12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth **20/06/2014.** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on the **01/07/2014.**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  **Asbo Accused Dates**

**12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
**12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
**12.4.** Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye 24/05/2014.
**12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless 25/05/2014.
**12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014.
**12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth **20/06/2014.**
**12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
**12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014.
**12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014.
**12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

| | |
|---|---|
| 30/06/2014 | The Gazebo Case Curfew came to an end, but the case was not over until the Now Clament won the case on **01/07/2014.** |
| | **July 2014** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2014 | **The Gazebo Case Curfew - 28/06/2013:** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

Judge & Chambers **"Granted** Bail on the **08/04/2014** then the **"Bail Conditions**" were changed to **"No More Bail Conditions,"** until case won on the **01/07/2014.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 19/07/2014 | **12.8.** Carpet right **19/07/2014.** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**Asbo Accused Dates**
**12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
**12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
**12.4.** Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye 24/05/2014.
**12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless 25/05/2014.
**12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014.
**12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014.
**12.8.** Carpet right **19/07/2014.**
**12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014.
**12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014.
**12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

| | |
|---|---|
| 24/07/2014 | **12.9.** Alma Road **24/07/2014.** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**Asbo Accused Dates**
**12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
**12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
**12.4.** Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye 24/05/2014.
**12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless 25/05/2014.
**12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014.
**12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014.
**12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
**12.9.** Alma Road **24/07/2014**.
**12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014.

**12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

| | |
|---|---|
| 27/07/2014 | **12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. **27/07/2014.** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**Asbo Accused Dates**

**12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
**12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
**12.4.** Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye 24/05/2014.
**12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless 25/05/2014.
**12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014.
**12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014.
**12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
**12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014.
**12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. **27/07/2014.**
**12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: 10/08/2014.

| | **August 2014** |
|---|---|
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 10/08/2014 | **12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: **10/08/2014**. |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**12.11.** Mill Marsh Lane the Second Accusation: **10/08/2014**.

**Asbo Accused Dates**

**12.2.** Sunday Going Out on Motor Bikes 07/04/2013.
**12.3.** Hyde Park, Alan Browne 20/04/2014.
**12.4.** Visiting Friends at the Ponders End Police Station Christopher Jackson Ye 24/05/2014.
**12.5.** White Hart Lane Steve Hoodless 25/05/2014.
**12.6.** Progress Way 07/06/2014.
**12.7.** 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 20/06/2014.
**12.8.** Carpet right 19/07/2014.
**12.9.** Alma Road 24/07/2014.
**12.10.** Mill Marsh Lane 1. 27/07/2014.

| | **September 2014** |
|---|---|
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 12/09/2014 | • **The Asbo dates**<br>PC Sophie Theodoulou<br>Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!<br>**Page Numbers:** 57,58<br>12/09/2014 |

**The Asbo dates**
PC Sophie Theodoulou
Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!
**Page Numbers:** 57,58
12/09/2014

--

**Asbo Granted** 04/08/2015

**End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**

The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!

**End:**

- **The Asbo dates**
  1) The Date was the **12/09/2014** when the named Police Officer as **PC Sophie Theodoulou** abused her police powers by Leaving officially classified documentation in a public place in knowing what she was doing was against the rules to which she was entrusted.
  2) It is also said that Sophie Theodoulou then later forged a statement to cover up the true events to which she made occur on this date.
  3) It would be a very unlikely situation for the 4 attending police officer who attended at 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield, on the 12/09/1014 not to of had their body cams on record when serving the Asbo order on this date.
  4) A complaint was issued and served directly to the Edmonton police station and other complaints have not stopped being made ever since in regard to what really happened.
  5) The serves of their post were contended as to being served in accordance to post.
  6) The file was accepted by the Edmonton police station as lost property found in a public place but yet no follow ups accord that highlighted the failures committed by these police offices.
  7) When the file was requested from lost property the police said they had lost it in the property room and therefore could never return it.
  8) Instead of the correct follow up by police officials, management left manipulative messages through the 999 calling systems introductive messages that the property room could no longer be talked about over the telephone.
  9) PC Sophie Theodoulou Lied and said that she Served the First Asbo Folder and mad a backdated statement that was submitted in the **year of 2015** to cover up her tracks and make the Asbo look like it was in accordance to law when she and others clearly knew the truth of it not being.

  **Page Numbers:** 57,58

  **Asbo Granted** 04/08/2015.

  **End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**

  - Once the Forged and abusive Asbo conditions placed upon our client had finished he still could never go out ever again due to knowing the truth about how corrupt the government systems can be, meaning to him that if he were to ever go back out to a party again he faces proving them to be in the right when they clearly are not a person being set up by the police, CPS, Councils or any government bodies is area in law that that we must not acceptance to be such as tolerable behavior within our society in any circumstances and must be punishable by law.

  **End:**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

  **The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

  PC Sophie THEODOULOU Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!

  **Page Numbers:** 57,58

  12/09/**2014**

  Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 Files!

  **57,**

**MG 11 (T)**
**WITNESS Statement**
**CJ Act 1967, s.9; MC Act 1980, ss.5A(3)(a) and 5B; Criminal Procedure Rules 2005, Rule 27.1**

**Statement of:** Sophie THEODOULOU PC 577Y
URN:
Age if under 18 **Over 18.**
(if over 18 inserts 'over IS')
Occupation: **Police Officer.**
This statement (consisting of: .... 1 page each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I
make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have willfully stated anything in it which I know to be false, or do not believe it to be true.
Signature:
Date: 12/09/**2014**.
Tick if witness evidence is visually recorded *(supply witness details on rear)*
On Friday 12th September **2014** I attended the address of Simon Cordell in BUMCROFT Avenue EN3 with A/PS 556YE PETRUCCI, PCSO NASSEER and PCSO TILLEY.
1 knocked on Simon Cordell's front door at 1230 hours and he opened the door and asked what we wanted; I asked him if he was Simon Cordell, to which he replied, "Yeah." I stated to him that I was here to issue him with a summons to attend Highbury Corner Magistrates Court on 6th October **2014** at 1:30pm. Mr. Cordell stated, "What is this for?" I informed him that it was for an ASBO; I showed him the summons and the folder and as I went to hand him the folder and the summons Cordell stated, "I'm not accepting that, I'm not having that." Cordell then placed the folder on the floor, outside his door, in the hallway. I stated to him that he does not have to accept it and that I have already informed him of the date, time and where to go. Mr. Cordell then shut the door before I could hand him the summons, so I posted it through his letter box. Mr. Cordell was also told to inform his solicitor of this.
Mr. Cordell was a light skinned, mixed race male, with short black hair and was of medium build.

Signature..... Signature witnessed by:

**RESTRICTED (when complete)**

**58**
Enfield Police Station.

| | |
|---|---|
| 13/09/2014 | • **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| 30/09/2014 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| | **October 2014** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/10/2014 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| 03/10/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>**Asbo Condition Imposed!**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>03.10.2014**:** I Asked Shannon, can you feel someone playing about with our lives around this time! |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  **Asbo Condition Imposed!**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

03.10.2014

- I Asked Shannon can you feel someone playing about with our lives around this time!
- What was meant by our client in this conversation was the Government officials who were then probing with his name and manipulating those facts of intel by the use of their media departments, causing his name to go viral for negative reasons such as:

**1+** And with one of the reasons being to cover up the truth of what had occurred within the Asbo and most of the prior involvement the Government officials had with our client to which also lead to mutable others persons complaining to the Police, CPS & Court House on his behalf and by methods such as verbal conversations, Emails & Telephone conversations which identified serious inaccuracies like the fraud we exhibit and the fact of our client being innocent and foully treated.

| | |
|---|---|
| 31/10/2014 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| | **November 2014** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2014 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| 06/11/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>**Asbo Condition Imposed!**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**1st POLICE CALL Recording!** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  **Asbo Condition Imposed!**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  **Stage 1**
  **1x Recording**
  **1st POLICE CALL Recording!**
  01m. 1st POLICE CALL Recording 06_11_2014
  **Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,
  **1+** 01m. 1st POLICE Call Recording 06_11_2014.docx
  **2+** 01m. 1st POLICE Call Recording 06_11_2014.htm
  **3+** 01m. 1st Police Call Recording 06_11_2014.mp3

| | |
|---|---|
| 19/11/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>**Asbo Condition Imposed!**<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2** |

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

- **Addressing point 1+:** --
  "Telephone call received from Simon's Mother to say that he is really unwell."
  1) Lucy Clitherow
  2) This statement lacks Clarification from the now claimants' mother as she disputes making any telephone calls to the NHS about her son and in fact states it was them who called her.

- **Addressing point 2+:** --
  "**1.** He is extremely paranoid towards her; **2.** he thinks the television is talking to him and **3.** he is having quite a lot of trouble with the police."
  1) It is said by Lucy Clitherow that Mr. Simon Paul Cordell's Mother stated to her that "He is extremely paranoid towards her."
  2) It is said by Lucy Clitherow that Mr. Simon Paul Cordell's Mother stated to her that "he thinks the television is talking to him"
  3) It is said by Lucy Clitherow that Mr. Simon Paul Cordell's Mother stated to her that "he is having quite a lot of trouble with the police."
  4) **It is also said by us that given the fact be that his mother herself had prior delt with issues address the television talking to her mother due to what was classed as mental Health issues she herself found it hard to believe that her son would be of such importance to government officials or/and members of the public, until things had become blatantly obvious to her and others that her son was taking the truth and his name had gone viral in such a way.**
  5) The relevant question was failed to be obtained during the telephone conversation that would
  6) When someone claims that their name has gone "viral" after significant public work and widespread recognition,

- **Addressing point 3+:** --
  "He is very paranoid towards them also."
  1) This is as noted above as it is a repeat statement.

- **Addressing point 4+:** --
  "I have given her the number for the Hub to make a referral for her son."

- **Addressing point 5+:** --
  "He is currently staying with his Father as he is so paranoid towards his mother."
  1) This information is also wrong and should have easily been spotted to be inaccurate due to the warrant address obtained and its associated name being that of the household of Mr. Simon Paul Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 7JQ.

- **Addressing point 6+:** --
  "She said that his father would help as much as he could, but he does not know how Simon will react if he hears his father talking about him."
  1) +
  2) +

- **Additional Notes Are:** --
  1) History: No
  2) This is the first piece of evidence that is present for the **19/11/2014** by us and in the RIO Notes

3) The Exhibited as exhibit 1 for the 19/11/2014 was received after a subject access request was granted by the NHS Services on the **26/01/2019.**

4) The data contained in the RIO report that we requested is not complete with the complete intel that the NHS hold or held so, the released intel becomes misleading to the true events that occurred on this date in question with part of the reason being that presented in ***Exhibit 6*** is ***point 3+ of the 19/11/2014:*** **--** which is an exhibit that was extracted from the RIO Records of our Client that demonstrate that the NHS Hold more data that is relevant to this day and with the reason being the statement made in Exhibit 6 / point 3+ of the 19/11/2014 states as follows: --

   a) **Extracted Snippet from Exhibit 6 - Point 3+ Of The 19/11/2014, Which Is This Same Day:** -- "We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress."

5) **The Extracted Snippet clearly demonstrates:**

   a) The file or files that are missing due to a doctor prior being able to see them and make his report assumptions from them.

   b) Relates to the memories of what really happened between our client and his mother to do with this very same incident that complies with the doctors' notes and not the notes left for us to read on this day, **I.E. "Complaints from Neighbors Due to Simon Screaming."**

   c) The date we received the files was at the start of the year of 2019, which leads to doubt about their Certification.

   d) If our client never put the doctor's assessment notes into the 19/03/2015 due to them showing the day's true events, then what we would have seen on this date it just notes setting his mother up.

   e) From the start of the Enfield Council and the doctor's involvement with our client how they manipulated the true events in his life to criminalize him as a criminal in knowing that they were setting him up and to also be able to use the NHS mental Health Services powers governed under the Mental Health act 1969 for wrongful self-gain to any extent when depriving him of his life property and/or wellbeing. It is evident that Dawn Allen and Dera Morgan both fabricated true facts to create a mental health record than address true facts that were made official to themselves to convict Mr. Simon Paul Cordell by using past records that should not have been shared and that they and other continued to manipulate any true event while creating fake events against him there on afterwards, so it is heron said that to believe in the accuracy of the very same records that they developed from the start while they and others defaced true fact as make it impossible to determine the true events from those frauded records but neither the less as we continue to proceed we become faced with files that have been deliberately removed.

   **This is Exhibited in**
   Dawn Allen & Debra Morgan both
   4-The-Particulars...Doctor-List-File-Upgrade 22-05-24
   This file above needs fixing to show what they done better to start this all of

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  **Asbo Condition Imposed!**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
**Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014**
**Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014**
Lucy Clitherow
**Page Numbers:**103
**Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 12:31
Lucy Clitherow Administrative
**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 12:33
**Lucy Clitherow Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 12:33
**Lucy Clitherow Validated by Details:** (UNVALIDATED)
**Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History: No**
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed
ECRHTT-

**1+** Telephone call received from Simon's Mother to say that he is really unwell.
**2+** He is extremely paranoid towards her; he thinks the television is talking to him and is having quite a lot of trouble with the police.
**3+** He is very paranoid towards them also.
**4+** I have given her the number for the Hub to make a referral for her son.
**5+** He is currently staying with his Father as he is so paranoid towards his mother.
**6+** She said that his father would help as much as he could, but he does not know how Simon will react if he hears his father talking about him.

| | |
|---|---|
| **EXHIBIT**<br>• **3**<br>• **The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of Ozzie: -**<br>• **Update: 19/11/2014**<br>**1)** Not being able to bear the sound problems with my flat anymore.<br>**2)** Not being able to bear the neighbours to whom he and his mother complained about, for him.<br>**3)** I knew what was getting done to me, is; "Wrong and Highly Illegal."<br>**4)** This was when our client was to realise how inadequate the sound proofing was in his rented flat of the Enfield Council really, was.<br>**5)** Because nicknamed Ozzie had wanted his friend to live with him, he kept a pretence that he could not hear our client or his first partner | **1+** It is said by us that on the **00/00/0000** the following took place.<br>**6)** To understand the ongoings of the day a bit more even further we have to recollect on our client's past notes as to his recollection of the day's events and also that of parts of the days prior that lead up to the **19/11/2014** which are as follows: --<br>➢ **19/03/2015: The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of Ozzie: - Clinic!**<br>**a)** With the whole understanding, my mother sub jested that I rearrange a meeting at the clinic and attended with my issues of concerns being raised, so I arranged the appointment for the following morning. |

when living in their own rented flats during the first five years.

**6)** Both Ozzie's and our Clients flats run ajar to each other sharing a complete wall that run through their front r

**7)** The cost of finding out the truth was worse than losing a large amount of money.

**b)** When I attended the clinic for the second time I once again had to wait for what was a long time to get seen, when a acclimatizing asked me to follow her into a room, by me doing what she requested we took a seat in the room and spoke, while discussing the issues that I was trying to solve, so to be sure of the full understanding of a true and whole picture of what was going on in my life, I took a look into the folder the culmination had in her position on her desk top table, this folder related to my medical notes, on doing this and taking the best glance possible of the paperwork, I noticed the test result said it subjected that I may be a carrier of the blood, so showed my upset and requested an official company headed letter to get made to my person so for it to state this new information of relevance and also request that of a formal apologise, the clinicians agreed for this to get completed and I left their premises to go back home.

- **<u>The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of Ozzie: -</u>**
- **<u>Update: 19/11/2014</u>**

**8)** Not being able to bear the sound problems with my flat anymore.

**9)** Not being able to bear the neighbours to whom he and his mother complained about, for him.

**10)** I knew what was getting done to me, is; "Wrong and Highly Illegal."

**11)** This was when our client was to realise how inadequate the sound proofing was in his rented flat of the Enfield Council really, was.

**12)** Because nicknamed Ozzie had wanted his friend to live with him, he kept a pretence that he could not hear our client or his first partner

when living in their own rented flats during the first five years.

**13)** Both Ozzie's and our Clients flats run ajar to each other sharing a complete wall that run through their front r

**14)** The cost of finding out the truth was worse than losing a large amount of money.

- I was to find out how much this was a lie.
- I was angry with Ozzie because he caused a lot of unneeded stress on my relationship, for so many years prior and he kept breaking promises to fix the problem.
- So, when the police arrested me in the burglary case and I got put on the bail conditions I had gone to Ozzie house and spoke to him, I took a seat in his flat with him, so to sort out the problems in mine and my partner's life's, I did this so to address Ozzie with the issue.
- I explained myself in full and how this was having an effect on us.
- After coming home, I had been upset due to what had got explained to me, by my new partner at that point in time.
- What I was to find out later was that Ozzie had been listening through the walls of my upset.
- I still to date cannot believe what he has done to me, and my loved ones, he had made an emergency 999 phone call to the police about overhearing me in my own home and then the police called the doctors to arrive for the first time in my life and this was not the only time the doctors would visit me.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | ➢ Allegations state that I became paranoid about my mother to whom I and my mother disputed, the home treatment team attended my home address on this date and made a call to my mother.<br><br>➢ When the home treatment team turned up to my flat the police was already there, the home treatment team phoned and spoke to my mother asking her, if she understood why the police was there, which she replied to them no, she also explained to the home treatment team that the police kept coming into my flat for no reason.<br><br>➢ The Home treatment team then talked to the police and left my mother on hold.<br><br>➢ My mother heard what got said by the police to the home treatment team as too why they were at my address again.<br><br>➢ The police said they got a phone call: stating that I was shouting, they gave the home treatment team 3 different door numbers to my entrance door, which were all wrong. Not one person admitted that they understood who made the 999 calls to the police.<br><br>➢ The Home treatment team told the police to leave.<br><br>➢ On this day I was fine until the police turned up at my flat once again.<br><br>➢ I was not shouting or upset, so do not really, believe someone called the police, worried about me or if they did, they were setting me up.<br><br>➢ Due to how the police are with me, I got upset and would not open the door, so I sometimes shout to the police in these situations, through the | |

door, as I feel safer, the police do not leave me alone, so why would I open my door when I am on my own, I always feel safer waiting until someone I have contacted gets to my flat, so they can see what is going on.

- Home treatment team told my mother I seemed to upset for them to talk to and she told them it was no wonder the police are going to his flat all the time when he has done nothing wrong.

**1)** hjj

In short, the files exhibited within this day were requested and received in the year of 2019.
The now claimant mother telephoned her son and told him what was going on with the doctors contacting her and wanting to do a Mental Health assessment. she even provided recording equipment in his home because of this and that's how the assessments were recorded.

The now claimant knows that on this day he came back to his home after having a conversation with his then partner and laid on his front room floor and shouted allowed to himself that he was upset with Ozzie his next-door neighbour because if he had stopped renting his flat out like he had promised to and Shaked our clients hand ion an agreement to then he would have still been in the same relationship and not have met anyone knew.

| Draft notes |
| --- |
| • **It was Bang, Bang, Bang Time for our clients due to the Police, Doctors and his Next-door Neighbors, with one in particular being a man nicknamed as Ozzy Who Lives Next Door and his Real Name Is Hassan Ozman whom all went into a** |

**criminal motion to mess up our client's life!**

- Our client is an innocent bystander that got horrifically violated with horrific corruption.

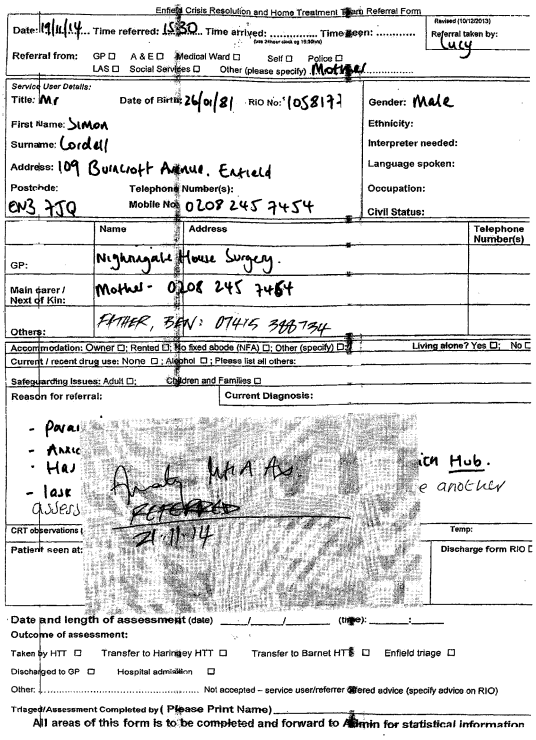
- **The Below Exhibited File is extracted from:** The doctor's simulation 2015.
  - The exhibits are not in date and time order.
  - We ask you kindly to at this moment in time not to pay attention to the exhibited number 1 file extracted but to pay attention in brief to the 2nd file extracted and now exhibited dates of input and take note that what is developed against our client was made in the year of 2016.
  - The exhibited file number 2 is a Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team Referral Form, for which their building is located opposite the Edmonton police station at Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD.
  - There are 37 pages made in this report, but we are addressing page 35 inclusively of the documents date and the way that the intel was extracted and re developed for malicious reasons and deployed against our innocent client.

- **A Few Of the Names Involved in This Section Are as Follows.: --**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | **a)** AMHP Sam Curtis.<br>**b)** Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist,<br>**c)** Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,<br><br>➢ Hospital Not applicable –<br>➢ **File 3** extracted and now exhibited is date 2014 and is the true notes of the ongoing that were placed on **RIO** before.<br><br>• **A Few Of the Names Involved in This Section Are as Follows.: --**<br>**a)** Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. **"Si Note; This is the same surname as Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue!"**<br>**b)** Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist,<br>**c)** Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,<br><br>➢ Manipulated company records to |
| | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **4**<br>**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**Folder 5**<br>**Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014**<br>**Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** Kyieka Downie<br>**Page Numbers:**102<br>**Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 14:29 Kyieka Downie Administrative<br>**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 14:37 | **2+** It is said by us that on the **00/00/0000** the following took place.<br>• **Addressing point 1+:** --<br>"Spoke with the mother Lorraine, Simon is not living with her and is not willing to communicate with the mother as he deems her as evil."<br>**1)** It is said that Kyieka Downie NHS Spoke with our client's mother Lorraine but is not clear who called who.<br>**2)** This telephone conversations got logged as the second call of the day!<br>**3)** The first call logged is recorded with a RIO time stamp of 12:33Pm this |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Kyieka Downie Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 14:39<br>**Kyieka Downie Validated by Details:** (UNVALIDATED)<br>**Significant:** No Added to Risk<br>**History: No**<br>**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal<br>**From Client:** Not Concealed<br>HUB<br>**1+** Spoke with the mother Lorraine, Simon is not living with her and is not willing to communicate with the mother as he deems her as evil.<br>**2+** The mother stated he is not willing to accept any help.<br>**3+** She is also unsure whether Simon would give consent to make a referral.<br>**4+** Mother left me with Simon's father number Ben 07.<br>**5+** Spoke with Simon's father and he explained that he needs to calm Simon down and try to get his consent to accept help and will call the hub back later today. | exhibit is RIO time stamped 14:29 just 56 minutes after<br><br>• **Addressing point 2+:** --<br>"The mother stated he is not willing to accept any help.<br>she is also unsure whether Simon would give consent to make a referral."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br><br>• **Addressing point 3+:** --<br>"Mother left me with Simon's father number Ben 07."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br><br>• **Addressing point 4+:** --<br>"Spoke with Simon's father and he explained that he needs to calm Simon down and try to get his consent to accept help and will call the hub back later today."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br><br>• **Additional Notes Are:** --<br>**a)** +<br>**b)** + History: No<br>**c)** + |
| **EXHIBIT**<br>• **5**<br>**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**Folder 5**<br>Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014**<br>Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014**<br>Lucy **Clitherow**<br>**Page Numbers:**102<br>**Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 15:50<br>Lucy Clitherow Administrative<br>**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 15:53<br>**Lucy Clitherow Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 15:53<br>**Lucy Clitherow Validated by Details:** (UNVALIDATED)<br>**Significant:** No Added to Risk<br>**History: No** | **3+** It is said by us that on the **00/00/0000** the following took place.<br>• **Addressing point 1+:** --<br>"ECRHTT- Referral taken from Simon's Mother as the situation was discussed with **Scott Kerr** and **Helen Moorey** and it was decided that the team would go and assess Simon at his home address."<br>**1)** It is Lucy Clitherow<br>**2)** The 2nd conversation for the day with our client's mother.<br>**3)** Dr Moorey. Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm.<br>**4)** Dr Moorey other dates of involvement are as follows: **Helen Moorey**<br>**a)** Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014 15:50<br>**b)** 16 Sep 2016 09:07 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal<br>**From Client:** Not Concealed<br>**1+** ECRHTT- Referral taken from Simon's Mother as the situation was discussed with **Scott Kerr** and **Helen Moorey** and it was decided that the team would go and assess Simon at his home address.<br>**2+** Simon's mother called into say that he has kicked his father out of the house as he heard him talking with staff from the hub and is now extremely paranoid towards him.<br>**3+** He thinks that he is teaming up with his mother against him.<br>**4+** Simon's mother Lorraine expressed that he is not a threat to anyone but himself.<br>**5+** It was advised that two members of staff carry out the assessment. | **c)** 27 Sep 2016 15:28<br>**5)** **Scott Kerr**<br>• **Addressing point 2+:** --<br>"Simon's mother called into say that he has kicked his father out of the house as he heard him talking with staff from the hub and is now extremely paranoid towards him."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Addressing point 3+:** --<br>"He thinks that he is teaming up with his mother against him."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Addressing point 4+:** --<br>"Simon's mother Lorraine expressed that he is not a threat to anyone but himself."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Addressing point 5+:** --<br>"It was advised that two members of staff carry out the assessment."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Additional Notes Are:** --<br>**a)** History: No<br>**b)** +<br>**c)** + |
| **EXHIBIT**<br>• **6**<br>**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team **Referral Form**<br>**Page Numbers:** 1 | **4+** It is said by us that on the **00/00/0000** the following took place.<br>• **Addressing point 1+:** --<br>""<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Additional Notes Are:** --<br>**a)** This form was created on this day of the **19/11/2014.**<br>**b)** This is an exhibit disclosing the notes left by doctors for our analysis.<br>**c)** The presented information serves to establish the occurrence of events. |



Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team Referral Form

Revised (10/12/2013)

Date: 19/11/14 Time referred: 1530 Time arrived: ..... Time seen: .....

Referral taken by: Lucy

Referral from: GP ☐ A & E ☐ Medical Ward ☐ Self ☐ Police ☐ LAS ☐ Social Services ☐ Other (please specify) Mother

Service User Details:

Title: Mr Date of Birth: 26/01/81 RIO No: 1058172 Gender: Male

First Name: Simon Ethnicity:

Surname: Cordell Interpreter needed:

Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue. Enfield Language spoken:

Postcode: EN3 7JQ Telephone Number(s): Mobile No: 0208 245 7454 Occupation:

Civil Status:

| | Name | Address | Telephone Number(s) |
|---|---|---|---|
| GP: | | Nightingale House Surgery. | |
| Main carer / Next of Kin: | | Mother - 0208 245 7484 | |
| Others: | | FATHER, BEN: 07415 388734 | |

Accommodation: Owner ☐; Rented ☐; No fixed abode (NFA) ☐; Other (specify) ☐ Living alone? Yes ☐; No ☐

Current / recent drug use: None ☐ ; Alcohol ☐ ; Please list all others:

Safeguarding Issues: Adult ☐; Children and Families ☐

Reason for referral: Current Diagnosis:

- Para
- Anxie
- Hal
- last

...ith Hub.
...e another

Awaiting MHA Ass
REFERRED
21.11.14

CRT observations t... Temp:

Patient seen at: Discharge form RIO ☐

Date and length of assessment (date) ___/___/___ (time): ___:___

Outcome of assessment:

Taken by HTT ☐ Transfer to Haringey HTT ☐ Transfer to Barnet HTT ☐ Enfield triage ☐

Discharged to GP ☐ Hospital admission ☐

Other: ..... Not accepted – service user/referrer offered advice (specify advice on RIO)

Triage/Assessment Completed by ( Please Print Name) _____

All areas of this form is to be completed and forward to Admin for statistical information

**End of Picture!**

**1+** The parties named within this document may be held accountable for any civil or criminal wrongdoing that can be proven to have been committed against our client.

**2+** Notably, an official form, specifically the "Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team Referral Form," was unjustly leveraged against our client.

**3+** **Crisis Care Practices**

Compliance with specific crisis care practices is mandatory when completing an Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team Referral Form. It is alleged that these regulations were intentionally violated, particularly in regard to providing accurate information. Our exhibited evidence strongly suggests that the professionals involved in the referral, application, and assessment purposefully jeopardized the life of Mr. Simon Paul Cordell by fabricating events. This manipulation of facts points directly to their culpability in terms of providing accurate information.

**4+** **Accurate Information**.

Furthermore, it is alleged that the professionals knowingly neglected to ensure the accuracy and currency of the information utilized and presented in the Official Crisis Referral Form. They manipulated true events to construct a negative profile against our client, ultimately undermining his well-being and quality of life. This improper and illegal misuse of their professional powers reflects an abusive manner of conduct.

**5+** **Relevant Details When Applying to The Courts:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 6+ | **Relevant Details During and After the Official Assessment Took Place!** The lack of inclusion of crucial details in the referral, application, and assessment further highlights the professionals' misconduct. They failed to document the true series of events and overlooked evidence that demonstrated our client's innocence. Instead, they incorporated negative hearsay that had clearly been manipulated by themselves and their colleagues. | |
| | | 7+ | These actions, which can now be proven to stem from fabricated facts, when Dawn Allen and Co painted our client who was an innocent member of the public asking for their help into a perpetrators and members of his neighbors who were the true perpetrators into the victim as now it has become clear that our client was not the wrongdoer. Consequently, the relevant details regarding our client's health, condition, symptoms, and recent incidents leading to the crisis were omitted, disregarding the importance of providing fair, specific, and concise information. | |
| | | 8+ | **Risk Assessment**: When the Accused as liable Assess the risk level carefully. If the person is in immediate danger or poses a risk to themselves or others, clearly indicate this on the form. Include any relevant information about suicidal thoughts, self-harm, or violent behavior. | |
| | | 9+ | **Consent**: Obtain consent from the person in crisis (if possible) before submitting the referral. Explain the purpose of the referral and the involvement of the Crisis | |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Resolution and Home Treatment team.<br><br>**10+** **Urgency**: Indicate the level of urgency. If the situation requires immediate attention, mark it as urgent. Otherwise, provide relevant context regarding the timeline for intervention.<br><br>**11+** **Collaboration**: Collaborate with other professionals involved in the person's care. If the crisis is related to an existing mental health condition, share relevant information from their treatment history.<br><br>**12+** Remember that crisis resolution and home treatment teams aim to provide timely and effective support to individuals experiencing mental health crises but instead tried to deprive our client of his wellbeing and / or life.<br><br>**13+** It is also said that if the official guidelines were followed within protocol, then this would have ensured that our client would not have been abused with a referral process frauded to be used like a knife out of a kitchen cupboard draw. |
| **EXHIBIT**<br>• **7**<br>**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**Folder 5**<br>Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014**<br>Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014**<br>Colin Clancy Nursing<br>**Page Numbers:**101+ 102<br>**101,**<br>**Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 19:12<br>Colin Clancy Nursing<br>**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 19:19 | **5+** It is said by us that on the **00/00/0000** the following took place.<br>• **Addressing point 1+:** --<br>"Mother, Lorraine: 0208, Father, Ben: 07415"<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br><br>• **Addressing point 2+:** --<br>"We spoke initially with mother on phone."<br>**1)** **The NHS Staff Noted:** -- the date of the initial conversation with our client's mother to be the 19 Nov 2014. |

**Colin Clancy Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 20:26
**Colin Clancy Validated by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 20:26
**Colin Clancy Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History: No**
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed
**102.**
CRHT:

**1+** Mother, Lorraine: 0208, Father, Ben: 07415

**2+** We spoke initially with mother on phone.

**3+** She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offences. Not all true.

**4+** She has spoken with him today and he has been extremely angry with her and the father.

**5+** We stated to mother that we will be tactful and say only that the family were concerned.

**6+** We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress.

**7+** We spoke with the officers and explained that we were from the mental health services.

**8+** They stated that they had not properly spoken with him and observed him to be holding a small gas cannister, possibly sniffing nitrous oxide for recreational purposes.

**9+** We all jointly spoke with his mother, and she requested that CRHT do not attempt to see him following this as it will antagonise the situation.

**10+** 19.30: Spoke with Lorraine. She stated that a friend is currently with him, and he is calmer.

**11+** The coincidental timing of the police attending has caused him to blame Lorraine for calling police.

**2)** No time of the telephone call was Noted by staff, just a note of the computer login time!

- **Addressing point 3+:** --
"She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offences. Not all true."
**1)** **The NHS Staff Noted:** -- That our client's mother had stated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offenses, but the NHS staff maliciously mentioned that not all of it is true, demonstrating their evil dementor and unfairness to the relevant facts.

- **Addressing point 4+:** --
"She has spoken with him today and he has been extremely angry with her and the father."
**1)** **The NHS Staff Noted:** -- Simon has been angry with both his mother and father, which he states was due to them allowing such a corrupt assessment to being granted against him their son.

- **Addressing point 5+:** --
"We stated to mother that we will be tactful and say only that the family were concerned."
**1)** +
**2)** +

- **Addressing point 6+:** --
"We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress."
**1)** **The NHS Staff Noted:** -- The police were outside the flat due to complaints from neighbours about Simon screaming in distress.

- **Addressing point 7+:** --
"We spoke with the officers and explained that we were from the mental health services."

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **12+** He is convinced that she is also conspiring against her.<br>**13+** he has stated to her that he is feeling persecuted, he is paranoid and suffering ideas of reference from the TV constantly.<br>**14+** Lorraine explained that he has had an **ASBO** put on him due to being aggressive when in court, he has been bailed to his own address c/o a burglary accusation in June **2014**.<br>**15+** Lorraine spoke of her own mother who has been treated for BPAD and was prescribed clozaril with good effect.<br>**16+** Mother is now deceased c/o cancer complications.<br>**17+** Lorraine states that Simon has suffered sexual abuse as part of a paedophile ring when younger.<br>**18+** This is the source of his anger and subsequent treatment under CAMHS.<br>**19+** He has refused to talk about it for years and has declined any therapy / counselling for this so far.<br>**20+** Lorraine states that she does not want him to be asked about any sexual abuse.<br>**21+** I informed mother of the remit of HTT and that he may be potentially prescribed an antipsychotic for his emerging paranoid psychosis.<br>**22+** She reiterates that he will most likely refuse all medicine interventions.<br>**23+** He has been prescribed medicine for Crohn's disease.<br>**24+** He does not take.<br>**25+** **We have mutually agreed to plan:** CRHT to call mother tomorrow am to negotiate another visit to assess. | **1)** **The NHS Staff Noted:** -- The mental health professionals spoke with the police and explained that they were from the mental health services.<br><br>• **Addressing point 8+:** --<br>"They stated that they had not properly spoken with him and observed him to be holding a small gas cannister, possibly sniffing nitrous oxide for recreational purposes."<br>**1)** **The NHS Staff Noted:** -- The police stated that they had not properly spoken with Simon<br>**1)** The police stated that they observed him holding a small gas canister, possibly for recreational purposes.<br><br>• **Addressing point 9+:** --<br>"We all jointly spoke with his mother, and she requested that CRHT do not attempt to see him following this as it will antagonise the situation."<br>**1)** Simon's mother requested that the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team (CRHT) not attempt to see him following this, as it will antagonize the situation.<br>**2)** +<br><br>• **Addressing point 10+:** --<br>"**1+** 19.30: Spoke with Lorraine. She stated that a friend is currently with him, and he is calmer.<br><br>**2+** The coincidental timing of the police attending has caused him to blame Lorraine for calling police. He is convinced that she is also conspiring against her.<br><br>**4+** he has stated to her that he is feeling persecuted, he is paranoid and suffering ideas of reference from the TV constantly."<br>**1)** + At 19:30, the mental health professionals spoke with Lorraine, who stated that a friend is currently with Simon, and he is calmer. |

2) Simon blames Lorraine for calling the police and believes she is conspiring against him.
3) Simon is feeling persecuted, paranoid, and experiencing ideas of reference from the TV constantly.

- **Addressing point 11+:** --
"Lorraine explained that he has had an ASBO put on him due to being aggressive when in court, he has been bailed to his own address c/o a burglary accusation in June 2014."
**1)** Simon has had an ASBO (Anti-Social Behaviour Order) placed on him due to aggressive behaviour in court.
**2)** Simon has been bailed to his own address with a burglary accusation in June 2014.

- **Addressing point 12+:** --
"Lorraine spoke of her own mother who has been treated for BPAD and was prescribed clozaril with good effect.
2+ Mother is now deceased c/o cancer complications."
**1)** Lorraine's mother, who had bipolar affective disorder (BPAD), was prescribed clozapine and has since passed away due to cancer complications.

- **Addressing point 13+:** --
"**1+** Lorraine states that Simon has suffered sexual abuse as part of a paedophile ring when younger.

**2+** This is the source of his anger and subsequent treatment under CAMHS.

**3+** He has refused to talk about it for years and has declined any therapy / counselling for this so far.

**4+** Lorraine states that she does not want him to be asked about any sexual abuse."
**1)** Lorraine mentioned that Simon has suffered sexual abuse as part of a paedophile ring when he was younger.

2) This is the source of his anger and subsequent treatment under CAMHS.
3) Simon has refused to talk about the sexual abuse and has declined therapy or counselling for it.
4) Lorraine does not want Simon to be asked about the sexual abuse.

- **Addressing point 14+:** --
"**1+** I informed mother of the remit of HTT and that he may be potentially prescribed an antipsychotic for his emerging paranoid psychosis.

**2+** She reiterates that he will most likely refuse all medicine interventions.

**3+** He has been prescribed medicine for Crohn's disease. He does not take."
1) The mental health professional informed Lorraine about the role of the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team (HTT) and the potential prescription of an antipsychotic for Simon's emerging paranoid psychosis.
2) Lorraine believes that Simon will refuse all medication interventions.
3) Simon has been prescribed medication for Crohn's disease, but he does not take it.

- **Addressing point 15+:** --
"We have mutually agreed to plan: CRHT to call mother tomorrow am to negotiate another visit to assess."
1) It is agreed to plan another visit to assess Simon, with the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team (CRHT) to call his mother tomorrow morning to negotiate the visit.

- **Additional Notes Are:** --
a) + History: No
b) +
c) The Exhibited below is what seems to be the original notes made by staff on the **19/11/2014** and our Notes.

| | |
|---|---|
| **EXHIBIT**<br>• **8**<br>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!<br>**Notes From the: 09/02/2016**<br>**Date of initial referral: 21/01/2016**<br>Check out this date below but don't forget to read the exhibited in between.<br>**Date of assessment: 03/02/2016**<br>**Place of assessment:** Patient's Home<br>London Borough of Enfield<br>Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. –<br>For use when compulsory powers are being considered<br>Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. / Hospital Not applicable –<br>Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD<br>Tel: 020 8702 3100<br>GP Nightingale House Surgery,<br>1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ<br>Tel 020 88059997 /<br>CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,<br>Lucas House, CMHT<br>305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD<br>Tel 020 8702 3100<br>**Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37<br>**Days Date:** 19/11/2014<br>-<br>**32**<br>**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**<br>**33,**<br>**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**<br>**34,**<br>**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**<br>**35,**<br>**1+** On **19.11.14** Mr. Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police.<br>**2+** In response the home treatment visited the same day.<br>**3+** When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present **and reported that Mr.** | **6+** It is said by us that on the **00/00/0000** the following took place.<br>• **Addressing point 1+:** --<br>"On 19.11.14 Mr. Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Addressing point 2+:** --<br>"In response the home treatment visited the same day."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Addressing point 3+:** --<br>"When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr. Cordell had been screaming in distress."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Addressing point 4+:** --<br>"The police said that they had found Mr. Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Addressing point 5+:** --<br>"He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment."<br>**1)** +<br>**2)** +<br>• **Additional Notes Are:** --<br>**a)** All the pages to this report that demonstrate fraud and unruly manipulative procedures are not included within this section.<br>**b)** +<br>**c)** This Exhibit was created in the up-and-coming year of **2016** by the same officials for another assessment and they used they manipulated the intel from the **19/11/2014** to add in their |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Cordell had been screaming in distress.**<br>**4+** The police said that they had found Mr. Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide.<br>**5+** He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.<br>**36,**<br>**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**<br><br>**37**<br>**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** | illegal activities dated the **03/02/2016.**<br>**d)** The Assessment for the **03/02/2016** was because of Dawn and Jackie with Sandra and Co,<br>**e)** Date of assessment: **03/02/2016** and the doctors Used their Notes taken on the **03rd of February 2016** on the: **09/02/2016** to create the report being compiled. |
| **EXHIBIT**<br>• **9** | **9+** It is said by us that on the **00/00/0000** the following took place.<br><br>**AI Question**<br>Can you provide me with a complete list of things we can guarantee to be correct from these notes |

| | |
|---|---|
| 20/11/2014 | Doctors went for another assessment against all the odds!<br>Arranged for the **25-11-2014**<br>The Official Notes are in the diary |
| 25/11/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>• **Doctors were unable to!" We WERE UNBALE TO AXE SIMON**."<br>➢ The RIO Note explain that after the assessment on the **19/11/2014** were I was found to be un detainable due to showing no signs of a mental health illness.<br>➢ This day was recorded, and the Rio notes were fabricated from the events that took place in the assessment from this day and onwards.<br>➢ On the **20/11/2014** the determination to manipulate official records in our clients name against him went even further than prior occurrences as their the doctors who were working with the Enfield Council and Metropolitan Police force had requested at court for another section 136 under the Mental Health Act to gain access his house to do yet again another assessment to undermine the true facts for wrongful purposes, but the judge refused. I never knew about this until **26/01/2019** when the Mental Health Records were requested & overviewed.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2** |

**EXHIBIT**
- **1**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

1. **Margaret Garrod Validated by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** 16:57
   1) **25 Nov 2014 16:57**
   2) 02 Feb **2016** 17:57
   3) 02 Feb **2016** 17:36
   4) 23 Oct 2018 15:23
   5) 12 Nov 2018 16:41
   6) 13 Nov 2018 11:50

| | |
|---|---|
| 30/11/2014 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| | **December 2014** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2014 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| 20/12/2014 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>• **Christmas Period!**<br>➢ Through the Christmas Period the Torture that our client was put through stopped with correspondence from the official persons involved but the conditions imposed continued as did the torture committed by members of his **neighbors** due to dawn Allen and co and fear of reprisals were present<br>➢ Facebook Simon Benjamin account check for the last time I spoke on the wall. |
| 21/12/2014 | **Christmas Period!** |
| 30/12/2014 | **Christmas Period!** |

**2015**
**January 2015**

| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
|---|---|
| 01/01/2015 | **Christmas Period!**<br>**Asbo Condition Imposed!**<br>**Diary Inro** |
| 06/01/2015 | **Christmas Period end!** |
| 26/01/2015 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>**My Birthday**<br>I had to turn off all the people able to put posts on my walls in my social network accounts because Ozzie and stain and Debra were banging on the walls at me so my whole estate could hear what they were doing to me around the time of a clock, and I knew the damage that it could cause me. When I checked the accounts, I had loads of happy birthday posted so I said thank you to everyone and locked the account.<br>I was not allowed out to rave due to the conditions imposed by the Asbo, while they were attacking me.<br>But I still had my driving license and visited my family. |
| 31/01/2015 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| | **February 2015** |

| Dates | Incidents |
|---|---|
| 01/02/2015 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| 28/02/2015 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!** |
| | **March 2015** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/03/2015 | **Asbo Condition Imposed!**<br>The ASBO conditions continued until **00/00/2021.**<br>But we will not be following the timeline so closely from Herin after this section of the timeline unless relevant, so not to confuse the purpose of this document, what is to prove **+++++** |
| 02/03/2015 | **THE PARTS TO FOLLOW:**<br>• Mum Sent email complaint regarding repairs to my flat to feedback@enfieldhomes.org |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
495. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Complaint Simon Cordell
**/ Page Numbers:** 1769,1770,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 02 March **2015** 14:05
**To:** feedback@enfieldhomes.org
**Cc:** housing.repairs@enfieldhomes.org
**Subject : RE :** Complaint Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Complaint.

- I am writing this email to many issues with my address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ, over many years now I have had big issues with damp to my flat, I believe there is a wide area of concern being that.
- I believe there are leaks to pipe work in other flats above and beside me.
- This is causing the conditions I am living in and the flat is very dump.
- I have had large amounts of work done to try and stop this to my flat but believe due to other flats having issues this is causing my flat to suffer and this is causing my heath to suffer.
- My flat has been unliveable due to the damp and the issues just being covered up and not repaired in the way in which they should.
- Since some major work was carried out in my flat for damp, they had to remove the radiators in my flat also due to leaks in pipe work under the floors.
- These were never replaced once the work was completed, so I have had to live for years now with no heating.
- When they come to do a lot of work to my flat, they had to take the flooring up in my bedroom, and bathroom, they had to replace part of it, due to the leaking pipes the floor and joist have very badly bowing and rioting.
- But due to them not fixing the leaks the rest of my floor in my bedroom has now started to sink, so I know the problem has not been fixed, also the smell of damp as soon as you enter the bedroom is very bad. and this is also still ruining my belongings, I have already had to replace everything, and I am not willing to keep replacing due to things not being done, correctly.
- I have had around 12 surveyors to my flat each time them saying they would sort heating out for my flat and other things which has never happened therefore I have been living at my flat with no heating since the large amount of work was done.

- I have made many phones calls each time they just say they would send a surveyor again to look what needed doing but how can they keep doing this and not correct the problems, until around Jan of **2015** all the information was on their system about all the problems this now seems to be missing,
- I am told people will call me back, but the calls never come.
- The last set of surveyors sent was around Nov **2014** and all work was planned to be done, the person came to see how much pipe work was needed, but no one has come to do the work, and when I call all I get told it is being looked into.
- When work was also carried on my flat re doing the electric, they wired in fire alarms and a Carbon Monoxide alarm,
- I made many calls to say these had not been fitted correctly, and due to this got carbon monoxide poisoning due to a faulty boiler and the Carbon Monoxide alarm not working.
- when they did come out in Nov **2014,** I was left with no boiler for weeks until parts could be ordered, work was also meant to be done to rewire the incorrect rewiring of the alarms this has again not been done and I feel very unsafe.
- They also repaired a new dump section to my wall, but due to them not fitting the under-laying problems with other flats this has again come back.
- I believe to leaking pipe work.
- I have told the council many

**1770,**

- times about the other flats but nothing has been done and this is causing my heath to suffer badly this is
- now just not good enough.
- They were also meant to repair my back-door window this is not just a back door it has windows each side to it.
- That has a large hole around the window frame where you can see outside. this was also meant to be fixed and has not been the other day I got up to a large amount of water on the floor due to the hole around the frame of the window and it had been raining this has happened more than once due to this and it is raining.
- also, the window in my bedroom does not lock and needs a new hinge.
- Also, where the police kicked of my front door, I give the CAD number to get this address as my front door is not safe nothing again has been done to sort this.
- Also, the new toilet wish was fitting is not secure I have had this repaired once already but it still is moving around, and I feel unsafe.
- I just want a home to live in and to be warm and not have all these problems and for them to be addressed but I am getting nowhere, so the only option I have left is to put this complaint in.
- If I did not pay my rent, you would soon get me out of the flat, but when it is repairs that need done nothing gets done.
- I am paying full rent for a flat I cannot use right; I have to sit there with covers on just to try and keep warm this is no way to live, and I had enough of nothing being done.
- I would like a reply to this complaint within the next 14 days as I feel I have waited long enough for work to be carried out on my flat. could you please reply via this email, and also confirm you have my email?

Regards
Simon Cordell

| | |
|---|---|
| 04/03/2015 | • **Email from** Jo O'Brien<br>On the 04/03/2015 mother sent an email back to Jo O'Brien about the complaint regarding repairs to my flat to change the date for the appointment due to already having appointments on 10.03.2015, in regard to the: 03/03/2014.<br><br>• **Email from** Jo O'Brien regarding repairs from Enfield Council. appointment has been booked for a Wates operative to attend on Tuesday 10th March between 8.00am-10.30am.<br>**Order Number** 1509056/1. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • On the 4th mum sent email back to change the date for the appointment due to already having appointments on the **10/03/2015.** |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**3 The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
495. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Complaint Simon Cordell
**/ Page Numbers:** 1769,1770,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 02 March **2015** 14:05
**To:** feedback@enfieldhomes.org
**Cc:** housing.repairs@enfieldhomes.org
**Subject : RE :** Complaint Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Complaint.

**1+** I am writing this email to many issues with my address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ, over many years now I have had big issues with damp to my flat, I believe there is a wide area of concern being that. I believe there are leaks in pipe work in other flats above and beside me. This is causing the conditions I am living in and the flat is very dump. I have had a large amount of work done to try and stop this in my flat but believe, due to other flats having issues, this is causing my flat to suffer, and this is causing my health to suffer. My flat has been unlivable due to the damp and the issues just being covered up and not repaired in the way in which they should. Since some major work was carried out in my flat for damp, they had to remove the radiators in my flat also due to leaks in pipe work under the floors. These were never replaced once the work was completed, so I have had to live for years now with no heating. When they came to do a lot of work to my flat, they had to take the flooring up in my bedroom, and bathroom, they had to replace part of it, due to the leaking pipes the floor and joists have very badly bowing and rioting. But due to them not fixing the leaks the rest of my floor in my bedroom has now started to sink, so I know the problem has not been fixed, also the smell of damp as soon as you enter the bedroom is very bad. and this is also still ruining my belongings, **I have already had to replace everything,** and I am not willing to keep replacing them due to things not being done correctly. I have had around 12 surveyors at my flat each time they say they would sort heating out for my flat and other things which have never happened therefore I have been living at my flat with no heating since the large amount of work was done. I have made many phone calls each time they just say they would send a surveyor again to look at what needed doing. But how can they keep doing this and not correct the problems? Until Jan of **2015** all the information was on their system about all the problems this now seems to be missing, I am told people will call me back, but the calls never come. The last set of surveyors sent was around Nov **2014** and all work was planned to be done. The person came to see how much pipework was needed, but no one had come to do the work, and when I called them all, I got told it was being looked into. When work was also carried on my flat re doing the electric, they wired in fire alarms and a Carbon Monoxide alarm, I made many calls to say these had not been fitted correctly, and due to this got carbon monoxide poisoning due to a faulty boiler and the Carbon Monoxide alarm not working. When they did come out in Nov **2014,** I was left with no boiler for weeks until parts could be ordered, work was also meant to be done to rewire the incorrect rewiring of the alarms this has again not been done and I feel very unsafe. They also repaired a new dump section to my wall, but due to them not fitting the underlaying problems with other flats this has again come back. I believe in leaking pipe work. I have told the council many.

**Page 1770,**

**2+** times about the other flats but nothing has been done and this is causing my health to suffer badly; this is now just not good enough. They were also meant to repair my back-door window, this is not just a back door, it has windows on each side to it. That has a large hole around the window frame where you can see outside. This was also meant to be fixed and has not been. The other day I got up to a large amount of

water on the floor due to the hole around the frame of the window and it had been raining, this has happened more than once due to this, and it is raining. Also, the window in my bedroom does not lock and needs a new hinge. Also, when the police kicked off my front door, I gave the CAD number to get this address as my front door is not safe and nothing again has been done to sort this out. Also, the new toilet wish was fitting is not secure I have had this repaired once already but it still is moving around, and I feel unsafe. I just want a home to live in and to be warm and not have all these problems and for them to be addressed but I am getting nowhere, so the only option I have left is to put this complaint in. If I did not pay my rent, you would soon get me out of the flat, but when it is repairs that need done nothing gets done. I am paying full rent for a flat I cannot use right; I have to sit there with covers on just to try and keep warm, this is no way to live, and I have had enough of nothing being done. I would like a reply to this complaint within the next 14 days as I feel I have waited long enough for work to be carried out on my flat. Could you please reply via this email, and also confirm you have my email?

Regards
Simon Cordell

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  Email from Jo O'Brien regarding repairs from Enfield Council. appointment has been booked for a Wates operative to attend on Tuesday 10th March between 8.00am-10.30am. Order Number 1509056/1.

| | |
|---|---|
| 05/03/2015 | • Jo O'Brien replied to mum. |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
- Jo O'Brien replied to mums' email to say date had been changed to the **13/03/2015**

06/03/2015

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  Mother and I were contacting the Enfield Council about the ongoing ASBO case that I was dealing with since the **12/09/2014**, the met police along with Enfield Council had submitted to the court, I had been subjected to an interim order on the **05/11/2014** by the court, which breached my Human Rights and was unlawful.
  Enfield Council state they were not involved in the ASBO case but if they were not involved why is Enfield Council name on the ASBO files which were in front of the court why are there statements from Enfield Council in the ASBO files which can be proven.
  There are reasons I believe I was never helped by Enfield Council with the issues with the neighbours the above is one of them.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **15** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 13:42 | 1008 |
| **16** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 15:36 | 1008 |
| **17** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 17:16 | 1008 |

Mother and I were contacting the Enfield Council about?

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

**Sarah Fletcher**
stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.

| | |
|---|---|
| | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **3**<br>**Kaunchita Maudhub**<br>stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **4**<br>**Geoffrey Mann**<br>Implied that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **5**<br>**Danial Eliss**<br>stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **6**<br>**Lemmy Nwabuisi**<br>stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **7**<br>**Kay Ozborn**<br>stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo. |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Temp/1%20Flip%20Books%20New%2020-09-21%20-%2047.3Gb/Flip%20Books%20New%2020-09-21/0.%20Indesign%20Files/Possession%20Order%20(1)%20INDEX/Email%20Book%20Walking%20to%20the%201st%20Housing%20Possession%20Order%20INDEX/Walking%20to%20the%201st%20Possession%20Order%20INDEX.htm

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

**Sarah Fletcher**
stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.
*"He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. I told him that I could not comment about previous action taken."*

**EXHIBIT**

- **3**

**Kaunchita Maudhub**
stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.
*"We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc."*

**EXHIBIT**

- **4**

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 4
Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann
Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,
22/12/2016
27
ENFIELD
Connected
Please reply to: Geoffrey Mann
Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email
E-Mail: **Geoffrey.Mann**@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: COM 1885
Your Ref:
Date:
Dear Ms **22nd December 2016**Cordell,
Re: Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.
I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated 24th November 2016 copies of which were received via email on 24th November 2016, 5th December 2016 and 8th December 2016.
I will respond to the issues you raised as follows.
1. Anti-Social Behaviour Order
We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on 4th August 2015 against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO, and we are therefore unable to comment further.

**EXHIBIT**

- **5**

**Danial Eliss**
stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.

**EXHIBIT**

- **6**

**Lemmy Nwabuisi**
stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.

**EXHIBIT**

- **7**

**Kay Ozborn**
stated that Enfield Council has nothing to do with the Asbo.

| | |
|---|---|
| 19/03/2015 | • The 1st email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Can you please help) email name.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>523. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Can you please help **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 1910,<br>**1x Email Dawn Allen First Email complaint about my Neighbour's!**<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public! |

| | Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |
|---|---|

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

523. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Can you please help

**/ Page Numbers:** 1910,

1x Email Dawn Allen First Email complaint about my Neighbour's!

**19 March 2015 16:37**

**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject : RE :** Can you please help

Mr Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

- My son has had an issue with his neighbours who live above him, this has been going on a while, and it is making my son's health go downhill he is not sleeping due to what is going on.
- We would like to put a report into the issue and therefore would it please be possible for you to make a date when you could come to my son's home to do this, if you can let me know via this email with dates this can get done so we can get this issue addressed as soon as possible I would be grateful.

Regards
Mother
Simon Cordell

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!
**B.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
**C.** Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!
**D.** Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances
**E.** Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!
**F.** 117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
**G.** 117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
**H.** 117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
**I.** Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **20/03/2015** | **15** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 13:42 | 1008 |
| | **16** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 15:36 | 1008 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **17** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 17:16 | 1008 |

- Mother and I were contacting the Enfield Council about the ongoing ASBO case that I was dealing with since the **12/09/2014** that the met police along with Enfield Council had submitted to the court, I had been subjected to an interim order on the **05/11/2014** by the court, which breached my Human Rights and was unlawful.

- Enfield Council state they were not involved in the ASBO case but if they were not involved why is Enfield Council name on the ASBO files which were in front of the court why are there statements from Enfield Council in the ASBO files which can be proven.

- There are reasons I believe I was never helped by Enfield Council with the issues with the neighbours the above is one of them.

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:**
  **From:** Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 19/03/2015 - 16:37**
  **To:** Dawn Allen
  **Subject : RE :** Can you please help
  Mr Simon Cordell
  109 Burncroft Ave
  Enfield
  Middlesex
  EN3 7JQ
  Dear Dawn Allen
  My son has been having an issue with his neighbours who live above him, this has been going on a while and it is making my son's health go downhill he is not sleeping due to what is going on.
  We would like to put a report into the issue and therefore would it please be possible for you to make a date when you would be able to come to my son home to be able to do this, if you can let me know via this email with dates this can be done so we can get this issue addressed as soon as possible I wo11ld be grateful.
  Regards
  Mother
  Simon Cordell

31/03/2015

- The 2nd email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Issue I am having) Email name.

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  - **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
    533. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Issue I am having **/**
    **Page Numbers:** 1958
    Neighbours!
    General Public!
    Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

533. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Issue I am having
**/ Page Numbers:** 1958,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 31 March **2015** 15:34
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Issue I am having
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen,

- I am writing this email due to not having a reply to my email dated **19/03/2015 I** am having a great deal of problems with my neighbours who live above me, they are not letting me sleep and this is having an effect on my health I have asked before if someone could come and speak to me to address these problems and no one has.
- I and my mother have made many phone calls about the neighbours above my flat, yet nothing is being done.
- Please can you get back to me as soon as possible in order to setup a meeting at my home so we can address the issues with the neighbours as soon as possible as I cannot live the way I am any longer.
- There are also still issues with repairs that have not been addressed.

Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** I continually, get ignored no matter what I try to show as evidence to the relevant persons about my innocents and the torture that I am suffering, with no change in assistance!
**B.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
**C.** 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
**D.** And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
**E.** Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Be Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

**Disrepair!**

The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Sanitation Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | **April 2015** |
|---|---|
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| **11/04/2015** | • Disrepair!<br>• The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order Condition's got granted in Error!<br>• The banging Continued!<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>• **I was still being victimized by.**<br>The already mentioned: --<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>• **A Call**<br>Got made to the Police Transcribed!<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**I was still being victimised by the already mentioned: --**

- On the 11th of April a 24-hour assault of cruel inhuman treatment took place against me because I was still being victimised by the already mentioned. Stan and Debra had now breached my human rights on a day to day and night to night basis this was while they were always both drunk together, this got done to an extent off an attempted manslaughter charge that would be in accordance to section 18 of that Act and would also include proof of clear intent for reasons such as; sport and/or "Cruel Inhuman treatment.
- I know this as I had rapidly, told them all involved that I had not been tricked by their evil banging on the floorboards and walls, even with or without foreign objects being used at different times by them; on numerous instances this contained the use of their feet and hands inclusive of other objects and fixtures.
- Together they would work in collaboration to maintain a 24-hour assault on myself to get overseen and managed, I continued to defend myself even more and with any extra time of peace that I got given I read into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case files I noticed, that these people that created the application were not good police officer's, they were criminals.
- I needed to safeguard myself from their actions and after contemplating on what would be the best way forward for me and anyone involved, I called the Metropolitan police 999 call centre again to ask for more advice and security and this is a copy of that conversation that got recorded then transcribed.

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

**Tape recording two Z0000011: --**

**Intro: Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction: --**

**Police Officer:** Hello, police officer, what is the reason for calling us.
**Simon:** hello I would like to put a complaint in, and I was just wondering if you could help me do this please.
**Police Officer;** yes, is it a complaint against police?
**Simon:** yes, that is correct.
**Police Officer:** yes, I can take the complaint.
**Simon:** I would like to; can you forward an email to Jane Johnson please?
**Police Officer;** Jane Johnson.
**Simon;** yes, superintendent for Edmonton police station the commissioner.
**Police Officer;** let me just have a look, just one second.
**Police Officer;** Jane Johnson yep supper chief superintendent
**Simon:** yes, that is correct.
**Police Officer:** yes, that is ok, is this complaint that has already got made or is it that you need to make a first one?
**Simon:** this is just a fresh email to herself it is more of a request than a complaint at the present time but it may turn into an official complaint depending on how she decides to discipline her officers that she represents.
**Police Officer;** ok.
**Police Officer:** and that is too Jane Johnson ok go ahead with the continence and I will get the email sent to you.
**Simon:** my name is a Mr Simon Paul Cordell.
**Police Officer;** Paul Cordell
**Police Officer;** Cordell
**Simon:** yes, that is correct madam.
**Simon;** and.
**Police Officer;** and your contact number 0208-245.
**Simon:** yes, that is correct.
**Police Officer;** right go ahead.
**Simon;** and the issue is of concern that I have her signature at the bottom of an Asbo Order a standalone Asbo Order and there has been a lot of corruption represented in side of it, that she has instructed, a Steve Elsmore too complete an application for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order for the organisation of illegal raves and in that application there are lots of police corruption and foul play where the evidence has gotten manufactured, now I am asking her to oversee her officers that she has instructed to make such an application and then to cheek the time stamps relating to the Cad's and to check the Urn numbers that run consecutively, over an annual year period when they should not, I am asking her to oversee this and to inform me of my case being manufactured and for this it will get dropped or I am calling her, herself to the court as a witness and I will investigate myself against her also for her actions and decisions.
**Police Officer;** OK.
**Simon;** to what is allowed to happen, she is basically, the boss of all the police and she is charge of Steve Elsmore, she has told Steve Elsmore to create an application and either she told Steve Elsmore to manufacture the application in such a way and or to falsify information contained within it or she does not know that Steve Elsmore has done that and I would like her to know that Stave has done that and I would like her to decide to whether she is going to suspended him right now and give the case to somebody else to handle or what she will do and I would like her to contact me back at Re_wired@ymail.com as soon as practically, possible.
**Simon:** I know I was going fast, but did you manage to get the full gist of what I am explaining to you, madam.
**Police Officer:** yes, I got the jest I made the points for you.

**Simon;** so, she will contact me back at Re_wired@ymail.com as soon as practically, possible regarding how she will represent this case, because at the present time I am being held captive within my own home because she is not doing her job correctly.
**Simon;** I have handed in an Article six twice now sine this case started in the courts with a complete copy, if she would like to get a copy of the court case she can and contained within this is a copy of the Article six with all the drafted corruption inside it and also, I have handed in three complaints, three official complaints that get issued in the police PNC computer this will also show this information.
**Police Officer;** OK.
**Simon:** and if she would like to hold a meeting with me, I would be happy to come to the police station and show her the evidence I have.
**Simon:** either she is a part of the corruption, or she is separate from the corruption and for her to be separate she must do her job correctly, and this must mean that I am not being held captive in my own home.
**Police Officer;** ok.
**Simon:** to laws that do not even exist.
**Police Officer;** right ok.
**Police Officer;** what I will do for you right now Simon is getting this email sent over to her right now, please can you confirm your email address again Re_wired@ymail.com.
**Simon;** thank you.
**Police Officer;** ok good buy.
**Simon:** you have a good day.

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!
**B.** The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimize me by: --
**C.** 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
**D.** Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
**E.** 113 and 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
**F.** Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
**G.** Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

**Disrepair!**

- I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

17/04/2015

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **22** | FW Issue I am having | 17/04/2015 | 17:57 | 1051 |

- The 3rd email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having) Email name.

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  546. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Issue I am having **/**
  **Page Numbers: 2014**
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
546. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Issue I am having
**/ Page Numbers: 2014**,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 17 April **2015** 17:57
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having
Dear Dawn Allen

- I still have not had a reply to the below email please can you get back to me via this email address my son is really suffering due to what the neighbours are doing.
- A report needs to be made as this is making my son's health go downhill, he is not being able to sleep due to what is going on and other things. Please can you get back to me?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 31 March **2015** 15:34
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Issue I am having
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen,

- I am writing this email due to not having a reply to my email dated **19/03/2015** I am having a great deal of problems with my neighbours who live above me, they are not letting me sleep and this is having an effect on my health I have asked before if someone could come and speak to me to address these problems and no one has.
- I and my mother have made many phone calls about the neighbours above my flat yet nothing is being done.

- Please can you get back to me as soon as possible in order to setup a meeting at my home so we can address the issues with the neighbours as soon as possible as I cannot live the way I am any longer. There are also still issues with repairs that have not been addressed.

Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

**A.** I don't like to get made Unsafe, as they do to me!
**B.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
**C.** After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
**D.** At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
**E.** Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Be Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
**F.** They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
**G.** Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
**H.** 117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

**Disrepair!**

- The Enfield Council's complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a happy life!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Electrical Systems Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 30/04/2015 | |
| | **May 2015** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/05/2015 | |
| 04/05/2015 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **23** | RE Issue I am having with neighbours | 04/05/2015 | 13:22 | 1068 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • The 4th email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.<br><br>➢ Disrepair!<br>➢ The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order Condition's got granted in Error!<br>➢ The banging Continued!<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>550. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Issue I am having with neighbors **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2031<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

550. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Issue I am having with neighbours

**/ Page Numbers:** 2031,

**04 May 2015 13:22**

**Sent: To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject : RE :** Issue I am having with neighbours

Mr Simon Cordell
Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Dear Dawn Allen

- I have been sending you so many emails, yet I am getting no reply nothing is being done, my son is having so many issues with the neighbours he has asked for help, yet nothing is being done.
- My son went up to the neighbours and asked if they would please stop banging all the time, and about the water issues with the pipes banging, very, badly, in his flat, but they are still doing it and will not stop, people who also have been in my son's flat have also heard what is going on, even they are saying they don't know how he is coping with this.
- On the top floor, they have wooden flooring this does not help and can something please get done.
- lady that lives at 113 is also causing a great deal of problems and she keeps coming to my front door asking for money to buy a drink, she is also banging very, badly, and my son's health is suffering due to this, I don't know why you have not replied to my emails and are just leaving things when we are asking for help, you are the council officer for my son's area please can this get addressed.

Regards

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

**A.** The damp and housing conditions are eradicating my Family life!

**B.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by

C. 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
D. And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
E. Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Be Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
F. Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

**Disrepair!**

- If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event date Gas Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defence Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

28/05/2015

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **25** | FW Issue I am having with neighbours | 28/05/2015 | 15:16 | 1092 |

- The 5th email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.

- Disrepair!
- The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order Condition's got granted in Error!
- The banging Continued!

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
  FW Issue I am having with neighbours **/**
  **Page Numbers:** 2045
  Housing complaint to Dawn Allen Enfield Homes about My Neighbour's and Housing Disrepair!
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's
  Disrepair!

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
FW Issue I am having with neighbours

**/ Page Numbers:** 2045,
**28 May 2015 15:16**
**Sent: To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours.
Dear Dawn Allen

- Could you please reply to all my emails as too, what can get done with the issues that is going on, you have not replied to one email, and this is not fair.
- I don't know what is going on and why my son is being treated like this by Enfield Council is it due to what the police did to him?

Regards

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
**B.** Waking me up by stamping above my head!
**C.** Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
**D.** Slamming their own living room, door closed!
**E.** Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
**F.** Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!
**G.** To explain that I got left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!

**Summary!**

- I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!
- This is not Noisy DIY at unsocial hours it is intentional infliction of torture!

**Disrepair!**

- The way that the Enfield Council continue leave me to live is inhuman and I do not understand why they will not help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| 31/05/2015 | |
|---|---|
| | **June 2015** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/06/2015 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>561. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Issue I am having with neighbors_ (2) **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2048,2049<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

561. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Issue I am having with neighbours_ (2)

**/ Page Numbers:** 2048,2049,

**From:** Mother [Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent: 01/06/2015 - 14:38**

**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours

Dear Dawn Allen

**Complain**

- I have sent a number of emails regarding the issues my son is having with his neighbours, which you have failed to reply to and have not addressed the issues which has been ongoing.
- I have given you enough time to reply and address the issues, yet you have failed to do anything.

**2049,**

1. I would like it looked into why you do not reply to my emails.
2. I would like it looked into why you have done nothing in regard to the issues that having been ongoing for son for some time and have done nothing.
3. I would like it looked into why you have allowed a person to suffer and have not done anything about it.

- I would like a reply to this co1nplaint and if you cannot deal with this please pass it over to a person that can.
- I would like a reply to this co1nplaint and if you cannot deal with this please pass it over to a person that can.

Mother

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by

**B.** When awake 113 and 117 attacked me while being sick in my toilet and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate!

**C.** This attack against me continues once I get into my Barth and while I am taking my clothes of and even when I am putting my close on

**Summary!**

- Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 113 and 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day, they kept banging on the floor above my head!

**Disrepair!**

- I get left paralyzed from living a normally daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I went to wear some of my clothes and they were covered in damp I took pictures of the damage to my personal property!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Fire Precautions and Equipment Checklist and Policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 10/06/2015 | **EXHIBIT**<br>➢ **1**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**<br>RE Please can you help this cannot carry on! /<br>**Page Number:** 2063<br>"Dear Dawn Allen, I do not understand why all my phone calls and emails are not getting addressed, I have really tried and so has my son, we have been making calls all the time to try and get something done and I have sent a lot of emails including a complaint email dated 01/07/**2015** which I still have had no reply to. My son and I have tried to talk to the neighbours which have done nothing they keep on. My son health is suffering due to what has been ongoing for a"<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>➢ **1**<br>➢ **Debra**<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
RE Please can you help this cannot carry on!
**Page Number:** 2063,
**From:** Mother [**Mail To:** Mother!32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent: 10/06/2015 - 21: 13**
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Please can you help this cannot carry on
Mr Simon Cordell

109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen

- I do not understand why all my phone calls and emails are not getting addressed.
- I have really tried and so has my son;
- we have been making calls all the time to try and get something done and I have sent a lot of emails including a complaint email dated **01/07/2015**.
- I still have had no reply to my son and also, I have tried to talk to the neighbours which have done nothing they still keep on.
- My son health is st1ffering due to what has been ongoing for a long time.
- We have tried to get help from the council as if the council speaks to them maybe they will stop what they are doing.
- I also went to 117, but I believe they were not at home so did not speak to them about the issues.
- I went to Debbie at 113 to try and talk to her, but she just started to shout at me through the door.
- I did try and say to her through the door could she let me speak but she was just screaming at me so I went back down to my son flat the banging is very bad and you can clearly hear they are doing this is not just so1neone living their life as no1mal people would.
- You can even hear her following my son around in his flat banging; he does not even want to take a bath because he can hear her above him banging on the floor.
- Yet she still keeps coming down to my son door asking him for money to buy drinks my son has told her could she please leave him alone and stop coming to his door and to please stop following him around and banging on the floor and pipes but this has not helped she just acts like nothing is going on.
- Debbie has now started to go to my other neighbours at 111, and they are drinking and now 111 is also banging.
- I don't know if it is due to Debbie liking my son and when he and his partner ended in **Mid-2013.**
- She was hoping something would come of this, as this is the time when she started to come to my son flat door a lot more.
- when my son was with his partner, she used to co1ne to his door maybe once a week for money but after they ended, she was coming down more and more she even was trying to give my son drink, he does not drink so would not accept it.
- She was also writing my son letters and putting them through his door, the letters are not really readable.
- The main problem with Debbie seemed to start when she came to 1ny son's front door and saw a girl in his flat she saw the girl on more than once and I think this upset her.
- Since this time things have got worse and worse, and my son's health is really suffering.
- Please cam something be done as we really do not know what to do any longer, if you cannot do anything about the neighbours in the block can you please see if you can move my son as he cannot take any 1nore, he needs to be able to rest and sleep which at this time it is impossible, this is unfair what is going on to my son's health. Please can you reply to this email as you have not done to any of my other emails or calls or the calls my son has made regarding this issue which I do not understand why.

Regards
Mother

**<u>The banging Started!</u>**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Perpetuated to be victimizing me by: --

**B.** Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

**C.** Stain then perpetuated to get away with what he does to me every day and night by banging on his kitchen wall like the devil has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!

**D.** 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 then keep on continually, reiterating to flushing their toilets when I got into the bathtub!

**E.** Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 113 and 117 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!

**4**

- **Debra** once drunk 113 and the Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen monoxide supply to daunt me into moving home and this is causing solemn damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bathtub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!
- I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- Erroneous disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this transpires at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about rehabilitating the issues without any recertification taking place!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Campsite Policy and Possible Site plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

| | |
|---|---|
| 20/06/2015 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **29** | FW Issue I am having with neighbours | 20/06/2015 | 19:12 | 1115 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • The 6th email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.<br><br>• Disrepair!<br>• The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order Condition's got granted in Error!<br>• The banging Continued!<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**<br>FW Issue I am having with neighbours **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2067,2068<br>Complaint to Dawn Allen from Enfield Council!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
FW Issue I am having with neighbours
**/ Page Numbers:** 2067,2068,
**20 June 2015 19:12**
**Sent: To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours
Dear Dawn Allen

- Seeing as you are not addressing the emails that are being sent, I have no option but to take this higher.

Regards
Mother

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
**C.** And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
**D.** Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Be Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
**E.** Stain playing with pots or pans on his kitchen wall like the devil that has surmounted his sole I cannot believe that I had so much love for him and reverence and he treats me this way in my life and my dotted ones!
**F.** The occupiers of 117 keep on assailing me and then Slamming their own living room, door closed repentantly!
**G.** Debra when drunk 113 and Mathiyalagan 117 keep slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen monoxide

supply to daunt me into moving home and this is causing earnest damage to my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their lack of concern about my well –being because of the damp and heating!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Event Campsite Policy and Possible Site plans and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| 30/06/2015 | |
|---|---|
| | **July 2015** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2015 | • The 7th email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Issue I am having with neighbours) Email name.<br><br>➢ **These are the sort of things I was including in the emails sent to Dawn Allen which she was ignoring.**<br>**1)** I have sent several emails regarding the issues my son is having with his **neighbors,** which you have failed to reply to.<br>**2)** I would like it investigated, why you do not reply to my emails.<br>**3)** I would like it to investigate why you have done nothing regarding the issues that have been ongoing for some time and have done nothing.<br>**4)** I would like it to investigate why you have allowed a person to suffer and have not done anything about it.<br><br>• Disrepair!<br>• The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order Condition's got granted in Error!<br>• The banging Continued!<br><br>**EXHIBIT** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • **1**<br>**Fun Fair being**<br>Present!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>**X1 Emails**<br>Complaint to Dawn Allen from Enfield Council!<br>**Sent 01 July 2015 14:38**<br>**To Dawn Allen**<br>**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours Dear Dawn Allen<br>Complaint: --<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **3**<br>**X1 Emails**<br>Complaint to Dawn Allen from Enfield Council!<br>**01 July 2015 14:38**<br>**To: Dawn Allen**<br>**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours Dear Dawn Allen<br>Complaint: --<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The funfair being present: --**

- July **2014** is around the time of the funfair being present in the local park attached to our housing estate; date.
- I had gotten locked in my flat wrongly, for one year for the gazebo case and an additional six months for the interim order by this stage of my life and thought that time I got assaulted by my neighbours, Stain Debra and the Mathiyalagan Markandu and friends, they together mentioned had been banging so loud at me, that it seemed as if in they were trying to get other involved who live on my estate, by way of making them believe that they were better than me and that I am the worst of society.
- Luckily, other people than the ones already involved on my estate did not get involved neither did their loved ones, so When the funfair arrived in the local park ajar from our housing estate it seemed as if in, they would bang louder hoping for them to get involved by coming to my home address, I believe that it is lucky that this did not happen, I had prevented any bad misfortunes from happening and brought the welder for my security gate and then reinstated the gate commission of use.

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

**1 x Email!**
**Sent: 01 July 2015 14:38**
**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours
Dear Dawn Allen
**Complaint: --**

- I sent a number of emails regarding the issues my son's is having with his neighbours, which you failed to reply to and have not addressed the issues which has been ongoing.
- I have given you enough time to reply and address the issues, yet you have failed to do anything,
- I would like it looked into why you do not reply to my emails.
- I would like it to look into why you done nothing regarding the issues that having been ongoing for some time and have done nothing.
- I would like it to look into why you allowed a person to suffer and done nothing about it,
- I would like a reply to this complaint and if you cannot deal with this, please pass it over to a person who can.

Regards Simon's Mother

**EXHIBIT**

- **3**

**1 x Email!**
**01 July 2015 14:38**
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject: FW:** Issue I am having with neighbours
Dear Dawn Allen
**Complaint**

- I have sent several emails regarding the issues my son is having with his neighbours, which you have failed to reply to and have not addressed the issues, which has been ongoing.
- I have given you enough time to reply and address the issues, yet you have failed to do anything.
- I would like it looked into why you do not reply to my emails, I would like it looked into why you have done nothing regarding the issues that having been ongoing for some time and have done nothing, I would like it looked into why you have allowed a person to suffer and have done nothing about it.
- I would like a reply to this complaint and if you cannot deal with this, please pass it over to a person that can.

Regards

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

**A.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
**C.** And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
**D.** Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Be Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
**E.** At the nighttime Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I finished working on Arranging the Events needed event Car Parking space options and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 10/07/2015 | • The 8th email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (RE: Please can you help this cannot carry on) email name.<br><br>• Disrepair!<br>• The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order Condition's got granted in Error!<br>• The banging Continued!<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**<br>RE Please can you help this cannot carry on**/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2069<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br>1. **Negligence and Breach of Duty**: The staff's failure to address ongoing violent disorder against Mr. Simon Cordell by his neighbors and others constitute negligence. As part of their duty of care, they should have taken reasonable steps to ensure their safety and security. Their inaction could be seen as a breach of that duty.<br>2. **Fabrication of False Claims**: The staff's creation of false claims and their attempt to process them as court applications is highly irregular. Fabricating claims undermines the integrity of legal proceedings and obstruct justice. This behavior could be legally actionable.<br>3. **Contempt of Court**: Refusing to comply with a court **ORDER TO REHOUSE MR. CORDELL IS** a serious matter. It may amount to contempt of court, which carries legal consequences. The court's orders must be followed promptly and in good faith.<br>4. **Communication Failures**: The staff's lack of responsiveness to phone calls and emails from the victim's mother is concerning. It demonstrates a lack of professionalism and may violate basic communication rights.<br><br>In summary, Mr. Cordell's situation involves potential legal violations related to negligence, fabrication of claims, contempt of court, and communication failures. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Members of the police, Enfield Council, and Mental Health Doctors deliberately allowed members of the public to use their rented homes from them as tools to harm Mr. Simon Cordel who is an individual who also rents his home from them on a UK housing estate. The following occurred<br><br>• The police and Enfield Council have created a forged Anti-Social Behavior Order (ASBO) that unlawfully confined him to his house, despite their claims to the contrary.<br>• When he is at home on this illegal curfew, both the neighbor's flat next door and the two flats above him repeatedly bang on the walls and floors, intentionally tormenting him with drills, creaking noises, and loud banging.<br>• They even follow him from room to room, inflicting harm. Despite reporting this, no fair intervention has occurred because the initial issue arose when the police and Enfield Council fabricated the ASBO against him and spread news to the fact that he had been made guilty by using their media departments and resources.<br>• By demonstrating their corruption, he has proven his innocence, yet they persist in their unjust actions, effectively silencing him.<br>• This situation has persisted for years without proper investigation, as it remains unmonitored by relevant authorities. Multiple individuals have attested to its factual accuracy when communicating with the Council, police, and doctors. |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**

RE Please can you help this cannot carry on
**/ Page Numbers:** 2069,
10 July **2015** 21:13
**Sent to: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE:** Please can you help this cannot carry on Mr Simon Cordell
Burncroft Ave
Enfield Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen

- I do not understand why all my phone calls and emails are not getting addressed, I tried and so has my son, we have been making calls all the time to get something done and I have sent a lot of emails including a complaint email dated **01/07/2015** which I still have had no reply to my son and I also tried to talk to the neighbours which have done nothing they still keep on.
- My son health is suffering due to what has been ongoing for a long time. We tried to get help from the council as if the council speaks to them, maybe they will stop what they are doing,
- I also attended to 117, but I believe they were not at home so did not speak to them about the issues.
- I attended to Debbie at 113 to talk to her, but she shouted at me through the door. I tried and said to her through the door could she let me speak, but she was just screaming at me so I went back down to my son flat the banging is terrible and you can clearly hear they are doing this is not just someone living their life as normal people would.
- You can even hear her following my son around in his flat banging;
- If he does not even want to take a bath because he can hear her above, him banging on the floor.
- Yet she still keeps coming down to my son door asking him for money to buy drinks my son has told her could she please leave him alone and stop coming to his door and to please stop following him around and banging on the floor and pipes but this has not helped she acts like nothing is going on.
- Debbie has now gone to my other neighbours at 111, and they are drinking and now 111 is also banging.
- I don't know if it is due to Debbie liking my son and when he and his partner ended in Mid-**2013** she was hoping something would come of this as she came to my son's flat door a lot more. when my son was with his

partner, she used to come to his door maybe once a week for money, but after they ended, she was coming down more and more she even was trying to give my son drink, he does not drink so would not accept it.

- She was also writing my son letters and putting them through his door, the letters are not readable.
- The main problem with Debbie seemed to start when she came to my son's front door and saw a girl in his flat, she saw the girl on more than once and I think this upset her. Since this time things got worse and worse, and my son's health is suffering.
- Please cam something gets done as we really, do not know what to do any longer, if you can do nothing about the neighbours in the block can you please see if you can move my son as he cannot take any more, he needs to rest and sleep which is impossible, this is unfair what is going on to my son's health.
- Please can you reply to this email as you have not done to any of my other emails or calls or the calls my son has made regarding this issue which I do not understand why.

Regards

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: -
**B.** Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
**C.** Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
**D.** Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
**E.** Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Be Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
**F.** 117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
**G.** 113 and 117 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
**H.** 113 and 117 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
- The occupiers of 117 keep on attacking me and then Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed aloud!

**Disrepair!**

- The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fixing my home to a reasonable standard of living and this is not acceptable to happen!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Fairground Rides & Amusements policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 31/07/2015 | |
| | **August 2015** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/08/2015 | |
| 03/08/2015 | • Disrepair!<br><br>**1**<br>• **Asbo Trial Date Mag**<br>This is the Day at Court for the trial of the Anti-Social Behavior Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error!<br>Asbo!<br><br>**2**<br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**<br>From Andy Barrister **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2079<br>**Asbo**<br>**7 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 7 of 7 appearance towards the Asbo got held at Highbury Court and the judges were**<br>**Date:** 03/08/**2015** & 04/08/**2015**<br>**Defendants Name:** Mr Simon Cordell<br>**Court House:** Highbury Corner Magistrates<br>**Reason:** Mention Hearing<br>**Case Number:** 1402490741<br>**Judges Name:** Defendant Judge Pigot<br>**Contra's Name:** Robert Talalay<br>**My Barrister Name:** Mr. Andrew Locke<br>**Note 1:** (Full Hearing)<br>**Note 2:** Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police was Present!<br>Asbo! |

**1**

**Asbo Trial Date Mag**

- This is the Day at Court for the trial of the Anti-Social Behavior Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error!
- On the **03** & **04/08/2015** at the Highbury Corner Court the Asbo trial case, got said to be part proven on the 04th 08/**2015**.
- On this date of trial, I never got found guilty in my opinion, and others, such as my mother and barrister under true and fair Acts of law under the grounds of the application that the prosecution had brought into motion, but somehow, I seemed to have received a punishment, so I travelled home and looked into the case files even more than I had beforehand as I knew that I had not committed the crimes that I was being accused of.

- I noticed the following to be wrong and in clear error: -
  **1.**
  **2.**
- They got all the law's and do not use them right: -
- I had noticed the governing officials as explained thought growing up, but this finally, became a growing concern when reading the Anti-Social Behaviour Order application that got said to get served on me under the law, to which I disputed from the start of the proceedings, at first, in the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case I had not noticed a lot of fraudulent inconsistencies contained, in its folder, right until I had noticed the time stamps were in error and this was because I understood that I had never committed the crimes or public offence I was being questioned and accused of on the days that the police brought proceedings in motion towards.

| **7 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 7 of 7 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Highbury Court and the judges was** | |
|---|---|
| **Date:** | 03/08/2015 & 04/08/2015 |
| **Defendants Name:** | Mr Simon Cordell |
| **Case Handler:** | Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police and she was Present! |
| **Court House:** | Highbury Corner Magistrates |
| **Reason:** | Mention Hearing |
| **Case Number:** | 1402490741 |
| **Judges Name:** | Defendant Judge Pigot |
| **Contra's Name:** | Robert Talalay |
| **My Barrister Name:** | Mr. Andrew Locke |
| **Note 1:** | (Full Hearing) |
| **Note 2:** | |

**2**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
From Andy Barrister
**/ Page Numbers:** 2079,
**From:** JOSEPHINE WARD
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Subject:** From Andy
**Date:** 03 August **2015** 20:50:08
**Attachments:** IMG 41751.png
See attached.
Thanks
Josephine

**The banging Started!**
- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!

C. Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions in the morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!
D. Then 111 – 113 -117 kept slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept
E. 117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
F. 113 and 117 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
G. 113 and 117 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event lighting policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 04/08/2015 | **Asbo Granted 04/08/2015**<br>**End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**<br><br>• Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The banging Continued!<br><br>**1**<br>• **This is also in Lemmy's 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council: --**<br><br>**2**<br>• **Mother**<br>Called the typo spelling mistakes but really subliminal threats made from text!<br>Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court<br>North London Admin Centre<br>Case number: 011402490741<br>Born: 26 January 1981 |

Mr. Simon CORDELL
Asbo!

**3**

- **The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  Anti-social behaviour order on application, Threats Made out of my Asbo Condition's in page 18 2nd Folder by Police!
  **Page Numbers:** 18
  04/08/**2015**
  Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 Files!
  Asbo!

**4**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  **D + E + F + G:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**
  **Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114
  **105,**
  **A.** 07 August 2017 **07/08/2017**
  **B.** August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  **106,**
  **C.** 14th August 2006 **14/08/2006**
  **D.** October 2016 **00/10/2016 01/10/2016**
  **E.** 05 October 2016 **05/10/2016**
  **F.** 17 November 2016 **17/11/2016**
  **G.** 04 August 2015 **04/08/2015**
  **107,**
  **H.** 05th August 2016 **05/08/2016**
  **I.** 08th August 2016 **08/08/2016**
  **J.** August 2016 **00/08/2016**
  **K.** 27th September 2016 **27/09/2016**
  **L.** 28th September 2016 **28/09/2016**
  **108,**
  **M.** 11th November 2016 **11/11/2016**
  **N.** sometime around mid-September 2016 **00/09/2016**
  **O.** 15th December 2016 **15/12/2016**
  **P.** 11th January 2017 **11/01/2017**
  **Q.** 04th October 2016 **04/10/2016**
  **R.** 22nd November 2016 **22/11/2016**
  **109,**
  **S.** 23 December 2016 **23/12/2016**
  **T.** 21st January 2017 **21/01/2017**
  **U.** 09th June 2017? **09/06/2017**
  **V.** 16th June 2017 **16/06/2017**
  **W.** 23rd June 2017 **23/06/2017**
  **X.** 28th June 2017 **28/06/2017**
  **Y.** 02nd July 2017 **02/07/2017**
  **110,**
  **Z.** 07th February 2017 **07/02/2017**
  **AA.** 24th February 2017 **24/23/2017**
  **111,**
  **BB.** May 2017 **00/05/2017**

**CC.** 14th May 2017 **14/05/2017**
**DD.** 28th May 2017 **28/05/2017**
**112,**
**EE.** 12th July 2017 **12/07/2017**
**FF.** 29th November 2016 **29/11/2016**
**GG.** 06th December 2016 **06/12/2016**
**113,**
**HH.** January 2017 **00/01/2017**
**II.** February 2017 **00/02/2017**
**JJ.** 16th February 2017 **16/02/2017**
**KK.** 22 February 2016 **22/03/2016**
**LL.** 16th -March 2017 **16/03/2017**
**MM.** 22nd March 2017 **22/03/2017**
**NN.** December 2016 **00/12/2016**
**114**
**OO.** 08th day of August 2017 **08/08/2017**
**--**
Enfield Council - All – Timeline
1st Injunction Order

**5**

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,
  216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227**
  **,228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,
  248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,
  259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,
  279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,
  290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
  --
  Enfield Council - All – Timeline
  LEMMYS Index Injunction Order

**6**

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,
  217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,
  227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,
  248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,**256,257,**
  **258,**259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,
  279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,
  289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
  --
  Enfield Council - All – Timeline
  LEMMYS Index Injunction Order

**7**

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Stage 4**<br>• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Please reply to Geoffrey Mann<br>Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager<br>**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**1**
**This is also in Lemmy's 1st Injunction Order for the Enfield Council: --**
**Page 256 or 254**

- Which means that Lemmy and the Enfield Council had a copy of the files all the way through the proceedings given to them by Sally Gilcrest or her legal team.

| **7 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 7 of 7 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Highbury Court and the judges was** | |
|---|---|
| **Date:** | 03/08/2015 & 04/08/2015 |
| **Defendants Name:** | Mr Simon Cordell |
| **Case Handler:** | Miss Sally Gilchrist Legal Executive Director Met Police and she was Present! |
| **Court House:** | Highbury Corner Magistrates |
| **Reason:** | Mention Hearing |
| **Case Number:** | 1402490741 |
| **Judges Name:** | Defendant Judge Pigot |
| **Contra's Name:** | Robert Talalay |
| **My Barrister Name:** | Mr. Andrew Locke |
| **Note 1:** | (Full Hearing) |
| **Note 2:** | |

10/03/2015
**2**
**Mother**
Called the typo spelling mistakes!
Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court
North London Admin Centre
Case number: 011402490741
Born: 26 January 1981
Mr. Simon CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield.
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Anti-social behaviour order on application
Order

You must not
**a.** Attend a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
**b.** Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the-Criminal Justice and Public Order Act.
**c.** Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(l) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.
**d.** Enter or remaining any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority -
**e.** Enter or remain on non-residential private property or on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and
**f.** Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise
For the sake of clarity nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities
This order lasts for 5 years.
Warning
If you do not obey any part of this order, you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.
**Date:** 4 August **2015**
Mr. Simon CORDELL
Justices' Clerk
04 August **2015**
ASB0_16_0/1584095/1
**J. V an ty g hem**

**3**
**The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Anti-social behaviour order on application, Threats Made out of my Asbo Condition's in page 18
2nd Folder by Police! **Page Numbers:** 18
04/08/**2015**
Extra in Second Asbo Folder 1 of 8 + Files!
**18**

Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court
Code 2572
North London Admin Centre
PO BOX 52693 London N7 1AF
Telephone 020 7506 3100 Fax 0870 739 5768

Mr Simon CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ

Case number: **011402490741**
Born: 26 January 1981

## Anti-social behaviour order on application

### Order
You must not

**a. Attend a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;**
**b. Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994**
**c. Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;**
**d. Enter or remain in any disused or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority**
**e. Enter or remain on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and**
**f. Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premises**
**For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities**

This order lasts for **5 years**.

### Warning
If you do not obey any part of this order you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.

J.Vantyghem

Date: 4 August 2015

*Justices' Clerk*



**End of Picture!**

**4**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**D + E + F + G:** Lemmy Statement 1st Injunction order **/**

**Page Numbers:** 105,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114

**105,**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**106,**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**5.** The **Defendant was I previously known to the Claimant** and an **anti-social behaviour order** was made on
**G.**
**04 August 2015**
by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) o: f the Criminal Justice Order Act 1994. The order· was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the
exhibit bundle.

**107,**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**108,**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**109,**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**110,**

**Simon Cordell's**

**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**111,**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**112,**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**113,**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**114**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**5**

**LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
**/ Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,
216,217,218,**219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,**
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302.

--

**219**

7th day of August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

**220**

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 1
4. Exhibit No LN1
5. Dated **7 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

**221**
14th August 2006
October 2016
05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle.

**222**
6th August 2016
8th August 2016
27th September 2016
28th September 2016
11th November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**223**
around mid-**September 2016**
**16th December 2016** and **11th January 2017**
4th October 2016
22nd November 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**224**

21st January 2017
09th June 2017
16th June 2017
23rd June 2017
28th June 2017
2nd July 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**225**

07th February 2017
24th February 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**226**
08th May 2017
14th May 2017
28th May 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**227**
12th July 2017
29th November 2016
06th December 2016
31st January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**228**
31st January 2017
**9th February 2017, 16th February 2017** for a meeting on
**22 February 2016** and **16th March 2017** for a meeting on **22nd March 2017**.
The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant Is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**"**Not Relevant**!"**

**END**

**6**
**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
**/ Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,
216,217,218,219,220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,228,
229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,
249,250,251,252,253,254,255,**256,257,258,**259,260.261,
262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
**256**
7th October 2016
5th October 2016
17/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM**
**Prosecution Team**
Witness Care Unit Holborn **10 Lambs Conduit Street Holborn Police Station**
London WC1N3NR
0208 247 7530 10am - 2pm Mon-Fri
**7th October 2016**
Dear Mr ****
**Case Against Simon Cordell**
**Unique Reference Number 01YE0355816:**
I am writing to confirm that you are required to attend court to give your evidence.
At the hearing on **5th October 2016** at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court, Simon Corded pleaded “not guilty" to the following offences:

1. Use threatening / abusive / insulting words / behaviour with intent to cause fear to of / provoke unlawful violence
2. Criminal damage-to property valued under £5000

The defendant Is on ball with the following conditions: not to contact you or attend your address and to reside at a designated address known to police. If you witness the defendant breaking these conditions, call 101 or in an emergency, 999 immediately.
A trial has been arranged to take place at HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES COURT at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016.**
On arrival, please make your way to WITNESS SERVICE and you wait in their suite which is separate from the public and read through your statement. Please collect a blue victim form to claim any expenses of loss of earnings. If you do not attend a WITNESS SUMMONS may be issued to enforce your attendance.
EN3 7JQ
i1venue

**257**
17/11/2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Please confirm if you wish for your contact details to be passed onto the Witness Service. They offer support to victims; and witnesses, on the day you attend court and they can arrange for you to visit the court, before the day of the trial, so that you can have a look around. If you would like to visit the court, please contact the Witness Service ·on 0300 332 1000
Thank you for your assistance as a witness, as giving evidence is very important and your help is greatly appreciated.
Yours sincerely
Thomas Jones
Witness Care Officer.

- Please call WITNESS CARE to confirm that you will be attending.
- Please attend **HIGHBURY CORNER MAGISTRATES** court at 13:30 p.m. on **17/11/2016**
- For further information about being a witness, visit: http://www.iustice.QOV.uk/victims-and-witnesses/workinQ-with-victims- witnesses

**258**
Date: **4 August 2015**
Date: **4 August 2015**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court**

**Code 2572**
**North London Admin Centre POBOX52 N7 1AF**
**Telephone** 020 7506 310
**Fax** 0870 739 5768
Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Bancroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ
**Case number:** 011402490741
Bom:
**Anti-social behaviour order on application**
**Order**
**You must not**

**1.** Attended a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994.

**2.** Be concerned in the organisation of a rave as defined by s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994

**3.** Knowingly using or supplying property, personal or otherwise, for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994;

**4.** Enter or remain in any **dis/us/ed** or abandoned building unless invited to do so in writing by a registered charitable organisation or Local Authority

**5.** Enter or **re man** on non-residential private property on an industrial estate between the hours of 10pm and 7am Without written permission from the owner and/or leaseholder of the property; and

**6.** Engage in any licensable activity in an unlicensed premise

For the sake of clarity, nothing in this order prevents the Defendant from assisting, preparing for or engaging in licensed licensable activities
This order lasts for 5 years.
Warning
If you do not obey any part of this order, you will commit an offence and may be fined or sent to prison for up to five years.
**J. Vantyghem**
**Date: 4 August 2015**
Justices' Clerk
Mr Simon CORDELL
**4 August 2015**/ASBOJ6_0/1584095/1

**7**
**Stage 4**
**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
**Stage 4**
**Please reply to:** Geoffrey Mann
**Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager**
**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,
**22/12/2016**
**27,**
22nd December 2016
24th November 2016
24th November 2016
5th December 2016
8th December 2016

**4th August 2015**
18th November 2016
25th November 2016
29th November 2016

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

**ENFIELD**
**Connected**
**Please reply to** Geoffrey Mann
Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email
E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: COM 1885
Your Ref:
**Date: 22nd December 2016**
Dear Ms Cordell,
**Re:** Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.
I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016.**
I will respond to the issues you raised as follows.
**1.** Anti-Social Behaviour Order
We are aware that the police applied for an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) which was granted on **4th August 2015** against your son in relation to activities that cations away from Burncroft Avenue. We are aware that your son is appealing against the ASBO and we are therefore unable to comment further.

EQUALITY
Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
Enfield EN13XY
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

**28,**
4h August 2015
20h August 2015
26h January 2016
4th August 2015
4th October 2016
14th August 2016

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

concerns a breach of tenancy conditions and will be addressed separately from this complaint.

**3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour**

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made. We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son.

**29,**

29th November 2016
21 November 2016
November 2016

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

**30,**

3rd January 2017

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

Yours Sincerely
**Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager**

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --

**B.** 113 – 117 keep Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

**C.** And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head

**D.** They continue to bang pots and pans or metal objects on the wall at me!

**E.** Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Be Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

**F.** At the nighttime Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**
- Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand!

**Time Spent Building.**
- In the background of everything going I finished working on creating a new and up to date event lighting policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**
- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 14/08/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The banging Continued!<br><br>**1**<br>• **The Asbo's wrong Verdict; (P1)**<br>Got advertised in the News Papers While I awaited my appeal!<br>Asbo!<br><br>**2**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>572. GL-HCORNERMCENQ_RE_ Simon Cordell_ (4) **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2085<br>Errors with my Criminal PNC!<br>HIGHBURY CORNER! |

**1**
**The Asbo's wrong Verdict**
- Got advertised in the News Papers While I awaited my appeal!
- The newspapers.
- Mutable Newspaper Articles were published with wrongful claims that I got given an Asbo under the applicant's case, stating Man given ASBO for organising illegal raves (From Enfield Independent.) Do you hate things in life?
- In any similar way, to what I do?
- When people do not say sorry?
- In return for this happening to me, I ended up feeling like a leprechaun which had got robbed and was therefore without his pot of gold.

- While looking into the court case paperwork, when at my home address one day, trying to study, so that I could defend myself, I remember a different occasion, when I was looking at the local newspaper, while trying to get my head around all the banging that I got induced towards from members of my neighbours.
- When reading the paper, I noticed a copy of an article that got contained in my local Newspaper.
- What I read was about my person and was unjustified to get printed as a true and fair description of the truth events.
- In fact, it got worse than unjustified as it was incorrect information that slandered my character.
- The published articles in the newspapers that had gotten copied from the metropolitan police website and were in regards to the Anti-Social Behaviour Order application that the police had been pursuing in court against me, they stated that I got given an Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organizing illegal raves.
- The case against me for the Anti-Social Behaviour Order regarding "the organization of illegal raves" never got proven, correctly, and this is because the judge could not find any illegal accept, that I the defendant was guilty of, as the application claimed to be for, but somehow, some way even low wrong in law the district judge sitting the court found me guilty of acting in an antisocial way.
- In the newspapers it stated the following also: — "Cordell is well-known for organizing illegal raves in Enfield and across London."
- I have never got arrested for anything that nature mentioned, so find this to be untrue and in other words, this would be a lie inclusive as since I had never arrested, I got so upset that my address got put into the metropolitan police website as I had requested and received a copy of the court transcripts of the day of the trail which prove that I am right, so had set the wheels in motion for the appeal proceedings.
- This led to the real problems I had to get worse and get out of control; I understood that members of my neighbours and members of the police made me suffer towards.
- My life got turned upside down as a figure of speech, by my name getting darkened and put into all the local newspapers stating that I had got found guilty for illegal raves when the judge clearly stated that no illegality got proved.
- A full assault took place against me by members of my neighbours and I was looking for a solution to the problems.
- The stress that has accumulated because of the problems in this document that I highlighted in any readers' vision are Unfair to have taken place against me and the problems being of such a high level of importance is of even further relevance to how this case should not have got dealt with.

**2**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

572. GL-HCORNERMCENQ_RE_ Simon Cordell_ (4)
**/ Page Numbers:** 2085,
**From:** GLHCORNERMCENQ
glhcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk
**Sent:** 14 August **2015** 11:25
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell

- Thank you for your email.
- Please be aware that it has been received and will be processed.

**Polite Request:** Please refrain from also sending your correspondence via post/DX or by Fax as this risk the Court duplicating correspondence that has already been received. Thank you for your cooperation. This email (and any attachment) is intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return email. Internet email is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by email. This email (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Email monitoring / blocking software may be used, and email content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding emails

and their contents. The original of this email was scanned for viruses by the Government Secure Intranet virus scanning service supplied by Vodafone in partnership with Symantec. (CCTM Certificate Number 2009/09/0052.) This email has been certified virus free. Communications via the GSI may be automatically logged, monitored and/or recorded for legal purposes.

**The banging Started!**
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
**Time:** All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
**C.** In the Morning when I woke up at **time:** 6:00Am, 117 and 113 Continued to be victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
**D.** I then after went to the community hall today to help out!
**E.** When I got back home I continued to get assaulted by the occupiers of 113 – 117 and 111 of Burncroft Avenue they banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

| | |
|---|---|
| 16/08/2015 | ➢ Disrepair!<br>➢ The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>➢ The banging Continued!<br><br>**1**<br>➢ **The Newspaper**<br>Articles!<br>Asbo!<br><br>**2**<br>➢ **Note:**<br>Debra Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**1**
**The Newspaper articles: --**

➢ After the Newspaper articles got wrongly, published I noticed that Debbie's attitude and Stains had really, changed against me for the worst, and this includes the Mati lagan family and this reminded me of the stories I had heard before of wild tales of evil witches and evil sources, but I never felt as if they were true till the adults around me turned evil towards me, the weird thing is that I had just met people who made them characters seem so real to me and it was them named neighbours.

- Soon after the Anti-Social Behaviour Order case; got said to have got proven against me at court; I noticed after the newspaper articles that had got published about me and from the letters that I had received from Debbie that her attitude and Stains had changed in a negative factor towards me.
- Other neighbour's had now also at this moment in time banged on the floor board and walls with Stan and Debra to my further surprise at my person, this was now happening, they were using the floor as if it was an offence weapon or a belt being wrongfully; used to hit a person, this is Clear tortious acts of crime that no one should ever have to go through, this happened to me, in every room I walk into in my own home, "I could not go anywhere and be safe" I found that any place I stand in my flat she or others was above me, taking furious assaults upon me.
- I could always notice the other family above her flat joining in I could not even get in the bath or take my close off, I felt as if I was Debbie's children that have got taken away from her by social services, I was being abused in a sense of a clear insight, like she had gone mad hitting me, this could happen over 70 times a day and continued on for over a 1000 days, this still happens up to date were the Mathiyalagan family, who still live above me, who are not secure tenants as I am would not see reason to the issues and still to date have not changed their characters, as they always continue with the same actions and mind frame of making me a victim to their actions, together them mentioned neighbour's all achieved this by way of using the floorboards and other house fixtures as weapons, they continued to find ways to have a negative effect on my life.

**2**

**Note:**

- Debra Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

**A.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --

**B.** Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

**C.** I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

**D.** Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

**E.** The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!

**F.** These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance to my personal relationship with my partner!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- It must be forbidden for the Enfield Council's tents to suffer for the Enfield homes staff's mistakes or similar mistakes of neglect by their team leaders, as I do!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defense case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 17/08/2015 | ➢ Disrepair!<br>➢ The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>➢ The banging Continued!<br><br>**1**<br>➢ **What they did to me, is was brutal and illegal: --**<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br><br>**2**<br>➢ **Note:**<br>Debra Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**1**

**What they did to me, is and was brutal and illegal: --**

- And now an even bloodier tail of truths; because together then they all where really, trying to kill me; their behaviour always contained and contains the following occurrences: -
- A clear continually, slamming of the water tap on and off as if a person was making repetitive beats to intimidate anybody, this includes above the kitchen and bathroom living quarters of my flat, to an extent that the developing manufactures of them products never intended them to get used in such a manner as weapons, this caused all the fixtures and pipes attached to the water supply in the building to come loose of their fixtures so for them to have a larger than ever before negative banging effect.
- The people mentioned also use objects, that they have picked up on purpose and then they drop them on the floor, this got done from a height and caused intentionally, making some of the loud continual banging sounds I complain about and refer to, I have the most incidents on video as I record them and it Shows that it gets achieved with wrong intent, this had a bad effect on my health and still does to date, they wake me up taping on purpose and continue all day till I sleep.
- The top floor had and still has overlay wooden flooring when this is a clear breach of the tenancy agreement, let alone somebody using that flooring to affect my way of life, my human rights also clearly state the same in many sections such as: -
  1. **Article 2;** the right to life: -

2. **Article 3;** the right from torture: -
3. **Article 5;** the right to freedom and security: -
4. **Article 13;** the rights to a private family life.

**2**

**Si Note:**

Debra Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
**C.** Waking me up by stamping above my head!
**D.** My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!
**E.** Working on my website!
**F.** Banging on the kitchen wall!
**G.** Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!
**H.** Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- I get banned from the Enfield Council's complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the soundproof issues to a fair level of serves!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defense case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 18/08/2015 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **30** | Mother FW Please can you help this cannot carry on | 18/08/2015 | 11:19 | 1174 |

- The 9th email mum sent to Dawn Allen about flat repairs and neighbours no reply to this email (FW: Please can you help this cannot carry on) email name.

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued!

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
  Mother FW Please can you help this cannot carry on **/**
  **Page Numbers:** 2086,2087
  Complaint got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams!
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!

**1**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
Mother FW Please can you help this cannot carry on
**/ Page Numbers:** 2086,2087,
**18 August 2015 11:19**
**Sent: To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject:** Forward: Please can you help this cannot carry on?
Dear Dawn Allen

- Can you please give me a person name and email address that can address this issue, as you seem to not want to reply I can call and checked?
- I am sending these emails to the correct email address which I am DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk

Regards
Simon's Mother

| | |
|---|---|
| 20/08/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order Condition's got granted in Error!<br>• The banging Continued!<br><br>**1**<br>**Stage 4**<br>• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Please reply to Geoffrey Mann<br>Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager<br>**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30<br>Enfield Council - All – Timeline |

**1**

**Stage 4**
**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
**Stage 4**
Please reply **to:** Geoffrey Mann
Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,
**22/12/2016**
**27,**
22nd December 2016
24th November 2016
24th November 2016
5th December 2016
8th December 2016
4th August 2015
18th November 2016
25th November 2016
29th November 2016

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

**ENFIELD**
**Connected**
**Please reply to** Geoffrey Mann
Ms Lorraine Cordell Sent via Email
E-mail: geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: COM 1885
Your Ref:
**Date: 22nd December 2016**
Dear Ms Cordell,
**Re:** Mr Simon Cordell -109 Burncroft Avenue - COM 1885.
I write with reference to your letters of complaint dated **24th November 2016** copies of which were received via email on **24th November 2016**, **5th December 2016** and **8th December 2016.**
I will respond to the issues you raised as follows;

**28,**
4h August 2015
**20h August 2015**
26h January 2016
4th August 2015
4th October 2016
14th August 2016

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

**3. Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour**

You referred to alleged issues that your son was having with his neighbours; however, you' did not specify which neighbours and or provide a specific time frame when these complaints were made.
We have checked our records since **04th August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20th August 2015** and again on **26th January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.

**29,**
29th November 2016
21 November 2016
November 2016

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

**30,**
3rd January 2017

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

www.homeswapper.co.uk.
https://www.enfield.Gov.uk/forms/form/203/fresh start scheme.
Yours Sincerely
**Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager**

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
**C.** Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
**D.** The continual intimidation of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then soon after hear the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to an unrealistic extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explanation of any good character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!
**E.** 117 Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking

me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Traffic Management policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00 and this included creating a new and up to date event On Site Road Traffic Plan policy!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defense case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/08/2015 | - Disrepair!<br>- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>- The banging Continued!<br><br>**1**<br>- **A Police complaint**<br>Got cancelled that I put into them!<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's! |

**1**

**I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled: --**

- I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled.
- I have the letter to prove this I then revived a letter dated the **30th of August 2015** stating the complaint was being addressed again as it should have been with no further contact after.

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

**A.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --

**B.** When awake 113 and 117 attacked me again while being sick in my toilet and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate!

C. This attack against me continues once I get into my Barth and while I am taking my clothes of and even when I am putting my close on

D. Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 113 and 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day, they kept banging on the floor above my head!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flu!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 29/08/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The banging Continued!<br><br>**1**<br>• **The Police attended my address**<br>**Recording**<br>Six days after I phoned them about my life being in danger because of their wrong actions, I have a video of their wrong doings!<br>**1st Asbo Police MP4**<br>Attending mine 6? days later for a gun No Protection! 22_08_2015 + 29_08_2015.mp4<br>Doctors!<br>Asbo |

**1**

**The Police attended my address**

- Six days after I phoned them about my life being in danger because of their wrong actions, I have a video of their wrong doings!
- I have a police video regards an Emergency 999 call I made when I fell victim to the police advertising wrongful claims on their website and in the newspapers.
- I got attacked with a gun outside of my flat because wrong Intel.

- Police pulled the information shortly, out of their website.

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --

**B.** After the mundane daily routine now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!

**C.** Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions in the morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I utilize it!

**D.** Then 111 – 113 -117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!

**E.** I get faced with more and more distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them, I would not get left to suffer like this!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Food Safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 30/08/2015 | **1**<br>• **I Received a letter off?**<br>The police regarding a complaint I made!<br>Asbo |

**1**
**I Received a letter off?**
The police regarding a complaint I made!

I Received a letter of the police regarding a complaint that I had made to them on the **28/8/2015** said it will get investigated.

| | |
|---|---|
| 31/08/2015 | |
| | **September 2015** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/09/2015 | |
| 18/09/2015 | • This is a date from an SRA that my mother requested from the Enfield Council. |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ | | |
| **Name** | Debra Andrews | | |
| **Address** | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58 | | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| **E. 18/09/2015** | **E.**<br>**From:** Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk<br>**mailto:**Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk<br>**Sent:** **18 September 2015** 17:23<br>**To:** Dolly Ogunseye<br>**Subject:** 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ Miss Debra Andrew [SEC=PROTECT]<br>Hi **Dolly,**<br>**Nick** and I attended while ago and spoke to the A while ago when she originally called Police.<br>At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbour as things had got better.<br>The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense.<br>We believe she was suffering from mental health issues.<br>On another occasion we popped round to see her, and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us.<br>The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police.<br>I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better | | This was the real first date that was known about Debra to the Enfield Council and their Neighbourhood watch team. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | After that we have had no further calls from the lady<br>We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.<br>Kind Regards<br><br>**Classification:** PROTECT<br>Good afternoon, Mark,<br>Could you kindly assist with this query please.<br>Following reports of ASB by the above tenant, my colleague and I visited her this morning and were alarmed by the nature of her complaints.<br>She has in the past few months being constantly harassed, intimidated, bullied, stalked, and threatened to kill by her neighbour at 109.<br>As a result of his behaviour, she has become too scared to leave her flat for fear of what may happen to her.<br>She is a vulnerable tenant who requires support from services.<br>However, the unsettling behaviour exhibited by number 109, has hindered her from attending her appointments and exacerbated her condition.<br>At the moment, she feels very disorientated / agitated and will like the harassment to stop.<br>She advised that she had reported this to the police a few times but, wasn't taken seriously.<br>I will appreciate if you could stop over at to reassure her that the matter is being dealt with and to stop by 109 and advise him that you are aware of what is going on and the repercussions should it continue.<br>Thank you for your support and assistance<br>Doliy Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer<br>**58,**<br>In light of the above, h a s been identified as one of many cases involved in this process.<br>You will shortly hear from an office with the community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with case.<br>Page 6 of 32<br>Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council<br>**Referral Details:** | | | |

- My neighbour makes a complaint regarding my neighbours attacking me on this and without any fair investigation taking place in fact I got my claims disbelieved and so did that of my family and friends who are also witness and some victims to what I was forced to undergo.
- The Enfield Council and that of their sub partner company the neighbourhood watch team of the Enfield Borough.
- Date and it gets addressed right away with you going to her home and switching the blame.
- By this date I and others had made umpteen complaints about the neighbours spanning backwards in the last 6 months which you can see from the emails, this is not including the numerous amounts of phone calls being made. (which were made and noted in emails sent)
- Why does the involved government authority's feel it lawful to ignore me and not address my issues?
- And when a neighbour of mine has an issue with me,
- The speed and number of times the government officers have acted within is wrong and done in such a way that it is obvious that staff willingly disadvantage me
- The government official's behaviours who delt with my ongoings was more than an unmoral and unfair. The staff's actions were to help themselves only and endangered my life while tarnishing any future prospects of a fair standard of life.
- This disregard shows a lack of responsibility for stationary duty's and shows you wanted to victimise me and make me suffer the way I have been for all this time. Also, this shows a complete lack of due care towards Mr Cordell.
- Why is it that Enfield Council received in their words lots of complaints from Debra Andrews, but when we received the SAR, they only start on the **23/09/2021?**

21/09/2015

- Mother contacted Dawn Allen on the **21/09/2015 about Debra Andrews and other neighbors.**
- This time Dawn Allen replied to mums' emails and there were emails sent back and forth.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **31** | Re Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 13:59 | 1208 |
| **32** | Dawn Allen RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 14:17 | 1208 |
| **33** | RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 15:35 | 1208 |
| **34** | Dawn Allen RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 15:43 | 1208 |
| **35** | Mother RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 16:14 | 1208 |
| **36** | Dawn Allen RE_ Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 16:29 | 1208 |
| **37** | Mother RE Complaint | 21/09/2015 | 17:03 | 1208 |

- By the **21/09/2015** my mother had contacted the Enfield Council more than 30 times regarding what my neighbours were doing to me by attacking me in my home illegally, as shown below up to 30

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **15** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 13:42 |
| **16** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 15:36 |
| **17** | FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 17:16 |
| **18** | RE FW RE FOI | 06/03/2015 | 17:14 |
| **19** | Read acknowledgement | 06/03/2015 | 17:19 |
| **20** | Read acknowledgement | 09/03/2015 | 16:21 |
| **21** | FW RE FOI | 20/03/2015 | 15:33 |
| **22** | FW Issue I am having | 17/04/2015 | 17:57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **23** | RE Issue I am having with neighbours | 04/05/2015 | 13:22 |
| **24** | RE Can you please help | 19/05/2015 | 16:37 |
| **25** | FW Issue I am having with neighbours | 28/05/2015 | 15:16 |
| **26** | RE Issue I am having | 31/05/2015 | 15:34 |
| **27** | FW Issue I am having with neighbours | 01/06/2015 | 14:38 |
| **28** | RE Please can you help this cannot carry on! | 10/06/2015 | 21:13 |
| **29** | FW Issue I am having with neighbours | 20/06/2015 | 19:12 |
| **30** | Mother FW Please can you help this cannot carry on | 18/08/2015 | |

- Some dates above are wrong because when I first started putting the emails together, I made the above as an index but due to" OCR-ing" the emails from images to text a few dates were wrong. I used the index to quickly put this document together and then realised. I have updated everything since. If I remember right, it was the months that went wrong.

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The banging Continued!
- Nash stayed at mine!

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
  Re Complaint /
  **Neighbours**
  **Page Numbers:** 2137,
  "Dear Dawn Allen, I am writing this email after phone calls and emails have been sent to Enfield council about my neighbour who lives above me."
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
  Dawn Allen RE Complaint /
  **Neighbours**
  **Page Numbers:** 2138,2139,
  "In terms of your neighbour you will need to attend this office for us to discuss the neighbour concerns face to face in a neutral environment. For repairs, please speak to customer services on 0208 3791327 for any outstanding issues you have."
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**EXHIBIT**

- **3**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**

RE Complaint /

**Neighbours**

**Page Numbers:** 2141,2142,

"Dear Dawn Allen, I no longer go out of my home due to my heath that is why I cannot come to the office. Also, why would it need to be a in a neutral environment you would have to come to my flat at some point to hear for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbor is doing. I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done. You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is?"

Neighbours!

General Public!

Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**EXHIBIT**

- **4**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**

Dawn Allen RE Complaint /

**Neighbours Page Numbers:** 2143,2144,2145,

"Dear Mr. Cordell, can you be a bit more specific about your repairs so I can forward to the correct person. The Nuisance complaint will be forwarded to the Antisocial Behavior Team for them to contact you it is likely log sheets may be issued. If you can answer the first question it would be greatly appreciated."

Neighbours!

General Public!

Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**EXHIBIT**

- **5**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**

Mother RE Complaint /

**Neighbours Page Numbers:** 2146,2147,2148,

"Dear Dawn Allen, My Mother has sent emails in of complaints about the repairs more than once and made lots of phone calls. There does seem to be an issue of things not being logged on the system and reports going missing. But I sure if you looked you could find them. But I am tired of getting the run about and waiting for years for things to be done. And a call was made to the Antisocial Behavior Team +"

Neighbours!

General Public!

Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**EXHIBIT**

- **6**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**

Dawn Allen RE_ Complaint /

**Neighbours Page Numbers:** 2149,2150,2151,2152,

**"**Dear Mr. Cordell, thank you for the update but unless you are specific with the repair, I cannot refer you to the correct person. In terms of the complaint with your neighbours, the Anti - Social Team will be in touch with you at home.

| | |
|---|---|
| | Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>➢ **7**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**<br>Mother RE Complaint /<br>**Neighbours Page Numbers:** 2153,2154,2155,2156,2157,<br>**"Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]<br>Dear Dawn Allen, 1. Was meant to be sending a surveyor out to see how the pipes have been laid for my heating system, this has not been done. 2. When work was"<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
Re Complaint /
**Neighbours**
**Page Numbers:** 2137,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 13:59
**To:** 'dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk'
**Subject : RE:** Complaint
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen,
I am writing this email after phone calls and emails have been sent to Enfield council about my neighbour who lives above me. I have made calls myself and my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell has also sent emails and made phone calls. No one has been to my address to see me, and I am asking for you to come out to see me and take a full report of what has been going on as my heath is being made worse by nothing being done. There is also still repair issues I would like to talk about that has not been done. Could you please email this email address a date and time when you can come out to see me to take a
report?
Regards
Mr Simon Cordell

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
Dawn Allen RE Complaint /
**Neighbours**
**Page Numbers:** 2138,2139,
**From: Dawn Allen** [DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 14:17

**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Cc:** Feedback Council Housing
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
In terms of your neighbour, you will need to attend this office for us to discuss the neighbour concerns face to face in a neutral environment. For repairs, please speak to customer services on 0208 3791327 for any outstanding issues you have. Our office is open Monday to Friday 08.30 am – 05.00 PM where you can attend this office to speak to us directly.
Regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email: dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 13:59
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Complaint
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen,
I am writing this email after phone calls and emails have been sent to Enfield council about my neighbour who lives above me. I have made calls myself and my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell has also sent emails and made phone calls. No one has been to my address to see me, and I am asking for you to come out to see me and take a full report of what has been going on as my heath is being made worse by nothing being done. There is also still repair issues I would like to talk about that has not been done. Could you please email this email address a date and time when you can come out to see me to take a report?
Regards
Mr Simon Cordell
**Classification:**
**2139,**
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**EXHIBIT**

- **3**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
RE Complaint /
**Neighbours**
**Page Numbers:** 2141,2142,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:35
**To:** 'Dawn Allen'
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen
I no longer go out of my home due to my heath that is why I cannot come to the office. Also, why would it need to be a in a neutral environment you would have to come to my flat at some point to hear for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbour is doing. I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done. You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is? I am asking for help and have been for some time, and you do not seem to be willing to give me any help. Is there a problem with you coming to my flat? My Mother will be there with me, and you can be someone with you if you feel there is a need to. I have on going issues which does need to be addressed by someone, and you are my housing office, and I have been told you would need to address these issues.
Regards
Simon Cordell

**From: Dawn Allen** [**Mail To:** DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 14:17
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Cc:** Feedback Council Housing
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
In terms of your neighbour, you will need to attend this office for us to discuss the neighbour concerns face to face. For repairs, please speak to customer services on 0208 3791327 for any outstanding issues you have. Our office is open Monday to Friday 08.30 am – 05.00 PM where you can attend this office to speak to us directly.
Regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email; dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 13:59
**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject : RE :** Complaint
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen,
**2142,**
I am writing this email after phone calls and emails have been sent to Enfield council about my neighbour who lives above me. I have made calls myself and my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell has also sent emails and made phone calls. No one has been to my address to see me and I am asking for you to come out to see me and take a full report of what has been going on as my heath is being made worse by nothing being done. There is also still repair issues I would like to talk about that has not been done. Could you please email this email address a date and time when you can come out to see me to take a report?
Regards
Mr Simon Cordell
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Follow us on: www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should
perform their own virus checks.

**EXHIBIT**

- **4**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
Dawn Allen RE Complaint /
**Neighbours**
**Page Numbers:** 2143,2144,2145,
**From: Dawn Allen** [DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:43
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
Can you be a bit more specific about your repairs so I can forward to the correct person. The Nuisance complaint will be forwarded to the Antisocial Behaviour Team for them to contact you it is likely log sheets may be issued. If you can answer the first question it would be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton

N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:35
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen
I no longer go out of my home due to my heath that is why I cannot come to the office. Also, why would it need to be a in a neutral environment you would have to come to my flat at some point to hear for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbour is doing. I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done. You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is? I am asking for help and have been for some time, and you do not seem to be willing to give me any help. Is there a problem with you coming to my flat? My Mother will be there with me, and you can be someone with you if you feel there is a need to. I have on going issues which does need to be addressed by someone, and you are my housing office and I have been told you would need to address these issues.
Regards
Simon Cordell

**From: Dawn Allen** [**Mail To:** DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 14:17
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Cc:** Feedback Council Housing
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
In terms of your neighbour, you will need to attend this office for us to discuss the neighbour concerns face to face. For repairs, please speak to customer services on 0208 3791327 for any outstanding issues you have.
**2144,**
Our office is open Monday to Friday 08.30 am – 05.00 PM where you can attend this office to speak to us directly.
Regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 13:59
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Complaint
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen,
I am writing this email after phone calls and emails have been sent to Enfield council about my neighbour who lives above me. I have made calls myself and my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell has also sent emails and made phone calls. No one has been to my address to see me and I am asking for you to come out to see me and take a full report of what has been going on as my heath is being made worse by nothing being done. There is also still repair issues I would like to talk about that has not been done. Could you please email this email address a date and time when you can come out to see me to take a report?
Regards
Mr Simon Cordell
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
**2145,**

**EXHIBIT**

- **5**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
Mother RE Complaint /
**Neighbours**
**Page Numbers:** 2146,2147,2148,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 16:14
**To:** 'Dawn Allen'
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen
My Mother has sent emails in of complaints about the repairs more than once and made lots of phone calls. There does seem to be an issue of things not being logged on the system and reports going missing. But I sure if you looked you could find them. But I am tired of getting the run about and waiting for years for things to be done. And a call was made to the Antisocial Behaviour Team today and they again gave me your details, so once again it seems nothing will get done about the neighbour. My mother has now made a call to the Assistant Director Community Housing Services and they have taken a lot of notes, and your name and I should be getting a call back and she has now booked to see the MP and will being all the information that has been gathered along to the MP to see what they can do.
Regards

**From: Dawn Allen** [**Mail To:** DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:43
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
Can you be a bit more specific about your repairs so I can forward to the correct person. The Nuisance complaint will be forwarded to the Antisocial Behaviour Team for them to contact you it is likely log sheets may be issued. If you can answer the first question it would be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards

Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:35
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen
I no longer go out of my home due to my heath that is why I cannot come to the office. Also, why would it need to be a in a neutral environment you would have to come to my flat at some point to hear for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbour is doing. I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done. You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is? I am asking for help and have been for some time, and you do not seem to be willing to give me any help. Is there a problem with you coming to my flat?
**2147,2148,**

**EXHIBIT**

- **6**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
Dawn Allen RE_ Complaint /
**Neighbours**
**Page Numbers:** 2149,2150,2151,2152,
**From: Dawn Allen** [DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 16:29
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Cc:** Dolly Ogunseye
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for the update but unless you are specific with the repair, I cannot refer you to the correct person. In terms of the complaint with your neighbour the Anti - Social Team will be in touch with you at home.
Regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN

Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 16:14
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen
My Mother has sent emails in of complaints about the repairs more than once and made lots of phone calls. There does seem to be an issue of things not being logged on the system and reports going missing. But I sure if you looked you could find them. But I am tired of getting the run about and waiting for years for things to be done. And a call was made to the Antisocial Behaviour Team today and they again gave me your details, so once again it seems nothing will get done about the neighbour. My mother has now made a call to the Assistant Director Community Housing Services and they have taken a lot of notes, and your name and I should be getting a call back and she has now booked to see the MP and will being all the information that has been gathered along to the MP to see what they can do.
Regards

**From: Dawn Allen**
**Mail To:** DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:43
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
Can you be a bit more specific about your repairs so I can forward to the correct person. The Nuisance complaint will be forwarded to the Antisocial Behaviour Team for them to contact you it is likely log sheets may be issued. If you can answer the first question it would be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards
Dawn Allen
**2150,**
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell
**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:35
**To: Dawn Allen**

**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen
I no longer go out of my home due to my heath that is why I cannot come to the office. Also, why would it need to be a in a neutral environment you would have to come to my flat at some point to hear for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbour is doing. I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done. You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is? I am asking for help and have been for some time, and you do not seem to be willing to give me any help. Is there a problem with you coming to my flat? My Mother will be there with me, and you can be someone with you if you feel there is a need to. I have on going issues which does need to be addressed by someone, and you are my housing office, and I have been told you would need to address these issues.
Regards
Simon Cordell

**From: Dawn Allen** [**Mail To:** DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 14:17
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Cc:** Feedback Council Housing
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
In terms of your neighbour, you will need to attend this office for us to discuss the neighbour concerns face to face. For repairs, please speak to customer services on 0208 3791327 for any outstanding issues you have. Our office is open Monday to Friday 08.30 am – 05.00 PM where you can attend this office to speak to us directly.
Regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".
**2151,2152,**

**EXHIBIT**

- **7**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
Mother RE Complaint /
**Neighbours**
**Page Numbers:** 2153,2154,2155,2156,2157,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 17:03
**To:** 'Dawn Allen'
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen

**1.** Was meant to be sending a surveyor out to see how the pipes have been laid for my heating system, this has not been done.
**2.** When work was carried on my flat re doing the electric, they wired in fire alarms and a Carbon Monoxide alarm, I made many calls to say these had not been fitted correctly, and due to this got carbon monoxide poisoning and ended up in hospital due to a faulty boiler and the Carbon Monoxide alarm not working. when they did come out in Nov **2014,** I was left with no boiler for weeks until parts could be ordered as they had to cap the boiler off, work was also meant to be done to rewired the incorrect rewiring of the alarms this has not been done and I feel very unsafe as I feel if my boiler went wrong again the Carbon Monoxide alarm would not go off.
**3.** Window in my bedroom does not lock and needs a new hinge.
**4.** The new toilet wish was fitting is not secure I have had this repaired once already but it still is moving around and I feel unsafe.
**5.** The Sink has come away from the wall in bathroom.
**6.** After major works being done to my flat for damp the smell of damp as soon as you enter the bedroom is very bad.
**7.** They fixed damp in my front room and this is still not died out due to them not fixing the reason for the damp.
**8.** I was told that the guttering was causing the damp in my flat and needed doing someone came around months ago and told me the works was due to be done this has never been done.
**9.** The pipes bang in the flat really bad I was told it was the main stop cock that needed replacing the pipes are still banging badly so this cannot have been done. When the man came out to do my heating the council had told them I had removed all the pipes from my home, the man was stocked to see them all still in place and could not understand why he had been told this. I have had so many surveyors come to my flat and say work is going to be done but it never is I think this is most of the list that still needs to be
done.
Regards

**From: Dawn Allen** [**Mail To:** DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 16:29
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Cc:** Dolly Ogunseye
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
Thank you for the update but unless you are specific with the repair, I cannot refer you to the correct person. In terms of the complaint with your neighbour the Anti - Social Team will be in touch with you at home.
Regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 16:14

**To: Dawn Allen**
**2154,**
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen
My Mother has sent emails in of complaints about the repairs more than once and made lots of phone calls. There does seem to be an issue of things not being logged on the system and reports going missing. But I sure if you looked you could find them. But I am tired of getting the run about and waiting for years for things to be done. And a call was made to the Antisocial Behaviour Team today and they again gave me your details, so once again it seems nothing will get done about the neighbour. My mother has now made a call to the Assistant Director Community Housing Services and they have taken a lot of notes, and your name and I should be getting a call back and she has now booked to see the MP and will being all the information that has been gathered along to the MP to see what they can do.
Regards

**From: Dawn Allen**
**Mail To:** DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:43
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Mr Cordell
Can you be a bit more specific about your repairs so I can forward to the correct person. The Nuisance complaint will be forwarded to the Antisocial Behaviour Team for them to contact you it is likely log sheets may be issued. If you can answer the first question it would be greatly appreciated.
Kind regards
Dawn Allen
Tenancy Management Officer
Council Housing
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton
N9 0TN
Email
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

**From:** Lorraine Cordell
**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 21 September **2015** 15:35
**To: Dawn Allen**
**Subject : RE :** Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Dawn Allen
I no longer go out of my home due to my heath that is why I cannot come to the office. Also, why would it need to be a in a neutral environment you would have to come to my flat at some point to hear for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbour is doing. I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done. You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is? I am asking for help and have been for some time, and you do not seem to be willing to give me any help. Is there a problem with you coming to my flat?

My Mother will be there with me, and you can be someone with you if you feel there is a need to. I have on going issues which does need to be addressed by someone, and you are my housing office, and I have been told you would need to address
**2155,2156,2157,**

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

**A.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** 117 and 113 Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they make me ill by Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
**C.** 117 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
**D.** 117 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
**E.** 111 Banging on the kitchen wall!
**F.** Whenever I contact the complaints departments, they made my issues of concern invisible!
**G.** A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and as a knock-on effect, I have no other option other than to suffer because of the staff's neglect towards my life!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 23/09/2015 | **EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>• **Dawn Allen** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Debra Andrews Enfield Council History<br>**18 September 2015 - 18/09/2015**<br>Is what Debra Andrews History should start with but on stead it starts with the **23/09/2015**<br>The reason for this that on the **18/09/2021** The doctors that look after Debra at attended her home of 113 Burncroft Avenue and she would not let them in her front door on stead she just talked to them through her letter box, and she had been acting this way for some time, so the doctors contacted Dawn Allen<br>The **23/09/2016** was put in first to cover up this fact. Because my mother had also been contacting Dawn Allen for |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ | | |
| **Name** | Debra Andrews | | |
| **Address** | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58 | | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| | | | |

05/10/2016
Debra Andrews
Council History

**53,**
N/a **24/01/2017**
**54,**
**A. 03/09/2015 +**
A1. 23 September 2015 15:07 **23/09/2015**
**B.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
**55,**
A2. 23/09/2015
A3. 23/09/2015
A4. 23/09/2015
A5. 23/09/2015
**C.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
**56,**
A6. 23/09/2015
**D.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
**57,**
**E.** 18 September 2015 **18/09/2015**
**F.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData-747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**
**58**
A7. 23/09/2015
A8. 23/09/2015
A9. 23/09/2015
A10. 23/09/2015
A11. 23/09/2015
A12. 23/09/2015
A13. 23/09/2015
A14. 23/09/2015
A15. 23/09/2015
**G. 24/09/2015**
**H.** 28th September 2015 **28/09/2015**
**I.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7sViewData—747403.750084.747... **08/08/2017**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ |
| **Name** | Debra Andrews |
| **Address** | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |
| **Page Number and Title** | **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58 |

| Date | Incident Logs | Facts | Si Note: |
|---|---|---|---|
| **24/01/2017** | | | Out of Com Mothers FOI |
| **A. 03/09/2015 + A1. 23/09/2015** | **A. 03/09/2015:** **Sent:** **A1.** **23 September 2015** 15:07 **To:** Carmel Naessens; Loretta Walsh **Cc:** Charles Elkington; Dawn Allen **Subject:** Bancroft Annum Importance: High **Classification:** PROTECT New case **VICTIM:** Ms Bancroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ 297 07/ 1973 02083500628 **Perpetrator Simone Cordell** 109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ Home visit to flat. Attended? Dawn Allen TMO and CRN Sola Quadri Home visit to advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. **She explained** that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | months, ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.<br>**Ms also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face.**<br>It's been one issue after the other she advised<br>**55,**<br>The recent event which took place a **week ago.**<br>**She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call.** She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call.<br>She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her GPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated.<br>I felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat.<br>I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the fiats and cause more problems than usual.<br>I advised that I contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance nan be offered<br>I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates<br>Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert. | | |

- **Si Note:**
  This is said in the Enfield Councils History as the first incident dated **23/09/2015**
- **55,**
  *The recent event which took place a week ago.*
  *She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her* ***CRN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her****.*
  *She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call.*

--

- For a fact this would not have been able to have occurred due to the simple fact that the accused incident had not happened until the **30/09/2015** / **28/09/2015** and 100% means that the council history was created after this date, to cover up what had really happened and was allowed to continue.
- On the **30/09/2015** / **28/09/2015** my mother and I both sent an email to Dawn Allen explain what had really happened on this date, and this was never added to the Enfield Councils History due to information providing a fair account of the true ongoing that situated on the **28/09/2015** that proved my innocence.
- On the **22/12/2016** Debra Andrews made up information was explained in brief to I and my mother by Geoffrey Mann but not in full as he understood that he was Dawn Allen's Team Leader and he held an obligation of responsibility for what he had allowed to continue to proceed to myself and the way that the Official paperwork had been fabricated behind mine and my mother's back while we were making Official complaints in respect of the ongoings at the same time.
- Debra Andrews at this stage was a Super bad acholic who had been diagnosed as a Mental Health High Risk Patient suffer, she had also had children in her past, and the Government had taken custody and visiting rights away from her.
- I am not too sure of the reasons to why this had happened to her but in the years that I had gotten to know her before she had no intention of ever seeing them again and she just would not give up drinking acholic drinks to get them back
- No Council History was built for Debra Andrews that contained the emails my mother and I had both been sending to the Enfield Council.
- **The Enfield Council Responded to My Mother for the First Time 00/00/201**
- **Perpetrator Simone Cordell**
- Dawn Allen and her team labelled me a perpetrator without no fair investigating even when the doctors warned her of Debra Andrews behaviour on the **18/09/2015** while my mother was also sending complaints about her and others copying her cruel behaviour towards myself
- Dawn Allen and her careers were not honest when being complacent with Debra's past Mental Health history and acholic dependences and not to forget the fact that she had her own light skin children taken away from her for their own safety
- **Dawn Allen And None of The Government Teams Had Ever Met Me or Spoken To Myself.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 24/09/2015 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • Dawn Allen went to the Mental Health Teams and asked them to check my personal data for any history of any mental health issues about myself rather than doing a fair investigation into what me my mother and the (**Doctors 18/09/2015**) had said to her about Debra's Mental Health state.<br>• They provided her with my personal data and told her that there was no Mental Health History on me.<br>• Debra's Enfield Council History made against me had still not been built by Dawn Allen and her team until or after the date of **30/09/2015**.<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **1**<br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/<br>**Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,**58**<br>**58,**<br>**G.**<br>**24/09/2015:** Email - sent,<br>RE SOVA Alert - D.A - 1009639<br>**Dolly Ogunseye =** Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council<br><br>**EXHIBIT**<br>• **2**<br>• **Stage 5**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 5**<br>Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History<br>**Page Number:**<br>1,2,3,4,5,**6,**7,8,9,10,<br>11,12,13,14,15,16,<br>17,18,19,20,21, |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Added Information Council History Debra Andrews/
**Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,**58**
**58,**
**G.**
**24/09/2015:** Email - sent,
RE SOVA Alert - D.A - 1009639
**Classification:** PROTECT
Dear Susan,

- Thank you for your email.
- Please note that as from Monday
- **H.**
  **28th September 2015,** all high-level cases of antisocial behaviour will be **transferred** to the Council's Community Safety Unit.
- In light of the above, Ms Andrews case has been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an officer within the Community Safety Unit advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with Ms Andrews case.

Kind regards
**Dolly Ogunseye = Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council**

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**

**Stage 5**
**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
**Stage 5**
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
**Page Number :**
1,2,3,4,5,**6,**7,8,9,10,
11,12,13,14,15,16,
17,18,19,20,21,
--
**06**
**T**
**24/09/2015:** Email- sent
RE SOVA Alert - D.A -1009639
**Classification :** PROTECT
Dear Susan,

- Thank you for your email.
- Please note that as from Monday **28th September 2015,** all high-level cases of anti-social behaviour will be transferred to the **Council's Community Safety Unit.**
- In light of the above, Ms Andrews case has been identified as one of many cases involved in this process. You will shortly hear from an officer within the **Community Safety Unit** advising you of the name of the officer that will be dealing with **Ms Andrews case.**
  Kind regards
- Dolly Ogunseye = Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
- **U**
  **28/09/2015:** "Note from above"
- **V**
  **24/09/2015:** Letter – sent; TRANSFER TO CSU LETTER MS DEBORAH ANDREWS

--

- **Si Note**
- "CSU Meaning" = https://medical-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/CSU

--

- **W**
  **24/09/2015:** Email- sent
- **Classification:** PROTECT
- Good morning, Debbie,
- Glad you are doing well.
- Thank you for being ever so helpful.
- I know, "we are busy bees"
- I appreciate the **detailed information you've provided**
- It will assist us in deciding a way forward.
- Have a peaceful weakened
- Warm regard
- Dolly Ogunseye
- Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

- Hi Dolly,
- I'm well thanks,
- I see your department is busy as ever…
- **Re: <u>SC, he is not open to MH services and doesn't have a MH worker.</u>**
- **<u>Y</u>**
  **<u>01/03/2012: March 12-</u>** 1st contact with MH services following arrest after a bad trip of taking LSD & alcohol, mental state assessed remained in custody of police - **<u>NO MH INPUT</u>**
- **<u>Z</u>**
  **<u>02/03/2014: March 14</u>** - 2nd contact, assessed by team psychiatrist, presented with anxiety & suicidal thoughts in context of social stressors due to pending court case leading to stress.
- Discharged form MH services, suicidal thoughts are longstanding from early childhood and present at times of high stress, not 'A typical' of other forms of suicide as relates to thoughts as opposed to wish to die and usually found in context of those presenting with early childhood trauma as a way of expressing emotions.
- **<u>A.1</u>**
  **<u>00/11/2014: Nov 14</u> -** Mental Health Act assessment, not detained in hospital, discharged from mental health services.
  Presented highly volatile, angry & paranoid about motives of others, presented in context of social stressors due to on-going issues with police & court process - mother reported he has been targeted by police causing him stress??
- He has a medical history of Crohn's disease which may impact on mood stability particularly if not compliant with treatment and monitoring of symptoms.
- All assessments completed by mental health services have found no evidence of serious mental illness, he appears to be a very angry young man who has had an extremely difficult and traumatic early childhood which is likely to explain his distrust of people in authority (e.g., police) and being angry at others and at the world….
- Regards,
- **<u>Debbie</u>**
- **Classification:** PROTECT
- Good afternoon, Debbie,
- Hope you are doing well? could you kindly advise if the above tenant is known to your service and if he is, does he have a CPN and does he engage?
- Thank you for your assistance
- Mr Simon Cordell,109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
- DOB=26/01/19 (34 yrs.)
- Phone=020 8245
- <u>Dolly Ogunseye</u>
- <u>Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council</u>

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/09/2015 | • **<u>Tel Call to the Enfield Council</u>**<br>About Debra Andres of 113 Burncroft Avenue.<br><br>**<u>1</u>**<br>• **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>**<br>597. Lorraine Cordell-RE-109 Burncroft Av<br>**/ <u>Page Numbers:</u>** 2168,<br>**<u>DEBBIE SCREAMED: --</u>** |

**<u>1</u>**
**<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>**
597. Lorraine Cordell-RE-109 Burncroft Av

**/ Page Numbers:** 2168,
Debbie screamed: --
**Date:** 30 September **2015** 14:23:00
**To:** jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Burncroft Ave
Dear Jackie Gubby

- Thank you for taking the time to talk to me, on the phone today and explaining why you could not come to the meeting on the **28/09/2014** at 14:30! As said on the phone the surveyors took all the details of repairs and said they will deal with them. I am happy, you will get keep updated as too, what is going on with the repairs and keep me updated.
- As also said to you on the phone we did not hear from the ASB team as yet, and today my son heard the main door keep banging so he walked out to the front and saw no one there so walked out further than he was to see if he could spot anyone else around the flats.
- When he walked back to the main door Debbie, his neighbour was by the bin door and when she turned around and saw my son, she hit him with her shopping bags, there was a lady that was with her, but not standing with her and saw what was going on and run over and told Debbie to stop, my son asked for the lady's name and the lady would not give him it or who she worked for.
- But my son had time to talk to the lady and tell her what Debbie had been doing, Debbie got upset, and kept shouting and telling the lady not to talk to him the lady had to tell Debbie to stop that she wanted to hear what my son was saying and told Debbie to wait.
- She spoke to my son for a little while but said to my son that she was sorry, but she was busy and had to go and she left, and my son goes back into his flat.
- He called me and told me what had happened and asked me to call you to update you as too, what had gone on.

Regards

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ | | |
| **Name** | Debra Andrews | | |
| **Address** | 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55,56,57,58 | | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Facts** | **Si Note:** |
| **H.** **28/09/2015** | **H.** **28th September 2015,** all high-level cases of antisocial behaviour **will be transferred** to the **Council's Community Safety Unit.** | | |

- **Si Note:**
  Debra Andrews History was made on or after this date!

| | |
|---|---|
| 30/09/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The 2nd Curfew for the Asbo Interim Order Condition's got granted in Error!<br>• The banging Continued!<br>• Nash stayed at mine! |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • **1**<br>**A complaint got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams**<br>This is when Debra Screamed!<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br><br>**2**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>597. Lorraine Cordell _RE_ 109 Burncroft Av **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2168<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**1**
**A complaint got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams**

- This is when Debra Screamed!

**2**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
597. Lorraine Cordell _RE_ 109 Burncroft Av
**/ Page Numbers:** 2168,
Debbie screamed: --
**Date:** 30 September **2015** 14:23:00
**To:** jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Burncroft Ave
Dear Jackie Gubby

- Thank you for taking the time to talk to me, on the phone today and explaining why you could not come to the meeting on the **28/09/2014** at 14:30!
- As said on the phone the surveyors took all the details of repairs and said they will deal with them.
- I am happy, you will get keep updated as too, what is going on with the repairs and keep me updated.
- As also said to you on the phone we did not hear from the ASB team as yet, and today my son heard the main door keep banging so he walked out to the front and saw no one there so walked out further than he was to see if he could spot anyone else around the flats.
- When he walked back to the main door Debbie, his neighbour was by the bin door and when she turned around and saw my son, she hit him with her shopping bags, there was a lady that was with her, but not standing with her and saw what was going on and run over and told Debbie to stop, my son asked for the lady's name and the lady would not give him it or who she worked for.
- But my son had time to talk to the lady and tell her what Debbie had been doing, Debbie got upset and kept shouting and telling the lady not to talk to him the lady had to tell Debbie to stop that she wanted to hear what my son was saying and told Debbie to wait.
- She spoke to my son for a little while but said to my son that she was sorry, but she was busy and had to go and she left, and my son goes back into his flat.
- He called me and told me what had happened and asked me to call you to update you as too, what had gone on.

Regards

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --

**B.** Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances

**C.** I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council! 2

**D.** It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal mother and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

**E.** I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get affected by this neglect for life!

**F.** My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- The flat, smells and looks shameful to live in due to the damp conditions, to further the disadvantage that I get to live in every time I pay for paint and wallpaper to upkeep my living standards, I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | **October 2015** |
|---|---|
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/10/2015 | **6**<br>• **Stage 5**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 5**<br>Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History<br>History 01/10/**2015**: Email—sent, Classification PROTECT, Good afternoon, Mark Just received<br>**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,**7,**8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,<br>**DATE(S);**<br>X) 24/01/2017:<br>Y) 01/03/**2012** :<br>Z) 02/03/**2014** :<br>A.1) 00/11/**2014** :<br>B.1) **01/10/2015 :**<br>C.1) **01/10/2015 :**<br>**Page 7 of 21**<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**6**
**Stage 5**
**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
**Stage 5**
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,**7,**8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
**DATE(S);**
X) 24/01/2017
Y) 01/03/2012
Z) 02/03/2014
A.1) 00/11/2014
**B.1) 01/10/2015**
**C.1) 01/10/2015**
**Page 7 of 21**

| **The Enfield Councils History**<br>**FOI Indexed** |
|---|
| **B.1**<br>**01/10/2015:** History; Email - sent<br>**Classification:** PROTECT<br>➢ Good afternoon, Mark,<br>➢ Just received some disturbing news about am incident that took place today.<br>➢ I was made aware that Simon Cordell attempted to strangle the tenant of 113 Burncroft Avenue. |

- She managed to escape his grip but, extremely shaken by the whole episode.
- She is petrified at the moment and refuses to leave her flat.
- Would it be possible to contact / visit her today ASAP please?
- Thank you
- Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**C.1**
**01/10/2015:** History; Email - sent
Dear Bola,
**Page 7 of 21**
**"Missing Page"**
**X06**
--

| | |
|---|---|
| 06/10/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br>• Nash stayed at mine!<br><br>**1**<br>• **Debra got moved**<br>Into a Hotel by the Council!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**1**
**Debra got moved**
Into a Hotel by the Council!
Neighbours!
General Public!
Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

| | |
|---|---|
| 13/10/2015 | **9**<br>➢ **Stage 5**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 5**<br>Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History<br>"From Dolly Ogun eye, To Louise Brown (nee Wainwright) Subject RE HUB case **** Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT] Importance High Classification PROTECT, Also, I forgot to mention that we are still in the process of locating a suitable TA for Ms Andrew pending the time her case gets resolved Dolly Ogun eye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council. Classification PROTECT. Good afternoon Louise, Sorry ++"<br>**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,**12,**13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21, |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **DATE(S).**<br>D.1) 24/01/2017:<br>E.1) 13/10/**2015**:<br>**Page 12 of 21** |

**12**
**Stage 5**
**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
**Stage 5**
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,**12,**13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
**DATE(S);**
D.1) 24/01/2017
**E.1) 13/10/2015**
**Page 12 of 21**

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

**E.1**
**13/10/2015:** History; Email-sent from:
Dolly Ogunseye
**Sent: 13 October 2015 14:19**
**To:** Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)
**Subject : RE :** HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
**Importance:** High
**Classification:** PROTECT

- Also forgot to mention that we are still in the process of locating a suitable TA for Ms Andrew pending the time her case is resolved

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

**From:** Dolly Ogunseye
**Sent: 13 October 2015 14:14**
**To:** Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)
**Subject : RE :** HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
**Importance:** High
**Classification:** PROTECT
Good afternoon Louise,

- Sorry I missed your call; I was at a meeting at the time. Called and left a message on your voice mail.
- Ms Andrews suffers from a history of mental health; she is currently being supported by Bola Quadri Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber Psychosis Service Line
- Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust / 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP
- She made complains about her neighbour at number 109, harassing, verbally abusing her, intimidating, shouting threatening to kill her.

- The mean concern here is that the perpetrator in question also suffers from mental health and is known to be very aggressive, violet and anti-police.
- He has on a few occasions threatened to kill her and petrified the life out of her.
- It was on this basis that a decision was made to move her out immediately.
- Hope the above information is useful.
- Thank you
- Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
- **Classification:** PROTECT Dolly,
- **Page 13 of 21**
- Please can you contact me regarding this case as I would like an update and the full reasons as to her vulnerability and why we have put her up in the hotel?

Thanks, you
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
**louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk**

| | |
|---|---|
| 15/10/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br>• Nash stayed at mine!<br><br>• **Debra got moved**<br>Into a Hotel by the Council!<br><br>**1**<br>• **Louise Brown:**<br>attended my flat with 2 police officers.<br><br>**2**<br>• **Debra got moved into a**<br>Hotel by the Council, I got told this day! |

**1**
**Louise Brown:**
- A Formal Complaint about Louise Brown got made on the **16/10/2015**.
- About the **15/10/2015**, when Louise Brown: attended my flat with 2 police officers.

**2**

**Debra got moved into a**

- Hotel by the Council, I got told this day!

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible) Away
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: -

**B.** Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

**C.** Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving where I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

**D.** Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

- The disrepair issues remain unhurried from getting resolved in due process with concern for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes as an add-on towards my dissatisfaction of their services!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

16/10/2015

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **38** | Dear Louise Brown, | 16/10/2015 | N/a | 1233 |
| **39** | Louise Brown Jackie Gubby | 16/10/2015 | N/a | 1233 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **42** | Mother RE Simon Cordell Complaint | 16/10/2016 | 16:49 | 1325 |

**2**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  Mother Re Simon Cordell /
  **Page Numbers:** 2209,
  A complaint got sent to Dawn Allen from the Enfield Homes Teams!
  "Attachments Dear Louise Brown.doc. Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby. Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?"
  Asbo!
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

  **3**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  603. x2……Louise Brown _Jackie Grubby **/**
  **Page Numbers:** 2210,2211,2212
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

  **4**
- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  604. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (3) **/**
  **Page Numbers:** 2213
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**2**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
Mother Re Simon Cordell /
**Page Numbers:** 2209,
**Sent: 16 October 2015 15:30**
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby

- Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?

Regards
Mother Simon Cordell
**Formal Complaint**
Dear Louise Brown:

- I believe you are the person dealing with the complaints put in due to the behaviour of Debbie who lives at number 113 Burncroft Av EN3 7 JQ.
- My son Simon Cordell is the person who lives at 109 Burncroft Av EN3 7 JQ.
- Yesterday the 15**/10/2015** you attended my son Simon Cordell flat with 2 police officers.
- Why would you turn up at someone flat with 2 police officers and not even ask or set up a meeting to do this?
- Could I please ask why a meeting was not set up to see him, and you just turned up at his flat with the police?
- I am the person looking after my son and have been in contract with the council and was meant to have been there at the meeting, so this was meant to have been arranged not that you just turn up with police.
- You said you was in the area and had the case file for this so just attended, when was you given the case file for you to address on what date? As I believe it was some time ago, yet we have had no contact from you.

- You asked my son what had been going on, yet you took no notes or a report of anything my son was saying.
- How is this addressing the issue when you did not even take notes at what was meant to be called a meeting, may I ask what was the point of this meeting?
- You did not want to look at any of the videos that my son had recorded re what had been going on and what Debbie had been doing.
- You did not want to look at any of the evidence my son had, the letters Debbie was putting in my son's door in one letter she even put £20 in there which was posted back in her door as my son did not want her money, the videos my son had recorded, nothing so how are you doing your job.
- You did not want to hear about the attack on my son, when Debbie was at the bins and my son walked be hide her to the main door and when she turned around and saw my son she started screaming and attacking my son.
- You said to my son Debbie had not been in her address for the last 2 weeks that she had been in a hotel.
- And asked my son if he knew this how is my son meant to know this?
- I think you told him this because he said the things had been better the last few weeks, but there were still problems.
- Which if you had looked at the Videos you would have seen things from the last 2 weeks, but you did not do this did you.
- When you left you made my son give his word, he would not hurt Debbie, like Debbie is the victim here and not my son.
- My son has never hurt Debbie so why would you make him give his word he would not hurt her?
- Debbie is the person who attacked my son not the other way around here.
- Which was reported?
- You have given Debbie support moved her to a hotel like she is the victim yet failed to support my son in any way here, yet he is the victim of what Debbie is doing.
- Not took a report does not ask anyone what has been going on, as there is witness as to what Debbie is doing.
- My son's friends and I have heard what is going on and what Debbie is doing.
- I even went up to Debbie's door to try and speak with her, she asked who was at the door and I said I was Simon’s mum and would like to speak to her to try and sort the issue out what was going on, that if we spoke maybe we could sort this out, she just started shouting so many things at me and sounded drunk, I left and went down to my son flat and said she would not speak to me,
- I was there around 3 hours after that and Debbie did not bang once or doing anything, yet the 2 hours I was there before going up to her flat to speak to her the banging was ongoing and was making my son so upset, we could not do the work I was there for that is why I went up to speak to her.
- I believe my son has been to her door 2 times and ask her to stop well he begged her to stop She just started shouting and then called the police, one of these times my son friend Katie was there, and heard what Debbie was doing and spoke to the police when they came to my son door.
- Katie goes to my son's flat a lot along with a friend called Nash and a few other people each of these people have heard what Debbie is doing.
- Debbie has been to my son's door more than once when Katie has been at my son's flat offering my son cans of alcohol which my son refused as he does not drink and asking my son for money and other things.
- So please don't make this out as if it is my son that is causing the problem here as that is how you made him feel yesterday.
- We are the ones who put the reports in from around a year ago yet you have done nothing to support my son the 1st time you even went to see him was the **15/10/15** yet you been out to see Debbie and seem to have given her support.
- Yet each time I told the council how ill this is making my son, where is his support?
- Am I of the understand you said to my son that you believe Debbie has feelings for my son and this is the reason you believe Debbie is acting the way in which she is?
- My son has never acted in a way to make Debbie think my son had any interest in her, he has only every helped his neighbours, which is the type of person my son is.
- Has Debbie said she has feeling for my son?

- And as Debbie has already attacked my son unprovoked is, he in any harm from a next attack?
- This is making my son ill, but you don't care about how ill this is making my son do you or you would have addressed the issue when contact was made with the council about this issue.
- You have said you are moving Debbie back in, but what has been done to the so-called feelings you think Debbie has got for my son have they just gone away? We know Debbie has mental health issues and she is an alcoholic, and that she needs help, but I am sorry this is making my son ill and something does need to be done as it has been going on to long now and you have done nothing.
- My son has lived in his flat even before Debbie moved there and he has never caused a problem.
- In fact, he has only ever tried to help his neighbours.
- I would like to know what has been done to address this and what is being done to help my son.
- I do not think you have addressed this in the correct manner, and I feel that you feel Debbie needs more support due to her being vulnerable, but have you asked if my son is vulnerable what heath conditions, he has nope you have not and I feel it is due to him being a male and Debbie a female, I feel as if you think males can't be vulnerable.

Regards
Mother
Simon Cordell

**3**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
603. x2……Louise Brown _Jackie Gubby
**/ Page Numbers:** 2210,2211,2212,
Dated 16/10/**2015**
**Formal Complaint**
"Same as Above!"

**4**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
604. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (3)
**/ Page Numbers:** 2213,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 16 October **2015** 15:30
**To:** louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk'
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell
**Attachments:** Dear Louise Brown.doc
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
- Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

**The banging Started!**
- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

**A.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to victimize me by: --

**B.** Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!

C. Then after the mundane daily routine of torture now of the already designated assailing me in my bathroom after waking me up transpired today!
D. At the night-time Stain played with his front door locks to endeavour and scare me again!
E. The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Be Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
F. The all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
G. Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me with a full circadian assault!
H. 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud!

| | |
|---|---|
| 21/10/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br>• Nash stayed at mine!<br><br>**Debra got moved**<br>Into a Hotel by the Council!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!<br><br>**1**<br>**Stain Curtis**<br>(responsible)<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!<br><br>**2**<br>**Mathiyalagan**<br>(Responsible)<br>**Neighbours!**<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!<br><br>**3**<br>**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby<br>**Page Numbers:** 2220<br>Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's! |

**1**
**Stain Curtis**
(responsible)

**2**
**Mathiyalagan**
(Responsible)

**3**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /
**Page Numbers:** 2220,
**Subject : RE : Re:** Simon Cordell
**From:** Rewired (re_wired@ymail.com)
**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk;
**Date:** Wednesday, 21 October **2015**, 13:21

- Thanks

On **Wednesday, 21 October 2015, 12:55,** Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> **wrote:**

- read attached

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 16 October **2015** 15:30
**To:** ' louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** This is an innovation of my privacy!
**C.** Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!
**D.** Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying
**E.** 117 woke me up straight after I feel to sleep by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
**F.** Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!
**G.** A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues, I claim about, but they keep on failing me!
**H.** There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and in Modern-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry code not having a security front door causes

problems with security for the block of flats this issue and the mould on the walls and ceilings me unneeded stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
- If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

**Disrepair!**

- I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional behaviour!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date event Risk Assessment and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 26/10/2015 | • **The 1st hearing,**<br>At Wood Green Crown Court, to see if the court case was ready for the appeal date.<br>--<br>• Asbo! |
| 31/10/2015 | |
| | **November 2015** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2015 | |
| 02/11/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br><br>• **Debra got moved**<br>Into a Hotel by the Council!<br><br>**1**<br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>Re Simon Cordell Complaint / |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Page Numbers:** 2230,<br>A complaint got sent to Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby from the Enfield Homes Teams!<br>"Attachments Louise Brown Jackie Gubby.doc,<br>Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby, it has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has been treated. I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email. I have also left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back. I did speak to Jackie Gubby and was told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but"<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br><br>**2**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>608. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2231<br>**"Same as Above"**<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**1**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
Re Simon Cordell Complaint /
**Page Numbers:** 2230,
**Sent:** 02 November **2015** 17:38
**To: Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby**
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby

- It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has gotten treated.
- I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email.
- It has also got left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back.
- I spoke to Jackie Gubby and got told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing; also,
- I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.

Regards
Mother Simon Cordell

**2**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
608. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint **/**
**Page Numbers:** 2231
**"Same as Above"**

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill!
**C.** 117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floorboards above wherever they can tell that I am present below!
**D.** Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create and I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments!

03/11/2015

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **40** | Louise Brown RE Simon Cordell | 03/11/2015 | 11:16 | 1251 |
| **41** | Jackie Gubby RE Simon Cordell | 03/11/2015 | 13:03 | 1251 |

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
- The Banging at me got much worse!

- **Debra got moved**
  Into a Hotel by the Council!

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  Louise Brown RE Simon Cordell /
  **Page Numbers:** 2232,2233,
  "Dear Ms Cordell, thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy, a full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell. Yours sincerely **Louise Brown Anti-Social Behaviour officer"**
  Asbo!
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's
  Disrepair!

**2**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  Jackie Gubby RE Simon Cordell /
  **Page Numbers:** 2234,2235,
  Complaints got sent to Jackie Gubby & Louise Brown in the Enfield Homes Teams!
  "Dear Ms Cordell, I am not aware of any **Outstanding Repairs To Your Son's Property.** The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working."
  Asbo!
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's
  Disrepair!

**3**

| | |
|---|---|
| | ➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>609. x2 Louise Brown _RE_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2236,2237<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br>Disrepair!<br><br>**4**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>610. x2 Jackie Gubby _RE_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2238,2239<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br>Disrepair!<br><br>**5**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>611. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] _ (3) **/**<br>**To:** 'Jackie Gubby'<br>**Page Numbers:** 2240,2241,2242<br>Asbo!<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's<br>Disrepair! |

**1**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
Louise Brown RE Simon Cordell /
**Page Numbers:** 2232,2233,
**From:** Jackie Gubby [Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 13:03
**To:** Louise Brown.
Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**Classification: PROTECT**
Dear Ms Cordell

- I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son's property.
- The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working.
- Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1

Yours sincerely
**Jackie Gubby Housing Manager**
Tenancy Management the Edmonton Centre 36-44 South Mall Edmonton Green N9 0TN
**Tel:** 0800 40 80 160*
**Fax:** 020 8375 8016

**e-mail:** jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
* This is a free phone number, so there is no charge if you use a landline. If you are using a mobile you may find it cheaper to call our landline number 020 8379 1327
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."

**From:** Louise Brown
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 11:16
**To:** Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**Classification: PROTECT**
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy, a full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell.
Yours sincerely
**Louise Brown**
Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Community Safety Unit Regeneration & Environment Department London Borough of Enfield
**S** 020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

**From:** Lorraine Cordell
**Mail to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 02 November **2015** 17:38
**To: Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby**
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has been treated. I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email. I have also left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back. I did speak to Jackie Gubby and was told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing.
**2233,**
Also, I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

**From:** Lorraine Cordell
**Mail to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 16 October **2015** 15:30
**To:** louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Simon Cordell
**Classification:** PROTECT
**Classification:** PROTECT
**ENFIELD**
**Connected**

**IMPORTANT**
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected. Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**2**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
Jackie Gubby RE Simon Cordell /
**Page Numbers:** 2234,2235,
**From:** Jackie Gubby [Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 13:03
**To:** Louise Brown; Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**Classification: PROTECT**
Dear Ms Cordell

- I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son's property.
- The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working.
- Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1

Yours sincerely
**Jackie Gubby Housing Manager**
Tenancy Management the Edmonton Centre 36-44 South Mall Edmonton Green N9 0TN
**Tel:** 0800 40 80 160*
**Fax:** 020 8375 8016
**e-mail:**
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
* This is a free phone number, so there is no charge if you use a landline.
If you are using a mobile you may find it cheaper to call our landline number 020 8379 1327
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."

**From:** Louise Brown
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 11:16
**To:** Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**Classification: PROTECT**
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy, a full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell.
Yours sincerely
**Louise Brown**
Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Community Safety Unit Regeneration & Environment Department London Borough of Enfield
**S** 020 8379 4467

louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

**From:** Lorraine Cordell
**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 02 November **2015** 17:38
**To: Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby**
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has been treated. I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email. I have also left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back. I did speak to Jackie Gubby and was told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing.
**2235,**
Also, I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
**ENFIELD**
**Connected**
**IMPORTANT**
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected. Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**From:** Lorraine Cordell
**Mail to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 16 October **2015** 15:30
**To:** 'louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk'; 'jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk'
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Simon Cordell
**Classification:** PROTECT
**Classification:** PROTECT

**3**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
609. x2 Louise Brown _RE_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**/ Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,
**From:** Louise Brown [Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 11:16
**To:** Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]

**Classification:** PROTECT
Dear Ms Cordell,

- Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy
- A full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell.

Yours sincerely
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 02 November **2015** 17:38
**To:** Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has been treated. I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email. I have also left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back. I did speak to Jackie Gubby and was told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing. Also, I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 16 October **2015** 15:30
**To:** louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
**2237,**

**4**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
610. x2 Jackie Gubby _RE_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**/ Page Numbers:** 2238,2239,

**2239,**

**5**
**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
611. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] _ (3)
**/ Page Numbers:** 2240,2241,2242
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 14:39
**To:** 'Jackie Gubby'
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Dear Jackie Gubby

- When the surveyors came around there was a list of jobs that they said needed to be done.
  1. The electrics needed sorting and the detectors (this has now been done they sent someone out nearly right away after the surveyors came and done the report)
  2. Bathroom sink (repaired now)
  3. Bathroom toilet (repaired now)
  4. Heating pipes not been covered that are running all round the walls and down the walls. (Now it is winter my son has his heating on but has burned himself more than once walking past the pipes as they are so hot, this is bad being left like this as it is a danger due to how hot the pipes get. (Not done)
  5. Bedroom floor (not done)
  6. Bedroom window (not done)
  7. Front room window/door frame (surveyors said that the water was still coming in due to the outside step and this needed to be sorted) (Not
  8. done)
  9. Pipes banging all the time (the surveyors saw this when they came out) (Not done)
  10. Wall still wet in front room (we have been told this is due to the guttering needs to be renewed which was meant to be done,
  11. 111 has guttering in his back garden that has fallen off the roof some time ago, but now what also has been noticed is that in the main hallway water is dripping down the walls leaving puddles of water on the stairway which people have to walk up and down this is a danger for people they could have an accident, believe this is due to the guttering needs to be replaced or the roof. (Not Done)
- I am sure there was also some other jobs that needed to be done the surveyors that came the day you were meant to have come took a full list and wrote everything down.
- So how is none of these jobs on the system that have not been done? It seems once again things have not been put on the system.
- Why should we have to keep calling for jobs to be done when they were already meant to have been done, and surveyors and inspectors have been out more than once over the years why are they not on the system, as it seems someone is not doing their job.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

**From:** Jackie Gubby [**Mail To:** Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 13:03
**To:** Louise Brown; Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**Classification:** PROTECT
Dear Ms Cordell
I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son's property. The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working. Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1
Yours sincerely
Jackie Gubby
Housing Manager
Tenancy Management
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
**Tel:** 0800 40 80 160*
**Fax:** 020 8375 8016

email: jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
**2241,**
* This is a free phone number, so there is no charge if you use a landline. If you are using a mobile you may find it cheaper to call our landline number
020 8379 1327
“Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.”

**From:** Louise Brown
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 11:16
**To:** Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**Classification:** PROTECT
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy, a full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell.
Yours sincerely
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
**From:** Lorraine Cordell
**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 02 November **2015** 17:38
**To:** Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has been treated. I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email. I have also left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back. I did speak to Jackie Gubby and was told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing. Also, I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 16 October **2015** 15:30
**To:** louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
**Classification:** PROTECT
**Classification:** PROTECT
**2242,**

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- In the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --

**B.** When awake 117 attacked me while being sick in my toilet and because of what they get away with doing to me in my home like today's event flushing their own toilets above mine when I am using it causes my heart to hurt me and is making my health desperate!

**C.** This attack against me continues once I get into my Barth and while I am taking my clothes of and even when I am putting my close on

**D.** Today I got followed into my front room again and victimised by 117 tents even low I have never been of any negative concern to them, once sitting down in my front room thought the rest of the day they kept banging on the floor above my head!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me
- My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
- If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

**Disrepair!**

- The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damage to my personal property, such as my TV that also has mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date event Emergency Procedures safety policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 04/11/2015 | |
| 05/11/2015 | • **INTERIM CONDITIONS GOT GRANTED on the 05/11/2014.**<br>**Date:** 5 November 2014<br>**Defendant:** Simon Cordell<br>**DOB:** 26.01.1981<br>**Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ |

**INTERIM CONDITIONS GOT GRANTED on the 05/11/2014.**
**Date:** 5 November 2014
**Defendant:** Simon Cordell
**DOB:** 26.01.1981

**Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

**ON THE COMPLAINT**
**of PC Steve Elsmore**
**on behalf of the**
**Commissioner**
**of**
**Police of the Metropolis.**

**THE REASONS for making the Order are that it is said:**
**(i)** that the defendant has acted on dates between 1 January 2013 to date in the London Borough of Enfield and elsewhere in an anti-social manner, that is to say, in a manner that caused or was likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to one or more persons not of the same household as himself; and

**(ij)** that an anti-social behaviour order is necessary to protect persons in the London Borough of Enfield local government area and elsewhere in which the harassment, alarm or distress was caused, or was likely to be caused from further anti-social acts by him.

| | |
|---|---|
| 12/11/2015 | **2**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>612. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] _ (2) **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2283,2284,2285<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!<br>Disrepair! |

**2**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
612. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] _ (2)
**/ Page Numbers:** 2283,2284,2285,
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 12 November **2015** 12:07
**To:** 'Jackie Gubby'
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Dear Jackie Gubby

- I still have had no reply to the below email and to what is going on.
- Are we expected to again contact the repairs again and again put these jobs in again is that what you are telling us to do?

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 14:39
**To:** 'Jackie Gubby'
**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Dear Jackie Gubby
When the surveyors came around there was a list of jobs that they said needed to be done.
**1.** The electrics needed sorting and the detectors (this has now been done they sent someone out nearly right away after the surveyors came and done the report)
**2.** Bathroom sink (repaired now)
**3.** Bathroom toilet (repaired now)
**4.** Heating pipes not been covered that are running all round the walls and down the walls. (Now it is winter my son has his heating on but has burned himself more than once walking past the pipes as they are so hot, this is bad being left like this as it is a danger due to how hot the pipes get. (Not done)
**5.** Bedroom floor (not done)
**6.** Bedroom window (not done)
**7.** Front room window/door frame (surveyors said that the water was still coming in due to the outside step and this needed to be sorted) (Not done)
**8.** Pipes banging all the time (the surveyors saw this when they came out) (Not done)
**9.** Wall still wet in front room (we have been told this is due to the guttering needs to be renewed which was meant to be done, 111 has guttering in his back garden that has fallen off the roof some time ago, but now what also has been noticed is that in the main hallway water is dripping down the walls leaving puddles of water on the stairway which people have to walk up and down this is a danger for people they could have an accident, believe this is due to the guttering needs to be replaced or the roof. (Not Done) I am sure there was also some other jobs that needed to be done the surveyors that came the day you were meant to have come took a full list and wrote everything down. So how is none of these jobs on the system that have not been done? It seems once again things have not been put on the system. Why should we have to keep calling for jobs to be done when they were already meant to have been done, and surveyors and inspectors have been out more than once over the years why are they not on the system, as it seems someone is not doing their job.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell

**From:** Jackie Gubby [**Mail To:** Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 13:03
**To:** Louise Brown
Lorraine Cordell

**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
**Classification:** PROTECT
Dear Ms Cordell
I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son's property. The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working. Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1
**2284,2285,**

**The banging Started!**

- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** In the Morning: -- Mid-Day: -- And in the Evening and of the Night!

**A.** The tenants of 117 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** No matter how I show the occupiers of 111 – and 117 Burncroft Avenue that I am a good man they continued to victimise me with their evil ways, such as
**C.** Waking me up by stamping above my head!
**D.** Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!
**E.** Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bath!
**F.** Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

| 30/11/2015 | |
|---|---|
| | **December 2015** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2015 | ➢ All the names jointly working together it's the same as working in joint circular. |

**EXHIBIT**

- **1**
  **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015**
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015**
  **Angela Hague Nursing**
  **Page Numbers:**95 + 96
  **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 15:36
  Angela Hague Nursing
  **Originally Entered by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 15:37
  **Angela Hague Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 18:03
  **Angela Hague Validated by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 18:03
  **Angela Hague Significant:** No Added to Risk
  **History:** No
  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
  **From Client:** Not Concealed
  **96**
  **Telephoned** and spoke to Lorraine. Advised that we will offer a non-urgent appointment from EAS. Loraine reported her concern that we would be tell her son about her reporting her son and that this would damage their relationship for good. Reported that about three years ago she called an ambulance when her son was vomiting and he is still complaining and talking about it.

Reported that her son has been in trouble with the police since the age of 14 said he was addicted to driving. Many charges and cases over the years. Feels that the police have victimised her son and her other children because they are mixed race. Reported that they are appealing against some of the charges and his name being publicised in the papers which is due in court in February next year.
Lorraine reported that she visits her son almost every day to check on him and make sure he has food in the house. Reported that he is eating but not as regularly as before, some weight loss, has IBS but is drinking well. Reported that he talks about the TV talking to him and also when they are out when she scratches her head or something, he believes that she is sending messages and becomes paranoid that someone will harm him. Reported that he has lots of friends but stops no longer goes out with them and also does not have them come around his home. Reported however he does have a scrambling bike that he goes out on and has injured his ankle and wrist but refuses medical attention. Reported that he has been suspicious about doctors since his childhood and having tonsillitis.
Reported that his mood does fluctuate but most days she will get text messages from him talking about killing himself when his name is cleared in next year after the court case, no current plans or intent.
Asked if she believes her son will see professionals if they visit, said she believes that he will shout but otherwise not aggressive, feels he will agree to be seen as a follow up following his assessment last year. Feels he needs some help and support but uncertain what her son needs.
Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang, and she spoke to the person said it was Maggie Garrod AMHP. Said she has been phoning them, and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope. Reported that they had also told her that her son should be seen urgently. Agreed to speak to the AMHP office.
**Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan**. **Informed reported that Lorraine had spoken to Maggie and Lorraine had been advised about the carers centre in Enfield and also advised to go along with whatever plan there is with the assessment service.**

**From description from mother does not appear to be crisis, is eating and drinking and no active plans to and, gradual deterioration in mental health over the past year.**
**Plan to offer assessment with EAS medic and Social Worker. Patient already known to Community Safety Officer, and this may be a route into the assessment given the concerns raised by other residents. Community Safety Officer already informed. EIS also informed as may be and psychotic illness.**

**EXHIBIT**

- **2**
  **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang, and she spoke to the person says it was
  Maggie Garrod AMHP.
  Said she has been phoning them, and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope.
  **Page Numbers:** 96
  Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang, and she spoke to the person said it was **Maggie Garrod AMHP.** Said she has been phoning them, and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope. Reported that they had also told her that her son should be seen urgently. Agreed to speak to the AMHP office.
  Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan. Informed reported that Lorraine had spoken to Maggie and Lorraine had been advised about the carers centre in Enfield and also advised to go along with whatever plan there is with the assessment service.
  From description from mother does not appear to be crisis, is eating and drinking and no active plans to and, gradual deterioration in mental health over the past year.

Plan to offer assessment with EAS medic and Social Worker. Patient already known to Community Safety Officer, and this may be a route into the assessment given the concerns raised by other residents. Community Safety Officer already informed. EIS also informed as may be and psychotic illness.

**EXHIBIT**

- **3**
  **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015**
  Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015**
  **Page Numbers:**96 + 97
  **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 12:30
  Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
  **Originally Entered by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 12:31
  **Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015 13:37**
  **Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 13:37
  **Kylassum Gopaulen Significant:** No Added to Risk
  **History:** No
  **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
  **From Client:** Not Concealed
  **97**
  Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening
  **Referral discussed with CRHTT** manager **V. Kisson**. Advised for EAS to arrange a DV and if he is willing to engage,
  then HTT will take him on. **A Hague** informed.
  Discussed with **D Morgan** a Telephone to Enfield Council Housing (0800 4080160)
  Spoke with **D Allen** a Informed me they are aware of problems/issues with Mr Cordell.
  **He recently accused another resident of purposely making noise to disturb him and he had threatened to strangle her.**
  He appears to be very paranoid about sound.
  The resident upstairs is apparently under the care of our **CSRT a Bola is** the care coordinator and the resident had to be moved to another accommodation for her own safety.
  Mr Cordell was seen by Community Safety Unit and given a warning about his behaviour.
  He presents as very aggressive.
  Community Safety Officer is **Louise Brown** a 0208 379 4467.
  Plan a to organise **DV jointly** with **EAS medical team** / **SW** from **CRHTT** and **Community Safety Unit**

| | |
|---|---|
| 08/12/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br><br>**0**<br>• **Debra Came Back**<br>Around Here and started again!<br>--<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**2**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  **To:** Dr Chong Y
  NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY - Seen at home visit today after reports of gradual deterioration in mental health over last year. Plan Would not meet criteria for detention under the MHAA. Practitioner: Dr Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist
  **Page Numbers:** 26
  Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:
  --
  **Asbo!**
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**3**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016**
  **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016**
  **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**.
  **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home
  London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
  **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37
  **33**
  On
  **08/12/2015**
  There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television. Mr Cordell said that the Mann in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.
  --
  Asbo!
  Neighbours!
  General Public!
  Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's

**4**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015**

Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
**Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
**Page Numbers:** 89 + 90 + 91
**89**
Notes
**90**
EAS/ECRHTT entry; Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients' home. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give
**91**
Being appropriately clothed. Mr Cordell was casually dressed in a truck suit. He was cleanly shaven with no signs of self-neglect Accommodation. Lives in a one bed roomed flat provided by the council and paid

**5**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  39 Dr Jane Cushion Medical
  **Page Numbers:** 91
  Letter to GP to be uploaded in clin docs - cc GP only

**6**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  Dr Jane Cushion Medical
  **Page Numbers:** 92
  EAS - Mother has crisis number and is in regular contact with Simon She confirmed that he has deteriorated gradually in last year, with no self-harm in last year she is aware of and no known harm to others

**7**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  Dr Jane Cushion
  **Page Numbers:** 92
  EAS - T/C to Simon's mother, who is his de facto carer: She said Simon's grandmother (her mother) had a diagnosis of BPAD and was detained formally multiple times: later her diagnosis was changed to SCZ and she responded well to Clozapine She is realistic about Simon's potential engagement and aware that things may not progress smoothly. She is keen to have support for herself and a carer's assessment while Simon is under the care of EIS - I told her about Enfield Carer's Centre She gave history that that large metal gate has gone up again recently: and that in her view Simon has been deteriorating for the past year

**8**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  Samantha Bernard
  **Page Numbers:** 92
  24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG) Subject Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2007

**9**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  Dr Jane Cushion Medical
  **Page Numbers:** 92
  EAS *PLEASE NOTE* Mother is very keen that Simon does not know she made the referral to mental health services. Since his father called the HUB, they have had no contact. She is Simon's main support at the moment and has concerns that Simon knowing of her involvement would damage this relationship and negatively impact on him.

**10**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
  **Stage 5**
  **Folder 5**
  **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015**
  Dr Jane Cushion
  **Page Numbers:** 92 + 93 + 94
  **92**
  Notes
  **93**
  EAS - Joint HV with me and Jameson Simwanza SW after sending out letter From RIO notes Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS **2012** - diagnosed
  **94**
  From previous notes -Tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept

**0**
**Debra Came Back**
Around Here and started again!

**2**

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**To:** Dr Chong Y

**NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY**

Seen at home visit today after reports of gradual deterioration in mental health over last year.

**Plan:**

- Would not meet criteria for detention under the MHAA.

**Practitioner:**

- Dr Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist

**Page Numbers:** 26

- Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health
- NHS Trust A University

--

- **To:** Dr Chong Y

**NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY**

1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
N9 8AJ
Tel: 0208 361 1770

**Service Line:**

- **Service:** Enfield Triage Service
- Dear Dr Chong Y

**Date: 8th December 2015**

Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:
Mr Simon P CORDELL
**D.O.B.:** 26 Jan 1981
**NHS:** 434 096 1671
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

**LETTER TO FOLLOW**

- Seen at home visit today after reports of gradual deterioration in mental health over last year.

**Diagnosis:**

- First Episode Psychosis with some paranoid and grandiose symptoms, history of several months

**Risks:**

- good self-care:
- has withdrawn socially:
- potential risk of self-neglect if mother withdraws her daily support:
- he engaged with us well
- ambivalent about contact with services
- but willing to engage with EIS.
- No current thoughts intent or plan to harm self or others.

**Plan**

- **Would not meet criteria for detention under the MHAA.**
- Referred promptly to Early Intervention in Psychosis service for assertive approach to management. Given number given 0208 702 3800.
- We will then close to EAS.
- Reason for change Additional Comments
- Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records.
- Yours sincerely Electronically Signed Practitioner:
- Dr Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist
- FH major mental illness

**3**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
**Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016**
**Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016**
**Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**.
**Place of assessment:** Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. / Hospital Not applicable - Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
**Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37
--

**London Borough of Enfield**
**Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form**

For use when compulsory powers are being considered Barnet, Enfield and SSM1 Haringey.
**RIO Number:** 11214451
**Copy for:** Service user file Social Services records
**GP**
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.
**Patient's details: --**
**Name:** Simon Cordell
**Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
**Post Code:** EN3 7JQ
**Phone no:** 07961833021
**Male:** Yes
**Female:**
**Age/Dob: *****
**Ethnic origin:** (Do coding)
**Religion**
**Preferred language:** English
**Interpreter needed?** No
**Assessing AMHP**
26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean
Not discussed during assessment
English: Yes
**Sam Curtis**
Services involved ease stats name, address.
Not applicable
**Dr Kripalani.** Consultant Psychiatrist,
Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street.
Edmonton, London,
N9 OPD.
**Tel:** 020 8702 3100

Nightingale House Surgery,
1 Nightingale Road,
N9 8AJ
**Tel:** 020 88059997
Hospital Consultant GP
/CMHN / CMHT
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)
**Nearest relative**
Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,
Lucas House,
305 – 309
Fore Street,
Edmonton,
London, N9
OPD
**Tel:** 020 8702 3100
None
**Name:** Lorraine Cordell
**Address:** 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton Postcode N9 7DG
**Age/Dob:** Over 18
Mother
Informed? **Yes:**
Consulted? "Blank"
Objected? "Blank"
Reason not informed/consulted: N/a
**Nearest relative notified of admission.** No
**Letter sent?** No
**Reason why not notified:** "Blank"
**Nearest relative informed of their legal rights?** Yes
**Names and contact information for significant others:** "Blank"
**Relationship to patient:** Mother
**Patient's rights:**
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above: Yes
**ENFIELD Council**
**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**
**Health Authority NHS**

**33,**

Assessment details
**Date of initial referral:** 21/01/**2016**
**Date of assessment:** 03/02/**2016**
**Place of assessment:** Patient's Home
**Medical recommendations from:**
No recommendations
Date completed:
Date:
**Please select If Sec.12 doctor or GP:** "Blank"
**Legal status at time of assessment**
Any delays in admission process?
**Time assessment:**

Started: 10:40hrs
Completed 14:00hrs
Outcome details: Not admitted; **N/A**
Time of admission: N/a
**Inf:** No
**Sec. 135:** "Blank"
**Sec 2:** "Blank"
**Sec. 136:** "Blank"
**Sec.3:** "Blank"
**Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136:** "Blank"
**Sec.4:** "Blank"
**Sec. 5(2):** "Blank"
**CTO:** "Blank"
**Sec.7:** "Blank"
**Other:** "Blank"
**Legal status at end of assessment**
**No admission:** "Ticked"
Informal admission: "Blank"
**Remains informal inpatient G Detained under Sec.2:** "Blank"
**Detained under Sec.3:** "Blank"
**Detained under Sec.4:** "Blank"
**Placed under Sec.7:** "Blank"
**G CTO:** Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐
**Other:**
**Admitted/detained at:** Not Applicable
**Hospital/Unit:** Not applicable
**Ward:** Not applicable
**1 Summary of assessment**
Patient's name Simon Cordell
Date of assessment: **03/02/2016**
**1. Referral details and any other predicating factors .**
**On 27.11.15**
Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre.

- She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him.
- His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him and that the television was talking about him or to him.
- She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**

**On 01.12.15**

- Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him.
- She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously.
- She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.

**On 01.12.15**

- a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allen, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result.
- Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.

**On 01.12.15**

- an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.
- Mr Cordell was assessed by **Dr Cushion,** psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,

**On 08.12.15.**

- **There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care.**
- **He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping.**
- **He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.**
- **Mr Cordell said that the Mann in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him"**
- **he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes.**
- **He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children.**
- **He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name.**
- **He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.**

**On 10.12.15**

- Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker.
- He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services.
- He spoke about being victimised by the police on **02nd October 2009**

**34,**

and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone.

- He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment.
- He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

**On 08.01.16**

- Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother.
- She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were.
- Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

**On 13.01.16**

- Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

**On 15.01.16**

- he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

**On 19.01.16**

- he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner.
- He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well.
- He denied any suicidal thoughts.

**On 21.01.16**

- Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.
- She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality.
- She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

**On 22.01.16**

- an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act.
- Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment.
- He spoke about feeling targeted by the police.
- He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police.

- He refused to give the assessing team access.
- He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

**On 22.01.16**

- Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place.
- He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

**On 26.01.16**

- Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker.
- He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

**On 02.02.16**

- Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted.
- He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

**Relevant social and medical history.**

- Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services.
- Not independently verified.

**Social:**

- Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years.
- Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him.
- He was placed in care as a teenager.
- He separated from his girlfriend in **2014**.
- Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping.
- Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia; she was treated with Schizophrenia.
- She died from cancer in August **2014**.
- In **2014** he was bailed for burglary.
- In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves.
- He is not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am.
- He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile.
- His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.
- He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

**Psychiatric History:**

- Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated.
- He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
- He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project".
- Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
- He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die **03 October 2009**

**35,**

hallucinating after taking LSD.

- He was not followed up by mental health services.
- He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team

**On 11.03.14**

- due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety.

- He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant.
- He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary.
- He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

**On 19.11.14**

- Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police.
- In response the home treatment visited the same day.
- When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress.
- The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide.
- He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

**On 21.11.14**

- the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father.
- The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide.
- The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died.
- He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.
- Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act

**On 24.11.15**

- but he was not detained.
- Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)
- Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

**On 03.02.16.**

- Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
- Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
- CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
- Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team)
- All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access.
- A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door.
- The police were present but remained outside the property.
- Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door.
- However, it was clean and organised.
- He had food in the kitchen.
- His mother and a female friend were present.
- Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place.
- He was appropriately groomed and dressed.
- He had put his dog in the garden.
- Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained.
- He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.
- He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February.
- His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder.
- His speech slowed as the interview went on.
- Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team.
- He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer.
- He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case.

- He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.
- He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms.
- He denied suicidal ideation.
- He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance.
- He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him.
- He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.
- There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

**04 October 2009**

**36,**

- It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit.
- I did not believe that Mr Cordell's detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues.
- I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.

**Patient's name:** Simon Cordell

**Date of assessment: 03/02/2016**

**Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative**

- I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell.
- Mr Cordell lives alone and is single.
- As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship.
- His father was the older of his parents, but when I phoned his mother

**On 03.02.16**

- she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him.
- I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.
- I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs

**on 09.02.16**

- and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter.
- She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this.
- Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.
- I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

**Consultation with Assessing Doctors**

- Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.
- 7 Views of others consulted
- Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour.
- They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor.
- The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

**Mental Capacity Act 2005**

- No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

**Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)**

- Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2.
- It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention.
- It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder.
- He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.
- Patient's name
- Simon Cordell

**Date of assessment: 03/02/2016**

- If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated/
- Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment **05 October 2009**

**37**

**If admitted arrangements for:**

**Dependants {including children):**

- None

**Securing property:**

- Not applicable.

**Pets:**

- Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.

**Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward):**

- None.

**Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process:**

- None.

**AMHP Signature:**

- Yes

**Print details:**

- Sam Curtis

**Contact details:**

- North London Forensic Service,
  Camlet 1,
  Chase Farm Hospital,
  The Ridgeway,
  London
  EN2 8JL

**Date:**

- 09.02.**2016**

**Tel:**

- 0208 7026108

**06th October 2009**

**END**

**4**

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
**Page Numbers:**89 + 90 + 91
**89**
Progress Notes
Page 89 of 106
**Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015 17:51**
Mr Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
**Originally Entered by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 17:54
**Mr Jameson Simwanza Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 19:10
**Mr Jameson Simwanza Validated by Details:** (UNVALIDATED)
**Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**
**90**

**Progress Notes**
**Page 90 of 106**
**EAS/ECRHTT entry.**

- Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield **Assessment Services at patients' home.**
- **We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother** who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property.
- Same given as 0123.
- His mother is called Lorraine, and her phone number is 02082457454.
- Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat.
- He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and **asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?**
- We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance.
- We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in.
- He complied without any issues.
- The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his **assumed criminal or police records.**
- This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him.
- He would not allow continuous flow of conversation; he had rapid speech; he was disruptive and jumping topics.
- **He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals.**
- However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry.
- He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed.
- We kept going around the circle without end.
- He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful).

- We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication.
- His mother reported family history of mental illness.
- His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia.
- This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use.
- Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit.
- We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:

**Medical:**

- We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders.
- **We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined.**
- **I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.**
- **If he continues to take drugs, he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours**

**Social issues:**

- A 34-year male of mixed race, white, black (mother is white, and father is black).
- He was known to CAMHS as a child.
- He accessed mental health services in **2008, 2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission.
- **He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people.**
- **He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother.**
- **A well-known person to police.**

**Relationships:**

- Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon, he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places.
- He said that he has no friends.
- However, his mother has regular contact with him.
- She does his shopping for him.
- Activity of daily living.
- He told me that he can cook for himself.
- I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking.
- There was food in the fridge.
- Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly.
- His bedroom is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.
- https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
- 29/01/**2019**

**91**

**Progress Notes**
**Page 91 of 106**

- Being appropriately clothed.
- Mr Cordell was casually dressed in a truck suit.
- He was cleanly shaven with no signs of self-neglect

**Accommodation.**

- Lives in a one bedroomed flat provided by the council and paid through housing benefits.
- Denied any rent arrears.

**Finance/employment.**

- Unemployed, explained that he is not allowed to venture out by police and hence he cannot go out to look for work.
- He said that he is in receipt of state benefits.
- He told me that he earns around A£70 per week EAS and receives housing benefits on top.
- Mother supports him with money too.

**Social inclusion.**

- He does not want to work or go for training.
- Said that his grandparents left a lot of money for the family.
- He said, "lam alright"
- Factors having significant impact on Mr Cordwella€ms wellbeing.

**Mental health and emotional wellbeing;**

- he continues to deteriorate in mental state as currently not under treatment and using skunk cannabis

**Conclusion/impression:**

- Mr Cordell is not accepting that he is ill.
- He would not engage with the HTT.
- Mr Cordell need to be referred to the EIS as showing early signs of psychosis.
- A referral for MHA assessment to admit him in hospital for further assessments and treatment would help reduce risk of further deterioration in mental state but Mr Cordell is not deternable in his current mental state.
- No immediate social work role for now.
- The interview did not determine and Mr Cordell could not identify social issues having signification impact on his wellbeing.

**Plan**

- We gave him our 24-hour contact number to phone mental health services if in emergency (02087023800).

**5**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
39 Dr Jane Cushion Medical
**Page Numbers:**91
**Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** **16:39**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
**Originally Entered by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 16:40
**Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 16:40
**Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 16:40
**Dr Jane Cushion Significant**: No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed

- Letter to GP to be uploaded in clin docs cc GP only
- https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp **29/01/2019**

**6**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
**Page Numbers:**92
**Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** **16:14**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
**Originally Entered by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 16:15
**Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 16:17
**Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 16:17
**Dr Jane Cushion Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed EAS

- Mother has crisis number and is in regular contact with Simon.
- She confirmed that he has deteriorated gradually in last year, with no self-harm in last year she is aware of and no known harm to others

**7**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion
**Page Numbers:**92
**Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:39
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
**Originally Entered by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:44
**Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:44
**Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:44
**Dr Jane Cushion Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed EAS
**T/C** to Simon's mother, who is his de facto carer:

- She said Simon's grandmother (her mother) had a diagnosis of BPAD and was detained formally multiple times: later her diagnosis was changed to SCZ and she responded well to Clozapine.
- She is realistic about Simon's potential engagement and aware that things may not progress smoothly.
- She is keen to have support for herself and a carer's assessment while Simon is under the care of EIS - I told her about Enfield Carer's Centre.
- She gave history that that large metal gate has gone up again recently: and that in her view Simon has been deteriorating for the past year.

**8**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Samantha Bernard
**Page Numbers:**92

**Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:30
Samantha Bernard Administrative
**Originally Entered by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:31
**Samantha Bernard Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:31
**Samantha Bernard Validated by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:31
**Samantha Bernard Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed

- 24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion:
- Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
- Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG)
- **Subject:** Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671
- Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2007

**9**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
**Page Numbers:**92
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015 15:13**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
**Originally Entered by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:16
**Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:16
**Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:16
**Dr Jane Cushion Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed EAS
*__PLEASE__ NOTE*

- Mother is very keen that Simon does not know she made the referral to mental health services.
- Since his father called the HUB, they have had no contact.
- She is Simon's main support at the moment and has concerns that Simon knowing of her involvement would damage this relationship and negatively impact on him.

**10**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion
**Page Numbers:**92 + 93 + 94
**Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015 13:26**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
**Originally Entered by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 13:26
**Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 14:34
**Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 14:34

**Dr Jane Cushion Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed
**93**

**Progress Notes**
**Page 93 of 106**

- EAS Joint HV with me and Jameson Simwanza SW after sending out letter From RIO notes
- Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS

**2012** –
- diagnosed with anxiety related to court case for burglary

**2014**-
- had MHAA - found not to have major mental illness

**2015**-
- 05-year ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am

**2015**-
- November - mother made referral via HUB- she reports gradual deterioration in mental health over the last year.
- Simon was angry when his father made contact with the HUB in **2014** and does not want it known she instigated the referral.
- Today
- Simon consented to be seen and let us in.
- He was clean, well nourished, well kempt and dressed casually.
- He put the dog in the back garden.
- One bed council flat
- There was a massive heavy-duty metal door like that of a prison cell (over 7 feet tall) behind his own front door, which Simon said he's made and installed recently.
- There were tools lying about on the floor and he has worked in construction in the past.
- He didn't give us a reason for making the door.
- He hasn't gone out for months- mother does all shopping

**History from Mr Cordell**
- Chaotic historian, jumping about topic to topic, but happy to talk especially about his grievances chiefly with the police and the wMann upstairs.
- He said there is a widespread conspiracy to destroy his good name and possibly ultimately to kill him.
- This is organised by the police with a policeman in Essex called Big Bad (unheard) as its source, in league with "Storm" a global agency who manage the UK's 999 calls.
- The police are putting things about him all over the internet (there has been local reporting of his ASBO) and are putting subliminal messages about him through his own TV and other people's.
- As part of this, he says they have falsified all his records - the proof of which he gave as a list of CADS (relating to one of the illegal raves he'd arranged) which as they were not written down in sequence of their numbers, could not be a true record and thus in his view proof of a conspiracy.
- He said he has evidence on tape of the police talking about him and plotting against him, which he offered to show us, **although in fact there were no such sound files on his computer.**
- **He couldn't really explain how he'd heard this material.**
- He was keen to show us other written "evidence " **from the police, which were all notes Simon had made in files on his computer.**
- Simon said the wMann in the flat above has been stalking him, is aware of all his movements around the flat, and when he is in the bath, takes off his clothes or on the loo, begins stamping on the floorboards.

- The history we have is that he made threats to her and she was moved for her own safety: **he still feels she is upstairs.**
- Said he had CCTV footage from cameras in his flat of her stalking him - **he could not show us any cameras.**
- Simon got out several boxes of papers which he said related to the conspiracy together with his plan for his own business and his plans for a global charity for children.
- The flat was full of equipment for printing and other things.
- Simon said he had spent" a quarter of a million" on his businesses including 20 000 on each of two printers.
- Has thoughts of killing himself "when I eventually clear my name."
- FH of Bipolar Disorder /Schizophrenia- grandmother PPH

https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**

**94**

**Progress Notes**
**Page 94 of 106**

**From previous notes**
- -Tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated.
- He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project" (probably CAMHS.
- -He says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced Said attended NMUH A and E **2014** after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to die

**Forensic history**
- Long history police contact from juvenile, mostly connected with driving, theft-? in prison on remand in past Smokes 1-2 spliffs most days, no other drugs, alcohol or tobacco SH
- 1 bed council flat, no debts, ESA, food in fridge, flat cluttered but clean MSE
- Clean, open manner, engaged well, incongruently cheerful, very polite
- Appeared euthymic- did not appear particularly elated: idea of harming self "when name is eventually cleared" but currently has no thoughts of self-harm or harming anyone else
- Pressure of speech but able to repeatedly interrupt without irritability

**Thought disordered:**
- Tangential, circumstantial, preoccupied
- Paranoid delusions relating mainly to police and wMann upstairs: delusions of reference
- His comments about hearing having police talking about him on tapes may be elaboration of auditory hallucinations No evidence commands or passivity

**Insight: articulate:**
- does not think he has a mental health problem: Said he'd had all these problems for the last year, especially in the last few months but felt they were getting worse.
- He has withdrawn from all social contact except with his mother.
- Impression
- FEP, possibly with mood element history at least several months

**Strengths:**
- Significant part of personality intact at present, was willing to engage with us today Maternal support

**Risks:**
- isolation, self-neglect if mother withdraws support, potential risk harm to self but trigger factors not clear (past self-harm attempts as teenager appear to have related to court appearances)

**Plan**

- Declined medication and engagement with CRHTT (as he didn't want to give his story again)
- We talked about referral to EIS and my view that he would find seeing someone regularly helpful: he said if I made the referral he would engage- saying he would be too polite to refuse.
- He seemed to find our conversation today a relief and thanked us for coming.
- I did not feel he would meet criteria for detention today under the MHA and that I would refer for assertive approach from EIS as a more proportionate response.
- Referral via email to Simon Clark

https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**

**11**

**Debra Came Back**

- Around Here and started again!

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by: --
**B.** After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!
**C.** Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions in the morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!
**D.** Then 111 – 113 -117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept
**E.** 117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
**F.** 117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
**G.** 117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
- If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

**Disrepair!**

- I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working the Creating the new and up to date events Overall Medical Prearranged Plan and policies and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 09/12/2015 | |
| 10/12/2015 | |
| 11/12/2015 | |
| 12/12/2015 | |
| 13/12/2015 | |
| 14/12/2015 | |
| 15/12/2015 | |
| 16/12/2015 | |
| 17/12/2015 | |
| 18/12/2015 | |
| 19/12/2015 | |
| 20/12/2015 | |
| 21/12/2015 | |
| 22/12/2015 | |
| 23/12/2015 | |
| 24/12/2015 | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br><br>• **Debra Came Back**<br>Here and started again!<br><br>**1**<br>• **Stain went?**<br>**Away!** |

**1**
**Stain went?**
**Away!**

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night!

**A.** The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 Continued to be victimizing me by: --

**B.** Their inappropriate repeated Pattern of hate showed me how Unsupported and venerable I get left in!
**C.** The tenants of 117 and 113 Continued to be victimizing me with
**D.** Eavesdropping, / Listening to where I am in my home and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!

**Summary!**

- My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
- I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
- My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
- If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

**Disrepair!**

- It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 111 – 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of criminal action once I put them in receipt of their wrongdoings towards me!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am

| | |
|---|---|
| 25/12/2015 | |
| 26/12/2015 | |
| 27/12/2015 | |
| 28/12/2015 | |
| 29/12/2015 | |
| 30/12/2015 | |
| | |

**2016**
**January 2016**

| Dates | Incidents |
|---|---|
| 01/01/2016 | • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**Subject:** FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT\| |
| | |

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
**Page Numbers:**
**Sent:** 01 February 2016 14:36
**To: Bola Quadri; George Benyure (**george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk**)**
Craig Susan
**Subject:** FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|
**Sensitivity:** Confidential
**Classification:** PROTECT
Dear **George & Bola,**

- Thank you for your email,
- I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.
- I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell.

| | |
|---|---|
| 02/01/2016 | |
| 03/01/2016 | |
| 04/01/2016 | |
| **05/01/2016** | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br>• Debra Came Back and started again!<br><br>**1**<br>• **Stain Came?**<br>Back!<br><br>**2**<br>• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**Folder 5**<br>**Originator Details:** 05 Jan **2016**<br>**Last Amended by Details:** 08 Jan **2016**<br>Goodie Adama Nursing<br>**Page Numbers:** 86 + 87<br>**8**<br>Notes<br>**87**<br>**EIS case & referral meeting:**<br>I gave feedback on Simon. I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services.<br>However, he is happy to speak with me. Team discussed possible actions -<br>• Cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns<br>• Cc to continue telephone contact with Simon<br>• Discuss Simon again at next meeting<br>--<br>NHS<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighbourhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's |

**1**
**Stain Came?**
**Back!**

**2**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 05 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
**Page Numbers:** 86 + 87
**Originator Details:** 05 Jan **2016** 11:24
Goodie Adama Nursing
**Originally Entered by Details:** 08 Jan **2016** 15:30
**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 08 Jan **2016** 15:30
**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 08 Jan **2016** 15:30
**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed
**87**

- **EIS case & referral meeting:**
- I gave feedback on Simon.
- I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services.
- However, he is happy to speak with me.

**Team discussed possible actions -**

- cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns
- cc to continue telephone contact with Simon
- discuss Simon again at next meeting

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** My personal life gets invaded because of their criminal actions!
**B.** The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
**C.** 113 and 117 waking me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
**D.** Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
**E.** Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Be Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
**F.** They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!
**G.** Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!

**Disrepair!**

- The time period the damp and heating issues have gotten left by the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes is unjustified!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 06/01/2016 | |
| **07/01/2016** | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br>• Debra Came Back and started again!<br>• Stain Came Back!<br><br>**2.**<br>• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**<br>2. 1. 2<br>LBE Right to buy -07-01-2016 03-00<br>07/01/2016<br>/ **Page Numbers:** 2,3,4 |

**2**
**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
2. 1. 2
LBE Right to buy -07-01-2016 03-00
07/01/2016
/ **Page Numbers:** 2,3,4
--
**2,**

**From:** The Right to Buy Team <righttobuy@mail.communities.gov.uk>
**Sent time:** 07/01/2016 03:00:19 PM
**To:** simon <re_wired@ymail.com>
**Subject:** Right to Buy update for all the ones going out from now onwards

Your Right to Buy

Department for Communities and Local Government

**Dear Simon,**


- Right to Buy update
- Right to Buy discounts
- Housing associations take up Right to Buy
- Housing and Planning Bill 2015
- Help to Buy: ISA
- Own your home campaign
- Spending Review 2015
- And finally...


## Right to Buy update

It's been a while since our last update and we wanted to bring you up to speed with some exciting new changes. Helping people own their own home through Right to Buy is at the very top of our agenda. We are also firmly committed to making sure that more affordable homes are being built to meet demand.

## Right to Buy discounts

The discounts for 2016/17 will be the same level as they are now – that's **up to £103,900** if you live in London and **up to £77,900** everywhere else in England.

## Housing associations take up Right to Buy

In October we announced the historic voluntary agreement with housing associations, which will give 1.3 million more households the chance to buy their home at Right to Buy level discounts.

Ahead of the main scheme, five housing associations – L&Q, Riverside, Saffron, Sovereign and Thames Valley – have just launched a voluntary Right to Buy pilot for tenants in 25 areas.

Riverside L&Q Saffron Housing Trust sovereign THAMES VALLEY HOUSING

Tenants eligible for the pilot should register their interest now as there will be a limited number of sales under this pilot. Successful tenants will be able to progress up to the point of sale, but will not be able to complete until the Housing and Planning Bill (see below) becomes law.

If you think you, or someone you know could be eligible to buy their Housing Association home under this pilot **click here.**

## Housing and Planning Bill 2015

The Housing and Planning Bill began going through Parliament in October. It sets out the major legal changes that the Government is proposing to encourage both home ownership and home building. This includes the changes needed so that the Right to Buy level discounts can be offered to more

**3,**

housing association tenants. We will keep you up to date as the Bill passes its key milestones.

## Help to Buy: ISA

The Government's new Help to Buy: ISA, set up to help people save for a deposit for their first home, launched on 1 December. If you're a first-time buyer you can save up to £200 a month towards your first home with a Help to Buy ISA and the Government will boost your savings by 25%. That's a £50 bonus for every £200 you save, up to a maximum Government bonus of £3,000 towards buying your first home. In practice, this means if you save £12,000, the Government will boost your total savings to £15,000.

You can also save an additional £1,000 when you first open an account, meaning you can save £1,200 in the first month and get a top up from the government of £300.

You can find all the information you need on the Help to Buy **website.**

## Own your home campaign

If you find that you're not eligible for Right to Buy, have a look at other government schemes available to help you own your own home. **OwnYourHome.gov.uk** has information on schemes such as Help to Buy, shared ownership and Self Build.

This website is part of a campaign to make sure people know about all the schemes available to help them onto the housing ladder. Commenting on the campaign, Housing and Planning Minister Brandon Lewis MP said:

"We want to ensure that anyone who works hard and aspires to own their own home has the opportunity to do so. Already more than 230,000 households have been helped into homeownership through Government-backed schemes since 2010, but we want to go further."

"That is why we have launched the new Own Your Home campaign, so you can find out what Government support may be available to help you own a home of your own. And I would urge anyone who believes ownership is out of reach to visit the Government's **Own Your Home website** and take a second look. There is a wide range of support on offer."

## Spending Review 2015

In the Spending Review at the end of November the Government announced the biggest affordable house building programme since the 1970s. The affordable housing budget will be doubled to £8bn from 2018/19 and the Government will deliver at least 400,000 affordable homes over the next few years, including:

- 200,000 Starter Homes
- 135,000 new Help to Buy Shared Ownership homes and
- 10,000 Rent to Buy homes.

The Government will also create a London Help to Buy scheme with a 40% equity loan maximum (elsewhere the limit is 20%), release enough land owned by public bodies to build 160,000 homes, and provide £310 million of funding to deliver 15,000 homes at Ebbsfleet, the first garden city in the UK for nearly 100 years.

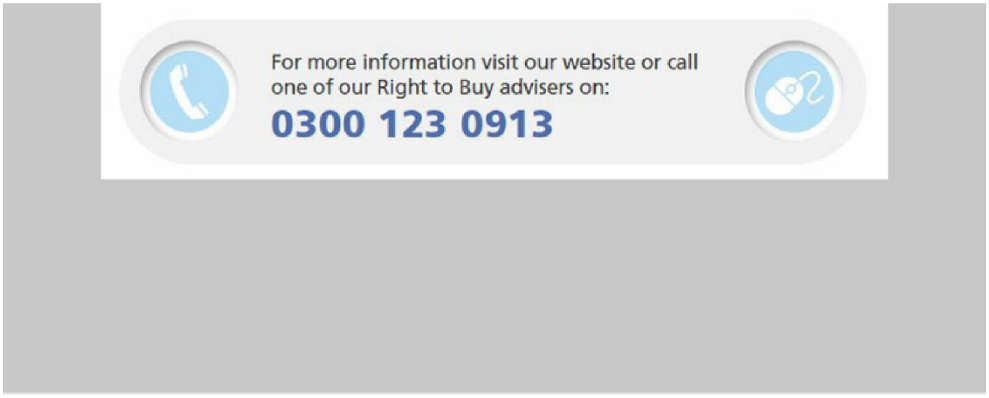
## And finally...

Why not have a look at whether you could become a homeowner through Right to Buy in 2016? There is plenty of help available and we've just released three online videos about Right to Buy that might give you the start you need: **Own Your Home Youtube Channel**

**Yours sincerely,**

**The Right to Buy Team**

**4,**




This email was sent to re_wired@ymail.com
*why did I get this?* unsubscribe from this list update subscription preferences
Department for Communities and Local Government · 2 Marsham Street · London, SW1P 4DF · United Kingdom

**END**

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

A. They forced me to suffer when I provided the correct evidence, as they wanted me to go through tortures act of criminal intent caused by them self the staff and members of my neighbours for their own self gain with no compliance to legislation!
B. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
C. Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!
D. Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
E. Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
F. Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

**Disrepair!**

- All of the Emails I send to the complaints departments do not get processed with the right outcome leaving me to suffer every day of my life!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 08/01/2016 | |
| 09/01/2016 | |
| 10/01/2016 | |
| **11/01/2016** | • Disrepair!<br>• The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!<br>• The Banging at me got much worse!<br>• Debra Came Back and started again!<br>• Stain Came Back!<br><br>**1**<br>• **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1! / Date+++**<br>UPDATED FREEDOM OF INFORMATION RESULTS FROM ENFIELD COUNCIL**/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296<br>**"**Dear Ned Johnson, Thank you for the reply email and the update. I have other information due to investigations I have done and due to speaking to people within the area. That it was not just the one date in April **2014** there were events at Crown Road. The dates I have been given that" |

**1**

**My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1! / Date+++**
UPDATED FREEDOM OF INFORMATION RESULTS FROM ENFIELD COUNCIL/
**Page Numbers:** 288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296
**From:** Lorraine Cordell
**To:** "Ned Johnson"
**Subject : RE :** RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Date: **11 January 2016** 15:25:00
Dear Ned Johnson,

- Thank you for the reply email and the update.
- I have other information due to investigations I have done and due to speaking to people within the area. That it was not just the one date in **April 2014** there were events at Crown Road.
- The dates I have been given that events took place at Crown Road are:
  1. 12th / 13th April **2014**
  2. 19th / 20th April **2014** (confirmed)
  3. 26th / 27th April **2014**
  4. 03rd / 04th May **2014**
  5. 17th / 18th May **2014** (confirmed)
  6. 31st / 01st May and June **2014** (confirmed)
  7. 06th 07th 08th June **2014** (confirmed)
  8. 13th / 14th June **2014** (confirmed)
- Some of these dates have already been given that events took place within the FOI I requested.
- Also, you say you did not serve a Noise Abatement Notice on the squatters / occupiers, as it would have had no benefit to do so as you would not have been able to take anyone to court, and I do understand that the council was working with the owners of the building to deal with this problem.
- But I am sure if you had served a Noise Abatement Notice to the squatters / occupiers / Building, it would have covered not just to take someone to court. It would have covered the council to have seized sound equipment and due to this stopped the events far sooner with a Noise Abatement Notice in place on the building then not having served one at all.
- I believe that is the reason a Noise Abatement Notice can be served on occupiers / Buildings under Environmental Protection Act 1990 section 80

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Ned Johnson
mail**to:**Ned.Johnson@enfield.gov.uk
**Sent:** 11 January **2016** 12:17
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Cc:** Andy Higham; Robert Oles;
Theresa Dodd
**Subject : RE :** RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Ms. Cordell,

- Thank you for your email;
- I have rechecked our database and indeed,
- I did make a mistake and missed one complaint which was received by our Residential Noise Team on **20/04/14,** it was the only complaint received by the Council prior to the ones listed in the FOI response sent to **289,**
- you.
- The officer who received the complaint tried to contact the customer who made it on several occasions but was unable to do so and as such we were unable to verify the complaint.
- The next complaint received was then on **18/05/14** as stated in my original response.

- We did not receive any further complaints after **June 2014** in regard to the Man Building and therefore as far as we were aware the matter had been resolved.
- A Noise Abatement Notice was not served on the squatters as we would not have been able to verify any names given, if indeed they would have given a name and it would have been unenforceable as it is extremely unlikely that we would have been able to take anybody to court who was squatting.
- The line taken was to pursue the owners of the building who then needed to evict the squatters and secure the premises, which they did; serving a Noise Abatement Notice would have had no effect on the owners as they were already taking the necessary steps to stop the problem.

Yours sincerely

**Ned Johnson**

Principal Officer Pollution Control & Planning Enforcement Planning, Highways & Transportation Regeneration & Environment Department Enfield Council

www.enfield.gov.uk

Protect the Environment - Think Before You Print.

"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough, fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Sent:** 05 January **2016** 16:59

**To:** Ned Johnson

**Subject : RE :** RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]

Dear Ned Johnson

I am writing this email due to a FOI request I put in some time ago.

It has come to my attention that some of the information you have given me in incorrect and was wondering if you could comment on this.

In my FOI request you said that Crown Road information started on the 18/5/**2014**, but I have found newspaper information that this started much earlier than this.

I have a newspaper that is dated the 25/04/**2014** which was printed after a 15-hour rave took place there on the 19/04/**2014**, which is much earlier than the 18/05/**2014** as the date you gave me that this started.

**290,**

http://www.enfieldindependent.co.uk/news/11172103.Residents_fume_over_15 hour rave

And one that was in printed on 9 September **2014** a paper saying The MAN building, in Crown Road, on the junction with Southbury Road, Enfield, has also been used for illegal raves and parties in the last few months which these words would say the events was going on much later than June **2014** that you have given in the FOI request.

http://www.enfieldindependent.co.uk/news/11459487.Listed building wrecked by graffiti/

I still also cannot understand why an abatement notice order was not put in place due to the number of events that took place there. I do understand on the days of the events it could be classed as unsafe due to the amount of people, but this site was being squatted and there would have been far less people there during the weeks when these events were not going on. And cannot understand why an abatement notice order was not put in place during the time when these events were not going on.

On the 6th 07th and 08th June **2014** the council were aware an event was ongoing at Crown Road.

On the 6th 07th and 08th June **2014** the council were aware an event was ongoing at Progress way.

On the 08th June the council attended with police to Progress Way to serve paperwork this was not served to any persons within the site of Progress Way.

But if you were with police, which your team was why was paperwork not tried to be served at Crown Road site also as your team was aware off an event also going on there.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** Ned Johnson [mail**to:**Ned.Johnson@enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 09 March **2015** 12:21 **To:** Lorraine Cordell **Cc:** Esg Complaints
**Subject : RE :** RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Ms. Cordell,
In terms of the number of events there was one further rave that took place on 25th March **2013** at Progress Way, other than this occurrence I have provided you with the dates and locations of all the illegal raves/parties that are recorded on our database as well as all other
data we hold that you requested. The rave on March 25th, 2013 was attended by the Out of Hours Noise Team, assistance was requested from the police but they were unable to help on that occasion.
The events at Crown Road were over a period of several weeks not months, during which time we were in regular contact with the new site owners who worked to get the site secured and the power turned off. The Out of Hours Noise Team undertook observations of the noise during
**291,**
the event on May 31st/June 1st but did not visit the party as the team decided that it was unsafe to do so due to the nature and location of the event and provided information to the daytime officer who ensured the owners undertook the necessary works.
The complaints received on Sunday June 8th were all received after the council's Out of Hours Service had finished at 03:00 and therefore no response was possible.
The Out of Hours Team respond to all complaints received but will only visit a premise where it is safe for them to do so and in the case of illegal raves/parties quite often there are officer safety issues which prevent visits at nighttime during the event, unless police support can be gained. Following illegal raves/parties we do make every effort to get a building secured as soon as possible to prevent the same thing happening again.
Yours sincerely
Ned Johnson
Principal Officer Health Safety & Pollution Control, Planning & Licensing Enforcement Planning, Highways & Transportation Regeneration & Environment Department Enfield Council
www.enfield.gov.uk
Protect the Environment - Think Before You Print.
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough, fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:**lorraine32@hlueyonder.co.uk]
**Sent:** 06 March **2015** 15:22
**To:** Ned Johnson
**Subject : RE :** RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
Dear Ned Johnson
Thank you for the reply to the freedom of information act I put in.
I do however believe there is a lot of data that has been left out, so maybe I need to clarify the data that is being requested.
To information is regarding Disused or abandoned buildings or any industrial estates buildings or open-air land.
For the dates all of **2013** to date.
This would include all data if there were occupiers/squatters in said building/parties/raves. This would include the dates these buildings/Disused or abandoned buildings/ or any industrial estates was first known to the Environment & Street Scene Department.
All information would cover all wards boundaries for Enfield Council.
**292,**
Information is also needed for some areas within the Enfield Council borough.
The information would cover if police were in attendance, if calls were made to the Environment & Street Scene Department by police, and any police officer information that the Environment & Street Scene Department holds about any police officer.

This information would also include any calls that were made from the Environment & Street Scene Department to police in relation to any Disused or abandoned buildings or any industrial estates buildings or open-air land that the Environment & Street Scene Department felt could have a problem with.
There is also an issue with the information in your email

1. 18/5/14: 3 calls after event
2. 19/5/14: 6 calls after event
3. 21/5/14: 1 call after event

But have not given the date of the event itself, are the below layout ones was when events have taken place as it just has calls at the end of the dates could you please clarify

4. 31/5/14: 2 calls
5. 1/6/14: 6 calls

Also, in your email it seems that there was more of a problem with crown road over some months but from how I am reading your email it seems no one ever attended from the Environment & Street Scene Department on any of the dates in your list can this also be clarified in more detail.
I know you have until the 10/03/**2015** to supply the information I have asked for. But I do feel your email was very incomplete, I do hope that I have not got to wait 20 more days now as I need all the data by 10/03/**2015** and I did ask for all information and I feel that has not been given.
Could you get back to me via email as to the time it will take to get all the information I have asked for within my request?
Regards
Lorraine

**From:** Ned Johnson [mail**to:**Ned.Johnson@enfield.aov.uk
**Sent:** 05 March **2015** 16:39
**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Cc:** Esg Complaints
**Subject:** RE FOI 11845 [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
Dear Miss Cordell,
**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT 2000 - INFORMATION REQUEST**
Thank you for your email received on February 10th, 2015 where you requested information regarding illegal raves/parties. In response to your questions:
All dates and times and addresses to any illegal rave/parties where the Noise and Nuisance
**293,**
Team attended:
08/6/14, no time recorded, Progress Way, Enfield.
Any paperwork was served to any person/persons and if need known. copies of any paperwork served:
No paperwork served.
All the calls that were made on any dates to the Noise and Nuisance Team to make them aware that an illegal rave/parties were taking place
Progress Way:
13/6/14: 1 call 12/6/14: 2 calls after event 09/6/14: 2 calls after event 08/6/14: 6 calls 07/6/14: 8 calls
Leeside Road:
15/7/13: 1 call after event
46 Crown Road:
18/5/14: 3 calls after event
19/5/14: 6 calls after event
21/5/14: 1 call after event
31/5/14: 2 calls
01/6/14: 6 calls
2/6/14: 4 calls after event

4/6/14: 1 call after event
06/6/14: 1 call
08/6/14: 3 calls
09/6/14: 1 call after event
13/6/14: 2 calls
Any noise abatement orders that was put on any addresses where an illegal rave/parties was taking place. This would include any noise abatement that were put in place before an illegal rave/parties took place. This would include dates and times the noise abatement, orders were served on an address and to whom and to forward copies of any such noise abatement orders within this request:
No noise abatement notices served.
Personal names who attended the address and times and dates of any person attending from the Noise and Nuisance Team and any police officer names or IDs that attended with the Noise and Nuisance Team:
Progress way: 2 Enforcement Officers attended form the Out of Hours Noise Team, 8/6/14, no
**294,**
times noted.
Any reports made up for any of the addresses in full for the dates listed above for any illegal rave/parties.
No reports made.
If you are dissatisfied with the handling of your request, you have the right to ask for an internal review. Internal review requests should be submitted within two months of the date of receipt of the response to your original letter and should be addressed **to:**
Theresa Dodd
Correspondence & Complaints Manager
Environment & Street Scene Department
PO Box 52
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XE
020 8379 3540
Email - theresa.dodd@enfield.gov.uk
Please remember to quote the reference number above in any future communications.
If you are not content with the outcome of the internal review, you have the right to apply directly to the Information Commissioner for a decision. The Information Commissioner can be contacted at: Information Commissioner's Office, Wycliffe House, Water Lane, Wilmslow, Cheshire, SK9 5AF
Yours sincerely
Ned Johnson
Principal Officer Pollution
Pollution Control, Planning & Licensing Enforcement Planning, Highways & Transportation Regeneration & Environment Department Enfield Council
www.enfield.gov.uk
Protect the Environment - Think Before You Print.
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough, fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."
**Classification: UNCLASSIFIED**
**295,**
Be part of Healthy Enfield
Make one change
move more & Eat well Drink less Stop smoking
Simulator
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk Budget
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the

London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
**Classification:** UNCLASSIFIED
ENFIELD
Connected
Create an account today
for quick and easy access to council services.
Follow, us on Facebook
Simulator
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk Budget
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy,
**296**
distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
**Classification: UNCLASSIFIED**
Campaign
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**The banging Started!**

- Debbie Andrews (responsible)
- Stain Curtis (responsible)
- Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**Time:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

**A.** They tried their best to make me powerless to cover up the truth!
**B.** The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to be victimizing me by
**C.** Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs

that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!

**D.** Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!

**E.** Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

**F.** Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!

**G.** Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

**H.** Slamming their own living room, door closed!

**I.** Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

**J.** Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

**Disrepair!**

- As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

**Time Spent Building.**

- In the background of everything going I continued working on creating a new and up to date Event Incident Control Centre plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
- My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

- I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

| | |
|---|---|
| 12/01/2016 | |
| 13/01/2016 | |
| 14/01/2016 | |
| 15/01/2016 | |
| 16/01/2016 | |
| 17/01/2016 | |
| 18/01/2016 | **4**<br>➢ **1 x Email**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 5**<br>Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History<br>**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,**13,**14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,<br>**DATE(S);**<br>F.1) 24/01/2017:<br>G.1) **18/01/2016:**<br>**Page 13 of 21**<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public! |

Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!

**5**

- **Stage 5**

**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
**Stage 5**
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,**14,**15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
**DATE(S);**
G.1.1) 18/01/**2016**:
H.1) 18/01/**2016**:
I.1) **18/01/2016:**
J.1) 26/01/**2016**:
**Page 14 of 21**
Neighbours!
General Public!
Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!

**13**
**Stage 5**
**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
**Stage 5**
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,**13,**14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
**DATE(S);**
F.1) 24/01/2017
G.1) 18/01/2016
15/01/2016
**Page 13 of 21**

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

**From:** James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk
**[mailto:** James.Flesher@met.pnn.police.uk
**Sent:** 18 January **2016** 08:35
**To:** Louise Brown
**Subject:** Cordell
Hi Louise,
I hope you are well.
Since **15/01/2016** we have had further calls from Debra Andrew relating to the issues she has been having with Simon Cordell.
Given the nature of the calls, we visited Debra yesterday for a reassurance visit. She said that there has been a leak in the building causing 'flooding' in both her flat and Cordell's flat, and Cordell has been making accusations relating to it. She said that she believes Cordell is leaving his flat in two weeks, which I hadn't heard, but said I would look into it - do you know if that's true by any chance?
Debra said that if Cordell does not leave, she wants to leave her flat and move somewhere else herself.

While at the address we also noticed that Cordell has now installed a CCTV camera which is placed at the top of the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111, facing towards the main door of the block. I am unsure as to whether he's allowed to do this and shall look into it, but just wanted to let you know!
Best wishes,
James
**PC James Flesher 337YE** | Dedicated Ward Officer for Enfield Highway | North Cluster NPT Team B | Enfield Borough OCU | James.flesher@met.police.uk |
Ward Mobile Number: 020 8721 2903
Follow @MPS Enfield for updates of what we're doing across the borough!
**X5 = 1**
--

**Si Note:**
This police officer is in the Asbo

**5**
**Stage 5**
**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
**Stage 5**
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
**Page Number:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,**14,**15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
**DATE(S);**
G.1.1) 18/01/**2016**:
H.1) 18/01/**2016**:
I.1) **18/01/2016:**
J.1) 26/01/**2016**:
**Page 14 of 21**
Neighbours!
General Public!
Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!
"Same as above!"

| | |
|---|---|
| 19/01/2016 | **2**<br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>620. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Repair ref_ 1633429 **/**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2321,2322,2323<br>**--**<br>Neighbours!<br>General Public!<br>Enfield Council / Neighborhood Watch Team / Enfield Homes / Met Police / MP's!<br>Disrepair!<br><br>**2**<br>**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>620. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Repair ref_ 1633429<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 2321,2322,2323,<br>**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent:** 19 January **2016** 14:43<br>**To:** 'Jackie Gubby'<br>**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Repair ref: 1633429 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Dear Jackie Gubby<br>Would it please be possible for you to give me a call on 0208 245 7454? Yesterday I got a call from the repair team in regard to a leak my son had in his flat from the flat above. They had to have a repair team out and shut my son lighting of in his bathroom due to the water leaking into the electrics and blowing out all my son's electrics. Today I got a call from the council saying they believe the leak is coming from the flat above 113 which would be 117 which is privacy owned and someone would be coming to see my son today from 117. The people from 117 have been to see my son today and have had someone check there flat and they are 100% the leak is not coming from there flat. And that they believe it is coming from 113 which is Debbie's flat the person my son has been having trouble with for over a year now and the council have done nothing about this. The people from 117 have tried to speak to 113 but she won't open the door to them to see where the problem is coming from. Just a little while ago my son saw Debbie care worker and he spoke to them and told them again what has been going on and he cannot take it any longer, the care worker told my son that Debbie will not even let them into the flat any more. Something has to be done as this has caused my son heath to go downhill badly and this cannot go on anymore. I am getting no replies to any complaints that have gone in and the ASB team are doing nothing. I have booked a date to see my son's local MP also now as this is having a huge effect on my son's heath, and due to the council doing nothing I don't know where else to turn any longer. I have just called the repair team and spoke to a lady Linda, who has tried to call 113 Debbie and could not take to her, so she is sending a letter out to<br>113 Debbie,<br>Regards<br>Lorraine Cordell<br>**From:** Jackie Gubby [**Mail To:** Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent:** 03 November **2015** 13:03<br>**To:** Louise Brown; Lorraine Cordell<br>**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]<br>**Classification:** PROTECT<br>Dear Ms Cordell<br>I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son's property. The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working. Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1<br>Yours sincerely<br>Jackie Gubby<br>Housing Manager<br>Tenancy Management<br>The Edmonton Centre<br>3644<br>South Mall<br>Edmonton Green<br>N9 0TN<br>**Tel:** 0800 40 80 160*<br>**Fax:** 020 8375 8016<br>email:<br>jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk<br>* This is a free phone number, so there is no charge if you use a landline. If you are using a mobile you may find it cheaper to call our landline number<br>020 8379 1327<br>"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."<br>**From:** Louise |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **2322,2323,** |
| 20/01/2016 | |
| 21/01/2016 | |
| 22/01/2016 | |
| 23/01/2016 | |
| 24/01/2016 | |
| 25/01/2016 | |
| 26/01/2016 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **43** | Simon Cordell Authority Letter | 26/01/2016 | N/a | 1336 |

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 624,625
  To whom it may concern:
  I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Mother my authority to speak, write, and email, Enfield Council this would include any department within Enfield Council on my behalf.
  I agree and give authority that my mother Miss Mother may receive replies to anything that is Witten from her email address lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk to Enfield Council on my behalf. And also, that if any letters also sent to my address, they are also sent to my mother email which is included above.
  Regards
  Simon Cordell

| | |
|---|---|
| 27/01/2016 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **44** | Re Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell | 27/01/2016 | 18:20 | 1337 |

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 626,627,628
  **From:** Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 27/01/2016 - 18:20**
  **To:** 'Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.gov.uk'
  **Subject : RE :** Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
  **Attachments:** Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter_26-01-2016.doc. Data-Protection-Request.doc
  To Whom It May Concern:
  Please see attached letters in regard to my Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998
  Regards
  Mr Simon Cordell
  Miss Mother

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/01/2016 | |
| 29/01/2016 | |
| 30/01/2016 | |
| 31/01/2016 | |
| | **February 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/02/2016 | • **Stage 5**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 5**<br>Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History<br>**Page Number:**<br>1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,<br>12,13,14,15,16,17,**18,**19,<br>20,21,<br>--<br>**18**<br>--<br>**P.1**<br>**01/02/2016**: communication between **CSU & Bola Quadri CPN**<br>**From:** Louise Brown<br>**Sent:** 01 February 2016 14:36<br>**To:** bola Quadri; George Benyure (george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)<br>Craig Susan<br>**Subject:** FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT\|<br>**Sensitivity:** Confidential<br>**Classification:** PROTECT<br>Dear **George & Bola,**<br>Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.<br>I received an email informing me that a **mental health warrant had been granted** for Mr Cordell. This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community. My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah. A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.<br>Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.<br>Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days and times. She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable. I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a position to make these decisions. When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it is a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.<br>With regards to the management transfer this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this. It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process, and all elements need to be considered. It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation |

| | |
|---|---|
| | either. This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all of the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.<br>Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should be considered before this happens. As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns. She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week. More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support. |
| | |
| | |
| 02/02/2016 | |

**1**
**Debra had Come Back and started again**
Since 00//00**2016**!

**2**
**Stain Came**
Back!

**3**
**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
**Stage 1**
**Home MHA assessment Recording!**
**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,
A Home MHA assessment got completed and Simon got assessed as to be not detainable.
This is the wrong date in the report?
On the 02/02/**2016** is when they used the section 135 warrant to come to my home with police. On this date I been at home and had no visit of the medical team, as for this was the date when the section 135 of the Mental Health Act
**The Beeping sound starts of interview: --**
**"Muttering"**
**Simon:** all of your people are not coming into my house.
**"Muttering"**
**Mother:** Three two doctors and one social worker.
**"Muttering"** "Continues."
**Mother:** How do I turn this television down?
**Katie:** I am not sure.
**Mother:** Simon it will not work out when you are talking outside.
**Katie:** Simon stops shouting.
**Simon:** I want to go through all the corruption.
**Katie:** Simon, Simon.
**Katie:** Mother! how do you shut the door.
**Mother:** Shut what door.
**Katie:** That door.
**Mother:** Oh, hold on, how do you turn this down I am turning it up.
**Simon:** How are you all doing welcome to my home, I am not too happy.
**Sam:** There is a few of us, I am afraid!
**Simon:** I understand.

**Sam:** Where is the best place for us all to sit?
**Simon: T**ake a seat anywhere you are all welcome to sit anywhere there are seats available for everybody.
**Sam:** Then we will explain why we are here.
**Simon:** I am not impressed with your "referring to Elan" I see you and meet you before and I see what happened to you before.
**Mother:** How many people are coming in what's needed, to make this assessment.
**Mother:** The police said that they will wait outside.
Unheard voic**e:**
**Katie:** No, he didn't.
**Mother:** No, he didn't he said that the police would wait outside.
**Sam:** OK.
**Simon:** I am not impressed with how use lot are using your Mental Health powers to obtain, a warrant to come into my house under false allegations, stating of facts that are not true to get it.
**Simon:** you may take a seat anywhere you are welcomed in now and like to take a seat.
**Sam:** OK.
**Simon:** You got welcomed in now like I would rather you lot take a sit rather than I take a sit.
**Sam:** OK.
**Simon:** Take a sit, sir please.
**Mother:** No Sam, can I talk to you for a moment you said the police was waiting outside.
**Simon:** The police are not coming into these premises, you're not coming in, and you can get out.
**Sam:** Simon.
**Simon:** It's a breach of conditions.
**Simon:** I am explaining to the police.
**Katie:** You will get nowhere.
**Simon:** Because right now I got conflicting cases going on with the police, and I do not want that having an effect on the ongoing because of this.
**Mother:** His got serious issues with police cases at the moment.
**Sam:** Could we leave the door ajar and have the police at the entrance, is that OK with the police officers.
**Sam:** Yes, just leave the door open with the police not coming in, OK.
**Katie:** His exaggerated because of the police.
**Simon:** That is correct in practice and that is how it should be, that is professional.
**Sam:** OK.
**Sam:** OK.
**Sam:** OK, sure.
**Sam:** So, Simon the reason that we're here today is that concerns have go raised.
"Noise in the background made."
**Sam:** Oh, what's that?
**Katie:** Oh, it's all right, it's part of the printer.
**Sam:** OK.
**Sam:** A bout your Mental Health and we have gotten asked to carry out something called a Mental Health Act assessment, so were her to decide whether or not you need to get detained.
**Simon:** Section 1 or 2 or 3 and maybe a 4 of the acts in an Emergency.
**Sam:** Err yes.
**Simon:** I understand your procedures.
**Sam:** In order for that to happen and we have decided nothing yet that is why we want to talk to you.
**Simon:** There is no way that you can decide without being able to make an assessment off the case.
**Sam:** Let's just explain the legal situation first thing you can do you hip hop or so myself.
**Mother:** Let him, just talk to Simon.
**Sam:** Two Doctors so there is: -
**Doctor:** Albazaz
**Sam:** and~

**Doctor:** Amin
**Simon:** How you both doing.
**Sam:** For in order for the section to go ahead, they would both need to make medical recommendations and I would need to agree.
**Sam:** Err but we really just want to find out about how your mental health is two days.
**Mother:** So, who are all the other people?
**Sam:** They are from.
**Aman:** I am from the Mental Health team.
**Simon:** So, I met you the other day, and I spoke to you on the phone and I got through, I got large concerns about yourself.
**Alena:** Yes OK.
**Simon:** Because this is how I will prove that you put wrong statements of facts in to get this yesterday I spoke to you and I spoke to you two days ago and did I not say to you and you said to me, at 14:22 I got you on the recording and I will play your voice to you in a second.
**Mother:** You do not need to.
**Simon:** And I would like you to honest did I not say to you that you got allowed access to my house whenever you would like on the phone last week and the week before.
**Alena:** Yep yes and that is in your notes.
**Simon:** So how has this court order got obtained under the grounds that I have not given you access, the form got filled in and when you fill that form in to get this court order it's supposed to get filled in their statement off facts of truth and that gets said under oath to a judge, someone has filled that incorrectly and you have just, absolutely, admitted that I have said that it's OK for you as I have given you permission to come into my house now.
**Simon:** So that court order is a breach of violations.
**Sam:** That is the other thing we got a warrant to come into the flat.
**Simon:** No, the warrant is self is valid by a judge, but the fulfilment of that warrant is incorrect.
**Simon:** Am I correct in practice, madam.
**Alena:** You have said that I can come to the house the issue is seeing the doctors.
**Doctor Xxxx:** We came last week, and you did not allow us in.
**Mother:** Hold on can I, say something.
**Simon:** May I say some think to you two days before that before you attended my premises for a month prior, I had a gentleman phoning me called Goodie, I was speaking to him and we were making good relations.
I liked this person attitude I liked how he was talking to me, and I thought maybe this person might help me prospect and go forward in my life, so we were building good relationships.
we arrange a meeting for him to come around to my address his says OK his coming round his going to bring a friend a colleague, I said that is perfect he said his bringing Sandra with him.
They both coming to this house and I invite them into my home.
It was tidy and it smelt clean they check the fridge and that then they took a sit down on the chair.
Sandra sits where your sitting today yes Allan two minutes later her phone rings she gets up and she walks into the hall way and then she is on the phone in the corridor yes, this door is slightly, left ajar and Goodie took a seat here.
I talk to Goodie and I showed him my business plan and I started to show him things that I am doing in my life and things like how I am going to help this community and I am going to be a good tenant and resident of the United Kingdom, he seemed happy and said that he was amazed, I am amazed Simon, to see the good things that you are doing and to see all the management systems and to see all the files that you have here.
Five minutes later the woman walks back in and she goes Goodie we got to leave, so she stops the interview that me and Goodie are having and they both leave the premises.
Two days later Goodie says to me, hold on before he left, I shook hands with Goodies and Goodie said: when I get back in four weeks, I am going to be your case handler Simon.
I am going on holiday and in four weeks, I am going to come back and I am going to visit you: in four weeks, I said Goodie that will be nice to see you again in for weeks, yes, OK.

**Simon:** Two days later you're self-Alan and another woman named Sandra turned back up to my front door unannounced, the woman who was so rude, when she come in and cut our interview.
**Katie:** No notification at all.
**Simon:** She writes no notes down, she took no information.
**Katie:** Why did you not contact him?
**Simon:** now can I speak to yourself and I explained to you lot at the door that I do not feel comfortable that you have turned up un-announced, I have got a visitor coming to my house and I do not want them to know my personal life, right now I am trying to make a good impression of myself to people and not show them that you are here, this could be a business prospect or a business chance I might have in the future, so you lot might tarnish that chance for me by being here, so please can you make your self-announced when you're turning up to my address, which is fair and you took offence and you threatened me I have you on camera as well because I explained to you that you was on it and I said to you, you said to me, that I will get an order and I will bring the police and come into your house I said you do not have the right to use your Mental Health powers like that.
**Doctor Xxxx:** I think I explained to you that where not disputed to be the facts I told you if you not allow us access.
**Mother:** But he has allowed you access his allowed two sets of Doctors
**Doctor Xxxx:** Not too me.
**Mother:** No but he allowed two doctors.
**Simon:** No let him speak, let him speak because I will listen to him no go on sir.
**Simon:** Sorry mother.
**Katie:** No stop.
**Doctor Xxxx:** I told him that I am the independent psychiatrist, and we were there to carry out a Mental Health assessment and you insist that we only talk to you outside and you did not want us to come in so we told you.
**Katie:** So, should you not notify him beforehand.
**Doctor Xxxx:** with the mental health assessment, we do not need, I do not have to.
**Simon:** They do not have to the amp do not have to do that because they're two separate bodies.
**Sam:** Si I think if you got complaints about what has happened up till now that is fine and you can make that.
**Simon:** Procedures.
**Simon:** No, it's not just complaints it's you are in my house right now under a statement that this woman has clearly, just said to you has gotten filled out wrongly, and being handed to a judge to breech my private and family life.
**Sam:** Well we have used the warrant to gain access today.
**Simon:** Yes, but she is admitting that that warrant has been full filled wrong.
**Simon:** She is admitting they filled it out wrong so to breach my Human Rights.
**Sam:** What I would like to focus on is your Mental Health at the moment and if you need any help with your Mental Health and what is going on with you, can we talk about that for now Simon?
**Simon:** Sir I am happy to talk with you, sir I am happy to talk with you, I am happy to talk to a degree with yourself and I am just going to go this with you.
**Sam:** Because how what is your own view about your Mental Health.
**Simon:** My own, Health, my Mental Health, I am of good Health right now I am of good mind, body and soul, right now if you would like to see the work that I am doing I will show you what I am committing myself to every single day I can show you what I do myself, I feel an offence with the way things have gone because I was building good relationships with Goodie there two separate departments and one does need to refer the other one to yourself to come into this house Sharon has not been.
**Mother:** Sharon,
**Simon:** Sharon.
**Mother:** No Sandra, sorry.
**Simon:** Has not had permission of the department of Simon Clark, whom is the manager and Debbie is the manager of the other one they did not have the correct protocols in place for Sandra to be able to go and get this court order, but even low I will continue with what you are saying let's just forget about that it's finished.

**Sam:** At the moment you are talking quiet, fast, I know there is a lot of strangers that have come into your home and it must be a difficult situation.
**Simon:** I will speak fast.
**Sam:** Is this how you.
**Katie:** He is frustrated.
**Sam:** But is that, is this the usual self?
**Simon:** This is how I will find myself and I will explain my self, if I find somebody who is of a higher profession and gets paid the living wage the same as you do when and got the education took to be able to look after myself or another member of the public I respect you the amount of time it would have taken you to do that and the hardship it would take for you to get that stage so I know that I am educating myself and that I am of a lower education to you so I believe that you should be able to understand and keep up the pace your time is valuable to yourself and valuable too me, so I want to use that to its most efficient as possible if you want me to slow down and speak to you slower.
**Sam:** If you could slow down because it would also show us that ability to be calm because that would make us be able to understand your mental Health at the moment.
**Mother:** Yes, but he speaks fast.
**Sam:** He always speaks very, so this is Simon's usually personality.
**Mother:** Yes, he speaks fast.
**Simon:** I might be a bit happier in general.
**Sam:** Yes, this is a difficult situation right now I appreciate that right now.
**Simon:** What is a difficult situation right now?
**Sam:** The Mental Health assessment.
**Simon:** The only difficult situation is the that this is being paired off on too me, in such a way, when I am sitting here right now every day working my hardest righting files to look after every other member of the public and I am being treated, differently, I am an equal to your self's and we are all equals.
**Doctor:** We can understand all that we can understand all of that, but there Is concern raised about you that is why we are here, to assess the situation to see how and if you need any help or if we could offer any help, that is the reason too, why we are here.
**Sam:** How is your sleep at the moment?
**Sam:** Sorry to interrupt you Doctor.
**Doctor Xxxx:** So, it is because there is concern about you and that is why we are here.
**Sam:** How is your sleep at the moment?
**Simon:** But why are their concerns about me at the moment if I have not spoken to my doctor in years and use lot are the only people that seem to have that concern and that concern got based on this gentleman who has come to my door and I never gave him access.
**Doctor Xxxx:** No before that.
**Simon:** Before that, the only other concern was that you lot came here on the 8th December **2016** and there was no issue there I explained to your self's and everybody got comfortable and you all left me and if there was a concern, you would have raised that yourself s as professionals.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Tell us about your neighbours.
**Simon:** My neighbours I got a letter of every single one of my neighbours here right now I got a letter from my next doors I got a letter of them; I got a letter of every person here now saying that I have lived here for eleven years.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Please allow me to talk to please when we talk, listen to us and we will do the same to you.
**Simon:** Yes, for sure year for sure OK.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Yes please, yes so there is concern about you regarding the neighbours you feel that the neighbours are harassing you.
**Simon:** Who?
**Mother:** No that is totally, wrong.
**Sam:** I think it would be better if you let Simon talk.
**Doctor:** No let him sort this.
**Simon:** The only issue that I have had with my upstairs neighbour.

**Doctor:** No please let him talk.
**Simon:** The only issue that I have had with my upstairs neighbour is that she is under your team of assessments, she accepts money from you and she is supposed to have a network in place such as your self's, now I have been living in this house for eleven years she moved in here seven years ago, when she come here she was already an alcoholic the alcoholism takes perception takes over the perception off her Metal Heath she was paying for herself to be drunk, you lot have got duty of care of her, she would not get a liver transplant in them situations that is why she does not really get much help at the age she is of your self's I expect because there is other people who deserve the chance a lot more than what she does.
**Sam:** Have you had any difficulties with her.
**Simon:** Now what she does I have not had no conflicts with her.
**Sam:** OK.
**Simon:** But I have always helped her I pick her up and take her shopping when she would have her stuff coming in and I would lift her shopping upstairs, I would carry it up to her house I would see her and I would always be polite to her and say hello, blah, blah, blah I would lend her a £10.00 I would never let her In this house because I could feel something was wrong with her yet.
**Katie:** She used to knock and ask for money.
**Simon:** She used to knock on my door every day knocking, knocking, and knocking.
**Simon:** My last girlfriend used to be so paranoid for 13 years because of the amount she was knocking on my door and she is another female but I would never let this woman into my house I would keep her at arm's length I knew that she was an alcoholic so I would keep a few beers in my fridge for her I do not drink alcoholic myself I am t a total.
**Doctor:** Have you ever had any conflict with her have you ever threaten her.
**Simon:** Why would I threaten her I would never threaten another person.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Never.
**Simon:** I got a letter of her right here that I am the best neighbour in the world I will show you them.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Were.
**Katie:** She is causing problems.
**Mother:** He is having problems with her in the sense that.
**Simon:** She won't leave me alone.
**Mother:** basically, she won't leave him alone.
**Simon:** She keeps stalking me under the criminal justice act 1997.
**Mother:** She keeps putting the letters through his letter box.
**Doctor:** OK.
**Mother:** And basically, I have been trying to deal with the council with that and there is a year's worth of emails.
**Simon:** And she is always drunk.
**Doctor:** What is the content off the letters?
**Simon:** I have some here, right now loads of them.
**Mother:** she is sorry, she is sorry for
her behaviour of keep on banning.
**Simon:** No, I am total I like to look after other people.
**Doctor Xxxx:** We understand that in the past we have had some anti depression with depression and you.
**Simon:** I do not think that there is a person in this room that has not felt depression once before in their life's them self's.
**Sam:** No, No that's right.
**Doctor Xxxx:** No, no talking about Mental Health issues, so you had depression.
**Simon:** When I was a kid, I hard upbringing in North London, Enfield but as you can see here right now,
I have worked hard to keep myself up a float.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Yes, yes, that is good.
**Simon:** I keep myself clean I keep myself with everything I need.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Have you taken any medication?
**Simon:** I got no need to take any medication.

**Doctor Xxxx:** Not in the past Simon.
**Simon:** No, I have never taken medication.
**Doctor:** Have you ever taken any medication?
**Doctor:** How was your desperation cured?
**Simon:** How was my depression cured, I meet and let the beautiful people in my life and they have helped me along the road and every time somebody else might go somebody else new might come along and help me.
**Doctor:** And has recently, had you been feeling low in mood and depressed?
**Simon:** Recently, I wanted to get my civil liberties back because they have got tarnished by the police because a section 63 what to a degree what they done is set me up for being my friends to black boys funny and
I then knew that I could have not committed the crimes that I am being accused me of and another police officer knows this and he is coming as a witness a superintendent is coming to talk.
"shh"
**Doctor Xxxx:** What crime are they.
**Mother:** We do not want the police to hear.
**Simon:** Listen there are serious issues there in a lot of trouble.
**Sam:** I mean we are not here to talk about all the criminal aspects, we are really concerned
about are your mental.
**Simon:** I am Mental.
**Sam:** What I want to do.
**Simon:** I am defiantly, not mental.
**Sam:** Questions that we ask everybody to help us understand your mental Health at the moment do you, have you got any racing thoughts do you find your thoughts going very quick.
**Simon:** No all I do is working every day on my business plan if you want to see that I will show you.
**Sam:** that is fine and answer, their questions afterwards.
**Sam:** How is your sleep at the moment Simon?
**Simon:** I sleep perfectly, 8 hours a day some time nine hours a day and that is at the most and I stay up latter in the night, I work better on the computer at night times when It is quite and everybody is not making so much noise and there is not so much banging about because I am doing a lot of writing so I stay up late sometimes it can change I can stay up latter at nights but I then come back to the day time and make sure that I manage and everything my life so to make sure that all my paper work and ever think Is In correct order, like what I need to do, then I can go back to my place of work my place of comfort
which is there sometimes?
**Doctor:** Are you eating?
**Simon:** yes, I am eating.
**Sam:** how is your appetite are you eating OK and any I know you said.
**Simon:** I am a size 36 jeans.
**Sam:** Are you feeling any low mood at all?
**Simon:** I want my civil liberties given back to me.
**Mother:** A bit stressed, but it's due to the court case.
**Sam:** OK.
**Simon:** A Section 63 should not be, I basally won my case in court and I won it In court and the judge knew I won it because the facts of the matter are a section 63 you must have trespass for it's a key element for that law to exist, I do not have tress pass on my criminal record so I explained this to the judge so she said do you know what you are right, then what she done, was said: do you know what you are right then what she has done I got the transcripts what she done was breaching my human rights she told me that there is no difference between private air and public air.
**Mother:** No know what she actual turned around her exact words was that, basically, the applicant the case got based on illegality by the applicant.
**Simon:** They darkened my name in the newspaper.
**Mother:** Yes.
**Sam:** Yes.

**Sam:** I just popped out to the police officers to let them know everything is all right so the only other thing, sorry to Interrupt that so the only other thing have you threatened any cops so I know you're stressed at the moment has it ever affected you to the point, where you have felt life Is not worth living or other things.
**Simon:** No, I want to continue with all the things that I am writing, I when I show you what I am writing.
**Sam:** OK.
**Simon:** Wait a second, I got to wait for my computer to turn on.
**Simon:** Then you might be able to understand me.
**Simon:** This Is all the things I have been doing in my life I have been building a festival I been building my constitution, learning everything that I need like getting all the systems that I need In place the health and safety files all of my food safety all the files I need to look after any other person all the support programs that are in the areas and stuff like that that can get done every think is all categorized then I got all like adult and youths files and all my continuance plan I got everything that I need I got all my disability rights and all the rest of it.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Can you tell us exactly, what your work is all about.
**Simon:** I built a festival, and I built err a website and that website is going too; basically.
**Simon:** Built a company that I can manage that is a worth it and I will be able to.
**Katie:** Is an entertainment company.
**Simon:** Yes, it's an entertainment company.
**Simon:** But at the same time; I built a charity; basically, I got the business directory and what I have done is written a constitution I wrote the memorandum of articles and articles of association so what I can do is define different people in different areas so rather than just having a community hall where someone like a government would sponsor to the public or to somebody a team of people of beatifies, so I made my website so I can have six different beatifies "Directors" in different places across London.
**Doctor:** How long have you been building?
**Simon:** I have been building my company for about 10 years in total it takes time like the website.
**Mother:** Well his been building it.
**Doctor:** Hold on please.
**Doctor Xxxx:** How have you managed to get any jobs.
**Simon:** What do you mean within the website?
**Doctor Xxxx:** Anywhere.
**Simon:** Yes, I have had jobs, but it was in slow little pieces and I got shut down by the police as I explained, in the transcripts I got a judge saying to me, that I have to have permission to have private party's like in my house.
**Katie:** It's an addiction.
**Mother:** I am sorry does anyone want a cup of tea or something.
**Sam:** And team: No were fine thanks.
**Doctor:** What do you do with the big printers?
**Simon:** There for part of the company.
**Simon:** There for graphics.
**Simon:** I will show you now.
**Katie:** You know the sign writing that you `put on vans.
**Sam:** Oh yes, I know.
**Sam:** It for poster's and things.
**Katie:** yes.
**Mother:** Yes, posters and flyers and all that type of thing.
**Sam:** And like things for a festival.
**Katie:** Yes.
**Mother:** Yes.
**Sam:** OK.
**Simon:** No what It for is I got my catering trailer and so forth, which is going into my catalogue and is over there.
**Sam:** yes.
**Simon:** There are loads of sections and it is a bit hard to through with you.
**Simon:** You can have a look at it yourself; this is what I have been doing.

**Sam:** Hmm.
**Simon:** This is what I have been doing, this is the formation of the company which has to go to the commissioner and the director for CIC Company, now what this does is show how I am going to register the company and my interest in the company and how I would do it.
**Simon:** This is a description off company in which it intends to help.
**Simon:** Too Smooth's business directory it is a CIC Community Interest Company Association representing residents living in the whole of the United Kingdom and those who are signed as a member to its online functions, this got achieved by governing its members who will get signed into the use of the Too Smooth Business Directory and form. Too Smooth Business Directory gets hosted within the World Wide Web.
**Simon:** I will show you it I got a business directory, and I got my own LTD company section, what I will do is donate the business directory section to 6 directors.
**Doctor Xxxx:** So, what your company can do is help people in the whole of the United Kingdom and those who are signed a member to it functions.
**Simon:** Yes, that is correct.
**Doctor:** So, who gave you the authority to do such a thing?
**Simon:** Who gave me the authority?
**Simon:** Who gave me the authority if I own my own building it's up to me, if I want to sponsor it, if I wanted to sponsor you some think I got the right to sponsor it if I own it is up to me.
**Simon:** I own my own website I built the code behind my own website.
**Doctor Xxxx:** No sorry I am just asking you how you can delusion that you can represent the residents of the whole United Kingdom.
**Simon:** What it does what you can yes this is the form that you can have I will show you quickly, now yes what you have to do is have to fill out this form here, now what I am doing is letting six other people help manage my company.
Now normally, you would have them six people defined in one area which would be just this area but because I got the internet and I am governing the internet I can have six separate directors one for this borough one for this estate one up in south, then one there and that means that there all managers in different areas, so that makes it so that I have a constitution and defined what sections I want, because I am not governing just one building like the old community halls used to do I have done the whole of the United Kingdom.
**Simon:** So now I got six people that are all directors that will all have access to a section of my business directory now what they have is they have the power to give the rest of the residents on the estates a login now they can all long in and it has a face book link and the rest and they can click on that to the Donor cause to be a Donor to any cause selected so one person say there is 33 boroughs in the surrounding areas I would have 6 of the boroughs that are company directors yes so this will be one my mum would hopefully be one I would be one for these estates and there would be another one for another area and another one for another area and they will all have log-ins.
**Sam:** So, it is a way of expanding your business.
**Simon:** No, it's not a way of expanding my business what it does is expand a Business in the Community, not for myself. because what I do is give this to beneficial which is the commissioner of charity's for England and Wales, this is who I am writing this to now asking him or her and showing them this is my proposal to you this is what I built and this is how I want to help people and with this I will be one of the first people to govern the internet and I will sponsor my business directory to the people and that is how I move on.
**Doctor:** And then what is the benefit of this business of the people.
**Simon:** I will show you what they can do this is coming along and they can add a business card to a business card directory so that they can show other people their business new starting business and existing company profiles.
**Mother:** Here let me show you the website.
**Simon:** Why just let me just do what I am doing for a sec.
**Mother:** Then you can show them the business directory.
**Simon:** Look if you would like to take a read through it, but it is not something that will take five minutes, it has taken a lot of work and a lifetime of work at that, so to be able to build it for the people exactly, how I want it done.

I am rewriting Glastonbury and others management system' and this means I am looking at the big people behind me and how they archived what they wanted to achieve I am achieving exactly, the same goals, but I am just doing it today in today's modern world and that is it.
**Sam:** You mentioned before that before all of this happened that you were getting on well with Goodie is that some correct Simon, how would you be if you did not go the hospital today, would you get prepared to meet with Goodie again?
**Simon:** If I did not go to hospital.
**Simon:** Well year I would be happy to meet Goodie again but it depends under what grounds there is no reason for me to worry about meeting him over than the fact being that I am just a good person doing the correct things.
**Katie:** Is he not on leave at the moment.
Woman: In the background: Yes.
**Sam:** Yes, I understand Goodie is on leave at the moment.
**Mother:** He is on leave.
**Mother:** He has already agreed to meet Goodie again.
**Sam:** OK
**Simon:** "Referring to the doctor" If you would like to read a bit more sir, you just seem real interested and I love it when people are interested in my work yet.
**Sam:** I am just going outside to see how the police are.
**Mother:** If you show him the website.
**Simon:** He would, probably, understand a bit more.
**Simon:** Have you seen the website before?
**Katie:** No one would.
**Simon:** OK, I will show the website now.
**Katie:** Basically, you can hire out sound equipment.
**Doctor:** So why have the police stopped him.
**Mother:** and what he wants to do is community events, he has done a couple in **2013**, like he has done Ponders End festival with the council he done, Lock to Lock.
**Simon:** what I own at present is an LTD company which Is Too Smooth Ltd, which is my Hire of provisions company now what I want to do is keep Too Smooth Ltd as an umbrella company I want to be able to maintain my limited foundation under that and manage a charity in co-Hurst it Is for the community, what they can do is advertise in the business directory its like118 but It is a digital business directory.
**Doctor:** So, the charity is a business directory.
**Simon:** Yes, that is what it is.
**Simon:** And what they can do is you can come along and advertise your business, what you would do is set fee and that money will go to a chatty bar at the top and It goes to the local community.
**Simon:** This is another folder that I have built this is a charity that I have been building.
**Simon:** And this is also what I have been building for Bliss a sponsored walk that I have been building for a company called Dem's working alongside Bliss.
**Simon:** "Referring to another binder".
**Sam:** Simon I just wanted to ask you a few more and I know its 100 questions and you got all these strange people in your living room, but if I could ask you a few more questions, do you?
ever hear voices when no one is around.
**Simon:** No.
**Sam:** And the police I know you got these ongoing court cases and I do not want you to talk about the specifics of them, but do you think the police have a kind of conspiracy going or something going on with the polic**e:**
**Simon:** I will show you one or two things that are going on at the moment.
**Simon:** These are the letters going on with Debbie I will go through a couple off them with you so you can see a bit off everything that we have talked about.
**Simon:** Take a look at this “I show letters of Debbie."
**Mother:** Keep your voice down Simon.

**Simon:** The National call centre is a million-pound centre, yet and Met cc time stamps can't go backwards. For other start what colour am I, can every one answer me what colour am I mixed race would everyone agree that I am mixed race or light skin for a start year now I would like to show you one little snip lit, here this is a 999 call.
**Mother:** Sh.
**Simon:** This is a 999 call, and this is what I have got accused of, caller states on the day there were about 20 people pulling into this estate, I was in this house on this date yet I could never have done it, I could never have done It, I have not even done a house party for nothing for years, caller looks like they're planning to an illegal rave, caller states they have brought in alcohol and carrying decks, caller states they are carrying box's.
**Katie:** Who's that at the door?
**Mother:** I am just doing it because he is talking about the court case.
**Katie:** His not doing anything wrong.
**Simon:** Please stop for a Sec.
**Simon:** Caller states he can see them bring boxes into the building and states there defiantly all there.
**Simon:** Caller states they are all males and females and are all white people.
**Katie:** They're trying to listen to you outside.
**Mother:** They're coming in and they can hear him.
**Simon:** All white people.
**Mother:** You're trying to hear what he is saying and talking about his accepting a court case.
**Doctor Xxxx:** Yes, that is bad.
**Simon:** So that is impossible for me to have done as I am mixed race.
**Simon:** So that is one bad quite think yes, but let me go to something else that is even worse that is a bigger problem yet.
**Sam:** I would Amal your part of the team could Goodie come.
**Amal:** It could be the way Goodie could come here or you could come to them.
**Simon:** Then what does this do this tarnishes my medical record, then when people what to see me looking after other people in life, it looks dead, Because right now I got the cleanest name in the world apart from the police darkening my name in on the website to which I have not because I have the transcripts I will prove that in a couple of weeks.
**Sam:** But Simon it won't all this is.
**Simon:** but I will have a clean name again, and I do not want my name on no mental health charts.
**Sam:** But.
**Simon:** It won't all this is.
**Sam:** There is a difference between people carrying out an assessment to see if they have a Mental Health problem.
**Simon:** Yes, but this is an assessment right now.
**Sam:** Yes, this is an assessment.
**Simon:** But what we are talking about is as if I have a problem and now you want me to go to meetings.
**Sam:** No but to have a proper understanding is whether or not, you got the illness.
I need to see you a few times and for you to see a doctor.
**Simon:** Do you understand what that would do to your career if someone were to do that to you right now saying that, would put you under if someone come along and done that to you and your living, right now her then that would tarnish the rest of your career
**Sam:** Unnecessary Simon because there is a difference between.
**Simon:** I am working hard.
**Sam:** I can see you have a really strong business face. What is there a difference between you being assessed and people cheeking that you are OK?
**Simon:** But it will not be the same as every time you have already done this. Sam**e:** No all I am saying is that is a few, perhaps have a meeting with one off the doctors in Goodies team.
**Simon:** Why would you want that from me?
**Sam:** Because doctors have a Pacific skill to do a proper further assessment.

**Simon:** Well I feel that is what you done today and you know that you are intelligent and you know that you will leave me.
**Sam:** Well but I think it.
**Simon:** And you will know that I am healthy as anything.
**Sam:** Well I just think that tit is just not in you want, it will be in a period of times over a period of time.
**Simon:** So, you say I need another assessment then another one in a few months, what you're telling me is that it will not tarnish the rest of my life.
**Sam:** No because it may not be.
**Simon:** So, I will not get my medical record and it going to say Simon should not look after 50 kids today because his slightly, mentally, ill.
**Doctor:** Simon.
**Sam:** Simon is not having a diagnosis which has some different thought no one was diagnosing you with any mental illness at this point there has been concerns raised so it is just a matter of people wanting to do a further assessment and this is part of it and what I think we would like to do after today is for you to see someone.
**Simon:** I will take your advice for a little while.
**Simon:** As long as you're not sectioning me and you are not a doctor.
**Doctor:** Simon, Simon because of all the things like this you could get shot up again "Muttering" from the services if the team follow you and see you for a couple I do not know for how long.
**Sam:** If you do not see people and they have just got these concerns the people will just worry about you.
**Simon:** But there is no reason to worry about me.
**Sam:** Well it is just because they haven't had the chance the opportunity to do a report and assessment.
**Simon:** I got my court case coming up soon and I cannot wait to prove my innocents and then finish the rest of what I am doing and put every one right once justice gets done, I will be happier more than I am.
**Doctor:** So, this is it you are most likely most likely most likely you will get discharged at the end of this if they cannot prove that you are mentally, ill.
**Sam:** Health services in the future, they can have a look and they will receive a copy of the assessment OK, what I need to do is just have a quick chat.
**Katie:** His had no problems in his life.
**Simon:** Yes, I have had no problems in my whole life and I am 35 years old.
**Sam:** That is fine.
**Katie:** It is just how everyone going about it if you go about it the wrong way you will get defensive and that has happened.
**Sam:** Yes, I can understand that people coming into your room with some really negative issues from mental Health services.
**Katie:** It is not just that.
**Sam:** OK.
**Katie:** It is not just that this guy has gone mad.
**Katie:** It was unnecessary to bring all the police today to be honest.
**Sam:** I know well, I walked into this situation for the first time today.
**Katie:** There dread, so you know no previous.
**Sam:** Previous.
**Sam:** What I would like to do is just have a quick word outside with the doctors just too quickly, decide what we want to do and come in and let you know which will take a couple of minutes
OK.
**Sam:** OK.
**Sam:** Simon we are just going to pop outside with the doctors for a couple of minutes and then we will come back and let you know the outcome of the Mental Health assessment OK.
**Simon:** You have left your bag here.
**Sam:** I am coming back in I am not leaving it, but you can hang on to it, I am sure it will stay safe here.
**Doctor:** Have you been out on your motorbike?
**Simon:** No not for a little while now.

**Mother:** No, he has not been using it.
**Simon:** I have just been staying indoors and relaxing for a little while, but I have kept it as an asset to be able to sell when I need to make some thinking constructive with it.
**Marry:** Simon my name is Mary I am one of the senior Parton's in the home treatment team.
**Colin:** I am Colin
**Simon:** How are you both?
**Marry:** Both of us work in the home treatment team.
**Simon:** It must be a hard team to work in some time.
**Mother:** Can I ask a quick question.
**Marry:** Yes.
**Mother:** Err due to the conditions that he got put under by the police he will not go out because he feels low the police are, constantly, on him and he's worried.
**Katie:** Is worried that he will get put into prison.
**Mother:** So, he will not go out until all of this appeal is over with and everything else and he gets his life back.
**Simon:** I have gotten set up, and I have done nothing wrong.
**Katie:** Simon, Simon, Simon.
**Mother:** His got an assessment tomorrow with ESA and his no going to go up there until it is there anything the mental health team can do.
**Simon:** Have you got the warrant.
**Mother:** Yes.
**Mother:** And can say can you write on that and give us a copy that It never got executed and that he allowed you entry.
**Sam:** I suppose the best thing to say, well it is up to you, you let us in so I can suppose we can say that and then send it back to the court.
**Katie:** Yes.
**Mother:** Yes, but can I keep a copy of it please.
**Sam:** Yes, will give you a copy.
**Mother:** Yes wonderful, thank you.
**Simon:** Would use lot like a drink.
**Marry:** No thanks.
**Gentlemen's voice:** In answer to your question and I do not have a clear answer "Muttering"
**Mother:** No, it is not basically, he is on six conditions at the present moment until this goes to the appeal.
**Katie:** It is not a curfew, but it is because he may not go to places.
**Mother:** Like to go out down the motorway after 10:00 pm his not allowed onto industrial estates and can't even stop at a petrol station `
**Simon:** I have been looking at her for over three years and I have not even got found guilty or arrested.
**Mother:** His got an appointment tomorrow I have contacted them and said that it will need to get rearranged and I told them that he was getting an assessment today.
**Marry:** Yes.
**Mother:** Hmm you suggested that I have contact with them.
**Marry:** Hmm, Hmm.
**Mother:** And basically, they asked me to update them today as too, what is going on err, they're open till 8:00 pm tonight.
**Marry:** Hmm.
**Mother:** High bury and Islington.
**Katie:** High bury.
**Marry:** Islington.
**Simon:** I am barred from the whole of the central London.
**Mother:** Err the building because it is classified.
**Katie:** His not allowed in any form of industrial estate like you know where. Salisbury is and toys r us Great Cambridge RD he can't go to the McDonald's after 10:00 pm or anything.

**Simon:** I cannot go MC Donald's or any think. "Muttering"
**Simon:** If I go into any night club I need permission any night club if I walk into a house party and you got more 20 people in your house I can go to prison the problem is normal you have got private air and public air I got freedom of speech in this house this is my private air and that Is what I believe this is our human right and what crated our statues of liberty's as human beings, now what they have done because the buildings are in side there treated as people private homes and that Is their way of living so now what they have done is breach all my human rights and all the rules and regulations and say that private air and public air are the same and that is what they have do to give me this application.
**Simon:** Now what the judge has written is she has written I may not have no private birthday parties in this house today if I give you an amp and you take an amp to your house if you have 20 people listening to music on that amp in your house then I can go to prison I full fit for your actions
**Carl:** Does it say 20?
**Simon:** Yes.
**Katie:** Yes.
**Mother:** Yes, but that is written in the section 63.
**Simon:** But they're not allowed to do that in a house in a house I allow as many people as I want like normally, you can have as many people as you want in here.
**Simon:** Section 63 is for outdoors unless tress pass has taken place, but they want to use it in to do me I am standing up for everybody.
**Mother:** It's absolutely, wrong and there is an appeal, but the appeal taking
**Marry:** If it is your own place you can do what you want.
**Katie:** No, his not allowed, under the.
**Marry:** What is that a section 63.
**Katie:** I do not know the sections I know what the Asbo restrictions cover.
**Sam:** Hmm Simon I will shore that you are pleased to hear, that you are not going to get put under a section of the mental health Act today. Cheers in the room: -
**Sam:** You are not going to the hospital what would in courage you to do is to meet up with goodies and see the doctor in the Goodies team because what I think is If we got some thinking on file to say that there has been an assessment no Mental Health illness got found, so next time someone phones up we got that on our record because if you get some contact to say that there is concern about Metal Health we have a duty of care to check what is happening.
**Simon:** A duty of care.
**Sam:** So, have the assessment getting out of the way.
**Simon:** So now that you have said that this is exactly, the point that I wanted to raise her upstairs your team has a duty of care of her, now these letters are the letters that she has been writing me, I was in a 13 year relationship and she was stalking me, following me around but I never paid her too much bother to me, because I did not have all the court dates and orders on me so I was not in my house all the time.
**Simon:** Eventually, anyway I broke up with my partner and this woman wrote me letters suddenly, this shows how drunk she was and her mental state of mind in the letters.
**Simon:** She is like dear Simon I thank you for your support through alcoholism.
**Simon:** So, she is admitting that she is always drunk.
**Simon:** I was a where that I knocked on your door and borrowed money approximate £7 around 8 times.
**Simon:** So, you can see that I am always giving her money.
**Simon:** I am always giving her money.
**Katie:** That is because she is asking for it.
**Simon:** Yes, she is knocking on the door.
**Simon:** And then she is like I do not have the way or the means of stalking you.
**Simon:** So, she clearly, understands that she is stalking me and I am saying to her please can you stop what you are doing to me, she keeps writing it when she is drunk, it is my life.
**Simon:** Now because of the case I am spending 24 hours a day in my home, do you know what she does, sir she comes here and she gets the tap in her flat that the manufacture intended it to get built for a purpose and that is

not in the way she uses it, what she is doing is sitting there at the tap and I mean she sleeps at the tap " Description of her using the tap" going bang, bang, bang what it was like is someone, had turned the pressure up by the stop cock.
**Doctor:** Can I stop you there please.
**Simon:** What it is I cannot even take my clothes off in my own home as she will stamp and follow me bang, bang, bang, bang on the floor all the way into the bathroom.
**Mother:** He has so many witnesses I been trying to get the council to help with no luck.
**Sam:** Have you raped I mean, surely, the housing officers know that the.
**Mother:** I have been I have been.
**Simon:** the police will do nothing.
**Mother:** I have been trying to deal with it, I have gotten emails upon emails upon emails that I have sent begging the council to deal with lady upstairs.
**Mother:** Even when I am here, she follows me into the bathroom.
**Simon:** There are loads of them here she writes me so many letters so many letters.
**Simon:** Yes, and none of my friends can take their clothes off in this house or nothing ` because of what she has been doing.
**Mother:** It feels like she is continuing on top of your banging.
**Simon:** What she does every time she hears a computer keyboard; what she does is she will stand there and she will; (Mr Simon Cordell makes a loud banging sound.)
**Sam:** And it sounds like there is no sound proofing here at all low.
**Mother:** No there is not.
**Simon:** I cannot even work in this house because of her I mean I have been sitting down in this house for the last year still just waiting for her to stop banning and this can cause my sleep pattern to mess up a bit from time to time still.
**Sam:** No, I am fine, I am fine.
**Mother:** And I got emails upon emails asking the council to address it because it is not fair on him, he feels as if he has no privacy in ` his own home.
**Simon:** Look Simon, thank you I think I have sorted it and I believe you and would bend over not to make an emissary of your life sorry I cannot see leaving just the wedged head board.
**Katie:** There are plenty of people who have been here she has done it too me.
**Simon:** This is how drunk she is when she wrote this.
**Katie:** You can hear her.
**Louise Brown:** Do you live in this block too?
**Katie:** No but I am always here I am, here a lot and I am also here a lot when mum is not here, I mean a lot of things have happened.
**Louise Brown:** yes.
**Katie:** So, it is not like he is making things up as it has gotten seen by a lot of other people and no one does anything as it is a council place for him.
**Katie:** I even told him that he should move away from here.
**Louise Brown:** Hmm.
**Simon:** But do you know what she means by the wedged head board yes like I said a Christmas last Christmas I brought her a box of chocolates yes and I gave everyone in the block a present yes times where hard for me as this time because I had not been up too much because I had been on curfew for two years all ready at that stage yes in this house Simon so I brought t them their boxes of chocolates then In a couple of months later in February she did all this banging on the tap on purpose and stamping bang, bang, banging but just before that she knocked on my door one day and asked me to go upstairs into her flat and help move her bed out this was the first time I had been into her flat I have not been in that flat for years since she has lived there but I still went up there as a gentleman I went up there and I went in to her house and the house smelled right it was clean but it did not just smell clean so I felt funny as I am one of them people that as if "She is lazy why is her house not clean" how could she invite me In to her house like that so I quickly moved the bed fast and UN-done it and got it out of

the house and got out and got straight back to my own house yes and that is why she wrote that funny bit about the head board .
**Simon:** You are being the best neighbour in the world Debbie and this is the sort off letters she keeps putting into my front door.
**Mother:** Even the council ` has turned around and said that she has a fashion-nation with my son, but they're not doing nothing and it's driving him, he cannot even go into the toilet and have a
bath as she is on top of him banging continued.
**Louise Brown:** Hmm OK.
**Mother:** Even when I am sitting here and I go to the toilet and she does not even know that it is me and she does the same too me, and It makes you feel and the council are really not doing nothing about it what so ever.
**Louise Brown:** Hmm.
**Mother:** He knows that she has got problems.
**Louise Brown:** And this has been going on for how long a long time.
**Mother:** A year.
**Louise Brown:** Oh right.
**Mother:** And I put a complaint in because Dawn Alena is his council officer.
**Louise Brown:** Yes.
**Mother:** I was making phone calls and saying to Dawn Alena, please try to address this you know please it's going to far now.
**Louise Brown:** Yes.
**Mother:** And she wouldn't come out she wouldn't deal with it and wanted Simon to come up and visit her and basically, I put a complaint in and the they said that they're going to put it over to the anti-social team and they wouldn't do anything then a Louise brown took up the case after months of not doing any think and I am writing emails upon emails and then they come out she did not take one note and he has video tapes recordings and every think and you can hear it and you can hear the taps were she was using the taps and they had the pressure up so high the noise that come into his flat was terrible the noise she was just turning it on and off on and off on and off.
**Mother:** He could not even sleep propel.
**Louise Brown:** How old is she Simon?
**Simon:** She is four years old now.
**Mother:** How old is Debbie.
**Simon:** Oh, she is about 12 years older than me I would say.
**Louise Brown:** 12.
**Katie:** Oh, what the dog.
**Simon:** Oh no the dog is four, four years of age.
**Louise Brown:** Arr.
**"Muttering"** 45:14 till 45:34
**Katie:** She might be older than that.
**Mother:** And like I put a complaint in because the Anti-Social Behaviour team was not dealing with it and they was not taking the issue seriously, and that got put in October of last year and we have not heard a thing, so I keep asking them when are we going to get a response from the formal complaint that got put in because you are not addressing thing correctly.
**Louise Brown:** And nothing.
**Mother:** nothing she phoned because I think she made a mistake, because he phoned Louise, and it now I mean Debbie was going off constant banging and he could not work or any think and it is annoying to him so he phoned Louise up and he always gives out my number so she phoned me by mistake and I turned round and said to Louis I said I said She said is Simon Cordell there I said no who is it she said it Louise Brown.
**Louise Brown:** I am Louise brown.
**Mother:** Oh, so you are Louise brown can you tell me why you have not responded to my formal complaint I sure you have and I know.

**"Muttering"** and I have not deleted them err, yet in another email you will have a response fast and directly, but it is still going on now and it is now February and sill nothing.
**Marry:** No response.
**Louise Brown:** It can take up to four months later.
**Mother:** Yes, I Know.
**Louise Brown:** Any way.
**Mother:** And I have even been up because he has knocked on her door a few times when she was bad and really banging the council has
**"Muttering"** So that you do not hear it so badly, so bad when she is constantly, banging.
**Mother:** I mean, even the other day he had his entire bathroom ceiling flooded, and it knocked his entire electric out and he had to call the Emergency.
**Louise Brown:** Yes, the Emergency.
**Mother:** And he went upstairs to say to her you have got a leak, and it is all Flooding through my bathroom then and then the council come out and then she well it seems she has cleaned the mess up.
**Louise Brown:** Hmm.
**Mother:** And they have re-laid the whole of her pipes like they have re-laid his heating because they were having issues with the heating systems so they re-laid the pipes over the wall.
**Katie:** You can see them on the walls over there.
**Louise Brown:** Yes.
**Mother:** And he turns around, and they turned around, then they phoned me and they said has the ceiling dried out yet as they had to disconnect the whole light.
**Simon:** My bathroom light is disconnected right now.
**Mother:** And.
**Louise Brown:** Yes.
**Mother:** And then I contacted them back the next day, and I said to them the ceiling is still too wet to re connect that back up it would be dangerous.
**Katie:** So is there still no electric in the bathroom.
**Mother:** And I said you will need to leave to your going to need to let it dry out before you come and reconnect it back up, then I got a phone call from them say now they believe the leak is coming from 117 that is the third floor up.
**Mother:** Because it is privately, leased, and their going to come down and speak to Simon today, so I said OK, no problem because they have then got to pay for the damage that got then done.
**Louise Brown:**
**Mother:** Err so the people from 117 come down and they said we have got no leak we have had someone come in and check and there is no leak.
**Katie:** Simon.
**Doctor:** See you
END of Conversion of Audio Transcripts:
A copy of the footage is available at request.

**4**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
**Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016**
**Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016**
**Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**
**Place of assessment:** Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered
**Assessing AMHP** Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale

Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
**Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37
**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**
**33,**
**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**
**34,**
On **02.02.16** Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.
**35,**
**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**
**36,**
**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**
**37**
**"**Not Relevant to Day**!"**

**5**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb **2016**
Annette Tumalu Nursing
**Page Numbers:**75
**Originator Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 21:08
Annette Tumalu Nursing
**Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 21:10
**Annette Tumalu Last Amended by Details:** 03 Feb **2016** 22:12
**Annette Tumalu Validated by Details:** 03 Feb **2016** 22:12
**Annette Tumalu Significant:** No Added to Risk History: No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
Assessment with Beatrice:
T/C from Margaret AMPH, MHAA at 10:00AM, HTT staff to attend; Please call AMPH in the morning to confirm the meeting address below. Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***

**6**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Eatally Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Mrs. Bibi Eatally Nursing
**Page Numbers:**75
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 18:19
Mrs Bibi Eatally Nursing
**Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 18:21
**Mrs Bibi Eatally Last Amended by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 18:21
**Mrs Bibi Eatally Validated by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 18:21
**Mrs Bibi Eatally Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed Bed Management
Phone call received form Enfield Duty AMHP Maggie requesting for bed. Warrant Sec135(1) to be executed tomorrow morning @ 10.00am. His name is on the bed Management board

**7**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
**Page Numbers:** 76
**Originator Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 17:51
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
**Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 17:57
**Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 17:57
**Margaret Garrod Validated by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 17:57
**Margaret Garrod Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed
Simon rang the AMHP office and it seems following a discussion and he needs confirmation of the evidence that he is less well as this was not his impression from is care co-ordinator. He may agree to allow access.

**8**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
**Page Numbers:** 76
**Originator Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 17:23
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
**Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 17:25
**Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 17:45
**Margaret Garrod Validated by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 17:36
**Margaret Garrod Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service - Mental Health Act assessment details:
Date: 3rd Feb **2016**
Time: 10.00
**Rendezvous point:** ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***
**AMHP:** Sam Curtis
Mob: 0208 702 6108
**1st Doctor:** Dr Al_Allaq
**Mob:** 07950 558455
**2nd Doctor:** Dr Albazaz
**Mob:** 07726 334034

**Second/co-Worker:** Amal Pomphrey
Mob: 0208 702 3134
**Estate officer:** Dawn Allen
**Mob:** 07506 287 139
**Locksmith:** With Dawn Allen HTT: Yes, aware of RV-Point
NR: Parents
Tel/mob: Father Ben 07415 388 734
Mother Lorraine 0208 245 7454
Bed Manager aware? 0208 702 5550: Yes Aware
*Ambulance: PSS Ref: Not yet booked
S135 Warrant +
Police Safer Neighbourhood team SGT Mark Auldwinkle 0208 345 1124 Please tell them of Rendezvous Point and request they bring
Bite Back Spray for the dog

**9**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
**Amal Pomphrey Nursing**
**Page Numbers:** 76 + 77
**Originator Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
**Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 15:07
**Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 15:07
**Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 15:07
**Amal Pomphrey Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed
**77**
**From:** Pomphrey Amal
**Sent:** 02 February **2016** 15:07
**To:** Muschett Sandra; Antao Marie
Cc; Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Morgan Debbie
Curtis Sam
**Subject : RE :** Telephone Message Importance: High
Dear all,
He told me to take notes, told me to take down the time and date of our call.
I have had a very irate call from Simon Cordell. He says that he has been informed by his mother that a warrant has been granted to access his flat. He says the mother received a call from someone earlier today to inform her and she has told Simon.
Extremely unhappy, says he is going to come here with his solicitor - took down our address. Says he has always said he would see me (this is true). Although refused me, the doc and AMHP access the other week.
Demanding I find out the nature of the warrant and what do I know about it. Asking to see me this afternoon. He wants a call back in half an hour.
He is due for a MHA assessment tomorrow at 10am. Police are coming.

The mother has clearly disclosed details of the assessment tomorrow to Simon. We are going to walk into a very hostile situation.
I believe he may have CCTV cameras outside his flat facing the street as he mentioned to me previously that he saw someone sitting in their car (although this could be part of his paranoia).
He does have CCTV in the entrance hallway.
Could the police/assessing team please for warned. Maybe we need to meet around the corner rather than park outside his flat.
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

**10**
**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
**Stage 5**
**Folder 5**
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
**Page Numbers:**77 + 78
**Originator Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 09:49
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
**Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 09:50
**Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 09:50
**Sandra Muschett Validated by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 09:50
**Sandra Muschett Significant:** No Added to Risk
**History:** No
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal
**From Client:** Not Concealed
**78**
Email sent,
Dear Jackie,
Thanks for your email regarding the above mental health act assessment which is scheduled to take place on 03/02/**2016** at 10.00am.
Could you confirm that a locksmith will be present to secure the property?
The Approved Mental Health Act Professional (AMHP) will be Sam Curtis and his mobile number is 0208 702 6108 and this is an NHS Trust mobile number.
If you have any concerns please do not hesitate to contact me.
Regards
Sandra Muschett
Email received from Jackie Gubby - housing
Hi Louise
Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave
Have you been liaising with Anthony Manning on this one, can you advise on the force entry with Police presence?
I understand that he has an internal metal gate installed. Looks like we have a date for the 03/02/**2016** at 10am
Thank you
Jackie
Jackie
Jackie Gubby Housing Manager

**The banging Started!**
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am saying the truth!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below!
117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

| | |
|---|---|
| 04/02/2016 | |
| 05/02/2016 | |
| 06/02/2016 | |
| 07/02/2016 | |
| 08/02/2016 | |
| 09/02/2016 | |
| 10/02/2016 | |
| 11/02/2016 | |
| 12/02/2016 | |
| 13/02/2016 | |
| 14/02/2016 | |
| 15/02/2016 | |
| 16/02/2016 | |
| 17/02/2016 | |
| 18/02/2016 | |
| 19/02/2016 | |
| 20/02/2016 | |
| 21/02/2016 | |
| 22/02/2016 | |
| 23/02/2016 | |
| 24/02/2016 | |
| 25/02/2016 | |
| 26/02/2016 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 27/02/2016 | |
| 28/02/2016 | |
| 29/02/2016 | |
| 04/02/2016 | |
| | |
| | **March 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/03/2016 | |
| 02/03/2016 | |
| 03/03/2016 | |
| 04/03/2016 | |
| 05/03/2016 | |
| 06/03/2016 | |
| 07/03/2016 | |
| 08/03/2016 | |
| 09/03/2016 | |
| 10/03/2016 | |
| 11/03/2016 | |
| 12/03/2016 | |
| 13/03/2016 | |
| 14/03/2016 | |
| 15/03/2016 | |
| 16/03/2016 | |
| 17/03/2016 | |
| 18/03/2016 | |
| 19/03/2016 | |
| 20/03/2016 | |
| 21/03/2016 | |
| 22/03/2016 | |
| 23/03/2016 | |
| 24/03/2016 | |
| 25/03/2016 | |
| 26/03/2016 | |
| 27/03/2016 | |
| 28/03/2016 | |
| 29/03/2016 | |
| 30/03/2016 | |
| 31/03/2016 | |
| | |
| | **April 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/04/2016 | |
| 02/04/2016 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 03/04/2016 | |
| 04/04/2016 | |
| 05/04/2016 | |
| 06/04/2016 | |
| 07/04/2016 | |
| 08/04/2016 | |
| 09/04/2016 | |
| 10/04/2016 | |
| 11/04/2016 | |
| 12/04/2016 | |
| 13/04/2016 | |
| 14/04/2016 | |
| 15/04/2016 | |
| 16/04/2016 | |
| 17/04/2016 | |
| 18/04/2016 | |
| 19/04/2016 | |
| 20/04/2016 | |
| 21/04/2016 | |
| 22/04/2016 | |
| 23/04/2016 | |
| 24/04/2016 | |
| 25/04/2016 | |
| 26/04/2016 | |
| 27/04/2016 | |
| 28/04/2016 | |
| 29/04/2016 | |
| 30/04/2016 | |
| | |
| | **May 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/05/2016 | |
| 02/05/2016 | |
| 03/05/2016 | |
| 04/05/2016 | |
| 05/05/2016 | |
| 06/05/2016 | |
| 07/05/2016 | |
| 08/05/2016 | |
| 09/05/2016 | |
| 10/05/2016 | |
| 11/05/2016 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 12/05/2016 | |
| 13/05/2016 | |
| 14/05/2016 | |
| 15/05/2016 | |
| 16/05/2016 | |
| 17/05/2016 | |
| 18/05/2016 | |
| 19/05/2016 | |
| 20/05/2016 | |
| 21/05/2016 | |
| 22/05/2016 | |
| 23/05/2016 | |
| 24/05/2016 | |
| 25/05/2016 | |
| 26/05/2016 | |
| 27/05/2016 | |
| 28/05/2016 | |
| 29/05/2016 | |
| 30/05/2016 | |
| 31/05/2016 | |
| | |
| | **June 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/06/2016 | |
| 02/06/2016 | |
| 03/06/2016 | |
| 04/06/2016 | |
| 05/06/2016 | |
| 06/06/2016 | |
| 07/06/2016 | |
| 08/06/2016 | |
| 09/06/2016 | |
| 10/06/2016 | |
| 11/06/2016 | |
| 12/06/2016 | |
| 13/06/2016 | |
| 14/06/2016 | |
| 15/06/2016 | |
| 16/06/2016 | |
| 17/06/2016 | |
| 18/06/2016 | |
| 19/06/2016 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 20/06/2016 | |
| 21/06/2016 | |
| 22/06/2016 | |
| 23/06/2016 | |
| 24/06/2016 | |
| 25/06/2016 | |
| 26/06/2016 | |
| 27/06/2016 | |
| 28/06/2016 | |
| 29/06/2016 | |
| 30/06/2016 | |
| | |
| | **July 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2016 | |
| 02/07/2016 | |
| 03/07/2016 | |
| 04/07/2016 | |
| 05/07/2016 | |
| 06/07/2016 | • **On this day**<br>https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/VideosToWatchForNow/VID-20210530-WA0000.mp4<br>This is wrong as I made a mistake Stains dates are simple; I was not in my house for any of them I was on bail conditions to reside at my mothers.<br><br>**Temp location**<br>• **The Mathiyalagan Family**<br>**05/08/2016 + 06/08/2016 and the 07/08/2016**<br>The dates of the **05th & the 06th and the 07th of July 2016 got** made up by Lemmy and the Enfield Council Team so they could make the Enfield Councils History up against me and came from a letter received by the Enfield Council on the **17/11/2016** that backdated a wrongfully alleged allegation that back to the date of **06/08/2016** that stated I was a druggie.<br>More to add but I'm working below for now.<br><br>• **The on the**<br>04/08/2016<br>Risk Assessment Doctors<br><br>• **The Mathiyalagan Family**<br>05/08/2016<br>Made up after the 1st 12 allegations were sent to my mother accusing me of Anti-Social Behaviour. In fact, when the allegations turned into 31 mysteriously and then afterwards got served in an official law-abiding court application to deprive me of my home / belongings and freedom of Legal Rights.<br><br>• **The Mathiyalagan Family** |

**06/08/2016**
Made up by use of the Mathiyalagan's letter that was the first contact by them to the Enfield Council that got received by the Enfield Council dated **17/10/2016** that backdated a complaint to the **06/08/2016,**
**Doctors**
CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.

- **The Mathiyalagan Family**
  The text below labelled as **(A)** got forged to make thing sound worse for myself than the original letter stated as the original letter stated that I was a drug addicted but this still proves that this was 1st contact between the Enfield Council and the Mathiyalagan family.
  - My mother and I had complained about the Mathiyalagan family on a numerous number of different days before this.
  - I was a secure tenant and had no prior complaints in my name since **2006** till Lemmy and Co forged the computer systems after the **11/01/2016** and before the **24/01/2017,** when the Enfield Council had to release an FOI of my personal data in a subject access request.
  - The Mathiyalagan's were temporary accommodation and did not have a secure tenancy and therefore were on a trial basis and had no stern stability in their word.

- **The Mathiyalagan Family**
  Sarah Fletcher the neighbourhood officer at the time had checked the Enfield Councils computer systems and there was no history against me on the date of **20/10/2016:**
  **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  **B:** Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**
  **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45
  **41**
  **B.**
  **20/10/2016:**
  No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117" - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?
  Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.

- **The Mathiyalagan Family**
  Geoffrey Man who was Dawn Allen Team Leader wrote to my mother on the **22/12/2016** and in his letter he states that he had checked the Councils computer systems and there was only one complaint in my name which he knew me, and mother did not know about as he had allowed for his team to forge documents to help cover up what they had illegal took apart in by

- **The Mathiyalagan Family**
  On the **29/12/2016** Lemmy Nwabuisiwrote to my mother and all he mentioned was one date and that date was made in reference towards the 05/11/2016 George's bike 5 days after he started employment for the Enfield Council and he even got the date wrong in that letter, Lemmy Nwabuisistated the **04th of November 2016.**

**Enfield Council**
**(A)**
**06/08/2016:** Threats and intimidation,
Date reported:

**(A)**

**17/10/2016** Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident **who is drug addicted** has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor but door number not specified.
Referral Details **17/10/2016:**
Organisation

- **The Mathiyalagan Family**
  This proves that when they went to the Enfield Civic Centre for the 1st time, they never mentioned the 05/08/2016
  **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  **Made up on the** 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** / Page Numbers:
  Mathiyalagan paperwork: --
  "**Interview Civic Centre**"
  Pleases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
  Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Fletcher
  Start Time l0:05 am
  End Time 11:15am
  Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!
  I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).
  **Mathiyalagan paperwork:**
  interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.
  **Please see attached notes of the interview -**
  **1.** He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months
  **2.** (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
  **3.** The complainant is really frightening for his family
  **4.** Mr Cordell is very aggressive
  **5.** Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood.
  **6.** His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
  **Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Fletcher**
  **Start Time:** l0:05am
  **End Time:** 11:15am

**Location:** Green Tower Meeting Room.
Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagans family.
**Incidents include:**
Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money
**(06/08/2016 – 6pm)**
**(27/09/2016 – 11.45)**
**(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)**
This is just a few of the family
Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet
No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**
Constantly going on about noise
Tyres slashed on car (all 4)
Living in fear – wife + child
(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)
Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/**2016**)
Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.
Physically threatened with a piece of wood.
Have reported all of the issues to the police.
Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim")
Temp accommodation Team.
**End**

- Lemmy Harassment Letter to my mother dated **29/11/2016**
- Lemmy Harassment Letter to my mother dated **02/02/2017 used for 1st Injunction Order.**

- **18/03/2017**
  - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problem s. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

- On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter f

- Lemmy Harassment Letter dated used for 1st Injunction Order **02/02/2017**

**Stan**

- All Stain could remember was an alleged incident that happened in **September 2016,** He Could not remember any dates or the true events that occurred around the days and months of 2016.

- On the **31/10/2016** This was the day that Stain came to light to the Enfield Council it was not him personal who spoke to the Council bout that of one of his friends. His friend tried to explain an incident but could not say any precise dates as Stain could not remember to give anyone that information. A new employee of Enfield Councils staff took the telephone call who is named as Kaunchita Maudhub, who is an Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader attached to the Community Safety Unit and who was Lemmy's Line Manager who did work for the Enfield Council."
- Debra Andrews personal data of History held on the Enfield Councils computer systems got vexatiously forged as the 1st illegal cover up by dawn Alan's and her team the neighbourhood watch.
- Lemmy used this information on the **11/01/2016** or their after but before my mother's FOI Dated the **24/01/2016.** Lemmy Used Dawn Allen forged work in his own forgery against me and this was the second time the information got used as an illegal cover up.

- What Lemmy done was

- All the dates in Stains history apart from Debra Andrews is forged official documentation that got created by Dawn Allen team I was not living at my rented flat from the Enfield Council as I was on bail to stay at my mother's due to the Christian Carron Case and Georges Bike Case that I got arrested for and no further action got taken by the police and CPS on the **17/11/2016. Bail Dates 05/10/2016** till the **17/11/2016** but I did not go back home until the **04/12/2016**

- **Evidence**

Old Stuff

**Took a telephone call in her notes of a person call Jhon Baits or Jhon Duncan**
**But Lemmy said in his first 12 allegations sent to my mother on the 10/02/2017 that**

- **Complainant C**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 10**
**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
**/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,
**Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 03**
**2901,**
**On 31/10/2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. **He** alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.**

**Christine**

- This was the date that the Enfield Council released to my mother's my personal data that they held in their computer systems about me **24/01/2017.** FOI of my personal data subject access request.

- **03/11/2016** Jean Barton Called Stain Curtis by telephone, she also spoke to Kaunchita Maudhub by email **-** ASB Victim Support. Jean. Barton @enfield.gov.uk

- **04/11/2016** Lemmy went to stains house to see if it could help him and his team get away with the Asbo ongoings that Pat and Steve made. They released that I had not been arrested for Stain but for Christine and Caron setting me up for Stain to help him get away with what me and my mother had been complaining about. Lemmy asked stain about the incidents that had been called in on the **31/10/2016** and stain said he could not remember much and that he could not remember the dates. Stain gave sometime in June and or in September!

- **11/11/2016** Sarah Fletcher went to Stains house to see if she could make things worse by making stain remember some dates.
  Stain still said the same and that he could not remember much about the days and that he could not remember the dates. Stain gave sometime in June and or in September again!
  This is also the day she backdated claims to help the Mathiyalagan's and her colleagues get away from complaints I and my mother dad mad about them.

- When Lemmy and the Enfield Council team made my neighbours councils History's on and after the **11/01/2017** after meeting George for the first time.
  Lemmy added the day of the
  06th
  **And after meeting the**
  **Mathiyalagan's**
  **Jhon Irvon**
  **George Quinton**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ | |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher | |
| **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| **47,**<br>**C.**<br>**06/07/2016**<br>**C1.**<br>**06/07/2016** | **C.**<br>**06/07/2016:** Making threats,<br>Date reported:<br>**C1.**<br>**06/07/2016**<br>Making threats Elderly<br>The defendant using threatening/abusive/insulting words and behaviour with intent to cause fear -provoke unlawful violence - directed at the victim. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| | | **Dates of living in residence** | | |
| | | **Page Number and Title** | **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| | | **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
| | | **D. 31/10/2016 D1. 31/10/2016** | **D. 31/10/2016:** **From:** John Duncan [mail**to:**johnboy0070@virginmedia.com] **Sent:** **D1. 31 October 2016** 18:09 **To:** Kaunchita Maudhub **Subject:** Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis<br>Hi Kaunchita,<br>This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.<br>0787-0655010<br>As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.<br>If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.<br>Thanks for your help.<br>Regards,<br>John Bates | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 07/07/2016 | |
| 08/07/2016 | |
| 09/07/2016 | |
| 10/07/2016 | |
| 11/07/2016 | |
| 12/07/2016 | |
| 13/07/2016 | |
| 14/07/2016 | |
| 15/07/2016 | |
| 16/07/2016 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 17/07/2016 | |
| 18/07/2016 | |
| 19/07/2016 | |
| 20/07/2016 | |
| 21/07/2016 | |
| 22/07/2016 | |
| 23/07/2016 | |
| 24/07/2016 | |
| 25/07/2016 | |
| 26/07/2016 | |
| 27/07/2016 | |
| 28/07/2016 | |
| 29/07/2016 | |
| 30/07/2016 | |
| 31/07/2016 | |
| | |
| | **August 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/08/2016 | |
| 02/08/2016 | |
| 03/08/2016 | |
| 04/08/2016 | |
| 05/08/2016 | |
| 06/08/2016 | |
| 07/08/2016 | |
| 08/08/2016 | |
| 09/08/2016 | |
| 10/08/2016 | |
| 11/08/2016 | |
| 12/08/2016 | |
| 13/08/2016 | |
| 14/08/2016 | • **14/08/2016 /** Christine & Carron setting me up!<br>**St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained:** 15/08/2016<br>**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016.<br>**Released:** 28/08/2016<br>**Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>**George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016 |
| 15/08/2016 | • **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained:** 15/08/2016 **date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016.<br>**Released:** 28/08/2016 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>--<br>**George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>**Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>**Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 16/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 17/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 18/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 19/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 20/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 21/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 22/08/2016 | 7. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>8. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>9. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>10. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>11. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>12. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 23/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 24/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016.<br>--<br>**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –<br>**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016.<br>**My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –<br>**My Formal Complaint dated 05/12/2016**<br>**My Formal Complaint dated 08/12/2016**<br><br>➢ MP'S INVOVED **24/11/2016** MOTHER FORMAL COMPLAINT |
| 25/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 26/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 27/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016<br>**Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 28/08/2016 | 1. **St Ann's Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**<br>**Detained: 15/08/2016**<br>**Date happened 1st before the** 06/07/2016 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Released: 28/08/2016**<br>2. **Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016<br>3. **Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016<br>4. **George's bike:** 04/10/ 2016<br>5. **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info: 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016**<br>6. **Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. |
| 29/08/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 30/08/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 31/08/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| | |
| | **September 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 02/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 03/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 04/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside |

| | |
|---|---|
| | of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 05/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 06/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 07/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 08/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 09/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 10/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 11/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 12/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside |

| | |
|---|---|
| | of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 13/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 14/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 15/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 16/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 17/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 18/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 19/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 20/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside |

| | |
|---|---|
| | of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 21/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 22/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 23/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 24/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 25/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 26/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 27/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 28/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside |

| | |
|---|---|
| | of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 29/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 30/09/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| | |
| | **October 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/10/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had.<br>• **Lemmy started work for the Enfield Council** |
| 02/10/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 03/10/2016 | • **Back at home from St Ann's hospital**<br>Christine caron & Stain all knew that I was working out that they had set me up and that I was upset because of Stain and 117 / 113 Burncroft Avenue tenants attacking me while I was inside of my home when I had done nothing wrong, and it would be against the Law for them to take matters into their own hand even if I had. |
| 04/10/2016 | • **Georges Bike Day!**<br>I got put on bail conditions to stay at my mother's home until the **03/12/2016**<br>• **Police Bail**<br>for Christine & Carron Case but George attacked me and got me arrested on stead interviewed for both cases |
| 05/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br>• **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**<br>Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed |

**/ Page Numbers:**

196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,
204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
212,213,214,215,216,217,218,**219,**
**220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,**
**228,**229,230,231,232,233,234,235,
236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,
244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,
260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,
268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,
276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,
284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,
300,301,302

**219**

7th day of August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Dated this **7th day of August 2017**

**220**

Dated **7 August 2017**

I have held this employment since **August 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
8. Statement No. 1
9. Exhibit No LN1
10. Dated **7 August 2017**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**
**CLAIM, NO:**
**BETWEEN:**
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** **Claimant**
**-and-**
**MR SIMON CORDELL** **Defendant**
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.
insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. **I have held this employment since August 2016.** My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

221
14th August 2006
October 2016

05 October 2016
17 November 2016
4 August 2015

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**2.** I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for an injunction to stop the Defendant from causing intimidation, harassment and alarm to other residents and their visitors on Burhcroft Avenue.

**3.** The Defendant is a secure tenant of the Claimant at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ. His tenancy commenced on **14th August 2006.** I hereby attach a bundle of documents relating to this case as exhibit number **LN1.** A copy of the Defendant's tenancy agreement and terms and conditions are hereby attached at pages 1-24.

**4.** The reports concerning the Defendant's alleged anti-social behaviour towards his neighbours was first brought to my attention in **October 2016** when a case involving the Defendant and one of his neighbours was referred to me for investigation. The Defendant was reported to have caused frequent acts of harassment and anti-social behaviour against an elderly neighbour. The Defendant was arrested by the Police and bailed to a different address. The matter was referred to the Highbury Corner Magistrates' Court on **05 October 2016** where a first hearing took place. The Defendant pleaded not guilty, and the trial was fixed for **17 November 2016.** However, the trial did not proceed due to insufficient support as **the**

| | |
|---|---|
| | **elderly tenant** was unable to attend Court due to health reasons. A copy of a letter from the Magistrate Court is attached to this statement at pages 25-26.<br>**5.** The Defendant was previously known to the Claimant and an anti-social behaviour order was made on **4 August 2015** by the Magistrates Court to prevent him from knowingly using or supplying property, **personal** or **otherwise,** for the use in a rave as defined in s.63(1) of the **Criminal Justice Order Act 1994**. The order was made for a duration of 5 years. A copy of the Order is at page 27 of the exhibit bundle. |
| 06/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 07/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br>• "**Housing Transfer Information.**"<br>**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**Folder 5**<br>Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016**<br>Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016**<br>Goodie Adama<br>**Page Numbers:** 18<br>**Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:35<br>Goodie Adama Nursing<br>**Originally Entered by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 12:45<br>**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45<br>**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** 15:45<br>**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk<br>**History:** No<br>**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal<br>**From Client:** Not Concealed<br>I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.<br>t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me.<br>Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital.<br>Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016**.<br>She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP.<br>He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through.<br>I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter. |
| 08/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 09/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 10/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**Folder 5**<br>Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016**<br>Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016**<br>Goodie Adama Nursing<br>**Page Numbers:** 18<br>**Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:36<br>Goodie Adama Nursing<br>**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43<br>**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43<br>**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** 11:43<br>**Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk<br>**History:** No<br>**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal<br>**From Client:** Not Concealed<br>t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me.<br>I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer<br>and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation.<br>I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs.<br>Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing.<br>I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood.<br>Or whether or not he is taking medication. |
| 11/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 12/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 13/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 14/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 15/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 16/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 17/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **Mathiyalagan's: 17/10/2016** First letter got used to make the **05/08/2016** and **06/08/2016** + backdate NHS computer system on the **06/08/2016** to create a first-hand instant warning letter. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Markandu Council History /<br>**Information Gained from the First Interview Statement** / The day he made up story for me being a drug addict / reported 17/10/2016 / **Address of 117**<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45<br>43<br>06/03-2/**2017**: 08/02/**2017**:<br>I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat.<br>**This is a lie** |
| 18/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 19/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 20/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**B:** Markandu Council History / Tel/Updated Complaint / **Address of 117 /**<br>**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45<br>**41**<br>**B.**<br>**20/10/2016:**<br>No prior reports received from Complainant / Tenants 117" - may have been reported to Waltham Forest District Council?<br>Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.<br>--<br><br>• **Si Note:**<br>**Christine & Carron Case dropped Info:** 16/11/2016 / 17/11/2016<br>**My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –<br>**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016. –<br>**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/11/2016. |
| 21/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 22/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 23/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 24/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 25/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 26/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 27/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 29/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 30/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 31/10/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **Stains first complaint**<br>was put in on the 31/10/2016 as below<br><br>**1.**<br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 10**<br>**Sent:** 10/02/2017 **- 16:01**<br>**Complainant C** is **Stain** and **Christine** & **Carron!**<br>**--**<br>**Lemmy Nwabuisi** FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell<br>**/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905, **Kaunchita Maudhub = Lemmy line manager.**<br>**Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 03**<br>**2901,**<br>**On 31/10/2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C**.<br>He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.<br>**Christine**<br>--<br><br>• **Si Note:**<br>**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**A:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /<br>**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52<br>**D.**<br>**31/10/2016:**<br>**From:** John Duncan [mail**to:**johnboy0070@virginmedia.com]<br>**Sent:**<br>**D1.**<br>**31 October 2016** 18:09<br>**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub = Lemmy line manager<br>**Subject:** Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis<br>Hi Kaunchita,<br>This is the contact phone number for Stanley Curtis.<br>0787-0655010<br>As stated, he is partially deaf so may not hear the phone sometimes.<br>If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.<br>Thanks for your help.<br>Regards,<br>John Bates<br>**E.** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **03/11/2016:**<br>**From:** Kaunchita Maudhub<br>--<br>**E2.**<br>**Referral Details 03/11/2016:**<br>Organisation making referral = Community Safety Unit<br>--<br>**E1.**<br>**Sent: 03 November 2016** 10:13<br>**To:** Jean Barton<br>**Subject:** FW: Contact phone number for Mr Stanley Curtis<br>Dear Jean,<br>We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis. He explained that Mr Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him. We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc. I believe he is also a council tenant (I need to check)<br>Could you initially contact Mr Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court? Also ascertain what support he needs. It is not an open case as such but depending on your findings we<br>Could you initially contact<br>ascertain what support he needs. It is not may be able to assist.<br>obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court. Also, an Open case as such but depending on your findings we<br>Many Thanks<br>Kaunchita Maudhub<br>Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader<br>Community Safety Unit<br>Regeneration & Environment<br>Enfield Council<br>Civic Centre, Silver St<br>Enfield EN1 3XA<br>-- |
| | |
| | **November 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 02/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 03/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 04/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **Si Note:**<br>Lemmy went to Stains on the **04/11/2016** in<br>**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**G:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /<br>**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52<br>Phone call made to the Witness Service **from the victim's home** - to possible arrange a pre-court trial visit to no avail. |

<table>
<tr><td></td><td>

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,
  204,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,
  212,213,214,215,216,217,218,219,
  220,221,222,223,224,225,226,227,
  228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,
  236,237,238,239,240,241,242,243,
  244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,
  252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259,
  260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,
  268,269,270,271,272,**273,274,275,**
  **276,277,278,**279,280,281,282,283,
  284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,
  292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,
  300,301,302
  **275**
  Referral Details **03/11/2016**:
  Organisation making referral: Community Safety Unit
  History **03/11/2016**:
  request I contacted the victim explained the reason for my call – Mr Stain Curtis did have some reservations about going to court. Therefore, I have arranged to conduct a visit scheduled for Friday **04/11/2016** at 2:30 pm then we discuss the matter further.

</td></tr>
<tr><td>05/11/2016</td><td>

- **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**

</td></tr>
<tr><td>06/11/2016</td><td>

- **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**

</td></tr>
<tr><td>07/11/2016</td><td>

- **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**

</td></tr>
<tr><td>08/11/2016</td><td>

- **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**

</td></tr>
<tr><td>09/11/2016</td><td>

- **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**

</td></tr>
<tr><td>10/11/2016</td><td>

- **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**

</td></tr>
<tr><td>11/11/2016</td><td>

- **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**

<table>
<tr><td colspan="2">Name</td><td colspan="2">Sarah Fletcher Math Interview</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Address</td><td colspan="2"></td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Dates of living in residence</td><td colspan="2"></td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Page Number and Title</td><td colspan="2">Page Numbers: 117,118,119</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Page Number and Title</td><td colspan="2"></td></tr>
<tr><td>Date</td><td>Incident Logs</td><td>Facts</td><td>Si Note:</td></tr>
<tr><td>E: 11/11/2016</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr>
</table>

</td></tr>
</table>

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **E1: 06/08/2016** | | | 17/10/2016 A letter got sent backdating to the 06/08/2016 |
| **E2:** 27/09/2016 | | | |
| **E3:** 28/09/2016 | | | |
| **E4:** 08/08/2016 | | | |
| **E5:** 16/10/2016 | | | |
| **E6:** 12/08/2016 | | | |
| **End** | | | |

- **Si Note:**
  On 11th November 2016, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
  **Made up on the** 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher **"Really said by Mathiyalagan"** / Page Numbers:
  Mathiyalagan paperwork: --
  "**Interview Civic Centre**"
  Pleases sees attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family. Mr. Cordell is very aggressive- and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood: his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts. Interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.) Please see attached notes of the interview - the complainant is really frightening for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
  Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Fletcher
  Start Time l0:05 am
  End Time 11:15am
  Location; the Green Tower, Meeting Room!
  I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months, He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs).
  **Mathiyalagan paperwork:**
  interview Complainant interviewed the Complainant.
  **Please see attached notes of the interview -**
  **1.** He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about l8 months
  **2.** (He, his wife and daughter have lived on Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs.)
  **3.** The complainant is really frightening for his family
  **4.** Mr Cordell is very aggressive
  **5.** Mr Cordell has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood.
  **6.** His wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.
  **Name Of interviewer(s) Sarah Fletcher**
  **Start Time:** l0:05am
  **End Time:** 11:15am
  **Location:** Green Tower Meeting Room.

| | |
|---|---|
| | Resides at 117 Burncroft Avenue – placed by Waltham Forest District Council (Temp Accommodation) – Has lived there for 2.5 Years Household: Mr + Miss Mathiyalagan + 2-year-old daughter. Complaint **re:** Mr Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue has been expressing issues for about 18 months. Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan's family.<br>**Incidents include:**<br>Threating / intimidating behaviour – aggressively demanding money<br>**(06/08/2016 – 6pm)**<br>**(27/09/2016 – 11.45)**<br>**(28/09/2016 – 5:30pm)**<br>This is just a few of the family<br>Mr Mathiyalagan tries to be quite / despite adding / no carpet<br>No complaints from 113 **(New resident since summer 2016: Young Man)**<br>Constantly going on about noise<br>Tyres slashed on car (all 4)<br>Living in fear – wife + child<br>(When Mathiyalagan goes out to work Hoddison work they are freighted to stay at home so accompany him and stay in the car)<br>Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (08/08/**2016**)<br>Suspect that Mr Cordell uses drugs / possible Mental Health issues.<br>Physically threatened with a piece of wood.<br>Have reported all of the issues to the police.<br>Have tried to report the problem to Waltham Forest District Council (Jabin, Kehandle, Ibrahim")<br>Temp accommodation Team.<br>**End**<br><br>• "This is not a true date, it got made up to cover up their house they sold when the never declared the assets for selling it." |
| 12/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 13/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 14/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 15/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 16/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info:**<br><br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /<br>**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52<br>**BB.**<br>**4/11/16**<br>Home visit conducted on |

**BB1.**
**Friday 4th Nov 16.** And emotional support was provided. At the time he was having problems remembering the timeline of dates pertaining to incidents, said he was quite friendly with Simon Cordell - leading up to current events - and was somewhat perplexed as the sudden change in the attitude of the accused.
Mr Curtis and other alleged residents felt the problem could have something to do with a resident named Miss who has since moved Mr referred to Simon Cordell boasting in having something to do with her departure.
Mr was trying to recall events and said it could have been in the month of July, when Simone Cordell shouted abuse and swore at him and threatened to burn his flat down Mr did not call the housing or police to report the threat. His friend, another resident who did not want his name mentioned, said that it was it was on
**DD.**
**6th July.** Mr A| could not quite remember when the second incident occurred but said that it was around mid-September. Simon Cordell approached Mr m outside his flat when Mr | was on his way to the fields and threatened him. A lady called Karen also a resident of Burncroft witness the threat and asked Mr Cordell to the leave him alone.
With encouragement from other residents - Mr called the police a few days after the threat to make a report.
Mr A|the police a lot of police some with riot gear-entered his flat with officers posted to the front and rear of the building. They managed to coax Mr Cordell out of his flat and arrested him.
The case has since been heard in court and Simone Cordell pleaded not guilty. He has been bailed with conditions - to stay away from Mr | and also not to enter the Burncroft area.
Mr is required to stand witness in court on the
--

- **Si Note:**
  Lemmy and Kaunchita Maudhub and Co added a day to the accused incident of July 2016 by the 1st Injunction Order of the 6th day on the month.
  --

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 11**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers: 2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 02**
  **2901,**
  **On 04 /11/2016** met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
  He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**
  He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
  --

- **Complainant C is Stains and Christine**
  Sarah Fletcher also went to visit Stains and Christine's on the 11/11/2016 and this was never said.
  **--**

- **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
  Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
  **/ Page Numbers:** 196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,205,
  206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,216,217,
  218,**219,220,221,***222*,**223,224,225,226,227,228,**
  229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,241,
  242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,
  255,256,257,258,259,260.261,
  262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,
  275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,
  288,289,290,291,292,293,294,
  295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302
  --
  7th day of August 2017
  **222**
  On 11th November 2016, my former colleague, Sarah Fletcher interviewed an elderly resident who wished to remain anonymous. He said that the Defendant approached him as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse, swear at him, and threatened to bum down the elderly neighbour's flat. The report continued that sometime around mid-**September 2016, one** of the Defendant's neighbours reported that the Defendant confronted him outside his block as he was going to the local park and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him "I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk". This incident led to his arrest and to the matter being referred to the Magistrates Court. A file note of the report is exhibited on page 31 of the exhibit bundle **LN1.**
  --

- **Complainant A** the Mathiyalagan's Enfield Councils History never put into their history but taken by Sarah on the 11/11/2016 = **45 + 46 DAYS LATERR**
  **27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and**
  **28/09/2016 at 5.30pm**

- **Si Note:**
  **16/11/2016:**
  **Visited Christine (flat 97 Burncroft Avenue) and Karen (flat 105).**
  Christine stated that she witnessed the September when Mr Cordell threatened Mr Curtis.
  She stated that she was with her neighbour Karen when they heard Mr Cordell shouting and as they came out to see what was happening, she saw Mr Cordell shouting at Mr Curtis.
  She alleged that he was shouting abuse and threats and that Karen told him to leave Mr Curtis alone, that he is an old man.
  Mr Cordell then started shouting abuse and threats at Karen.
  Christine stated that she is not prepared to give a statement and that she will not keep incident logs.
  We then met with Karen outside the block.
  She stated that she and Christine witnessed the incident that happened in September, she stated that Mr Cordell was shouting abuse and threats at Mr Curtis and that she told him to leave Mr Curtis alone as he is an old man and that Mr Cordell then turned against her and

| | |
|---|---|
| | started threatening her. She stated that she is not afraid of him when she is on her own, that her only concern is that she is looking after 2 very vulnerable children and she will not be able to defend herself and them if Mr Cordell was to attack her when she is with them.<br>She is happy to make a statement and will log any further incidents.<br>**P.**<br>**17/11/2016:**<br>Visited Mr Curtis and to hand deliver incident diaries.<br><br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /<br>**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52<br>**EE.**<br>**17th Nov 2016.** However, Mr is feeling quite anxious and feels there may be reprisals to him giving evidence. I asked Mr if he would like me to attend the hearing in support he said yes, he would not mind. I also visited another resident Christine to get her account of things.<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 12**<br>**Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,<br>**Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 07**<br>**2902,**<br>**On 14/12/2016 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires. |
| 17/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **Christine & Carron Case dropped Info:** |
| 18/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door<br>**Page Number: 10**<br>18/11/**2016**<br>**10**<br>Dear Mr Cordell,<br>**Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door**<br>Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer<br>The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,<br>Edmonton London N9 OTN Sarah.Fletcher @enfield.gov.uk<br>0800 40 80 160<br>**Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on** Friday 25th November 2016<br>Sarah Fletcher **Enfield Council**<br>**Ian Davis Director Regeneration Environment Enfield Council** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door<br>**Page Number: 10**<br>**18/11/2016**<br>Dear Mr Cordell,<br>**Re: CCTV camera on inner communal/fire door**<br>Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer<br>The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall,<br>**18th November 2016**<br>It has been brought to my attention that you have fitted a security camera onto the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of our building.<br>This is in breach of tenancy conditions as it has been fitted without permission.<br>Please arrange for the camera to be removed by Friday **25th November 2016.**<br>Failure to remove the camera by this date will result in the Council arranging for the removal of the camera and carrying out any necessary repairs to the structure of the building for which you will be charged, and we may take action against you for breach of your tenancy conditions.<br>Please contact me on or before 5.00pm on Friday **25th November 2016** to advise that the camera has been removed or we will proceed with the action as advised above.<br>Yours Sincerely,<br>**Sarah Fletcher** Enfield Council<br>**Ian Davis Director** Regeneration Environment Enfield Council<br><br>• **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Please reply to Geoffrey Mann<br>Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager<br>**Page Number: 27**,28,29,30,<br>--<br>**27**<br>**2.** CCTV<br>We can confirm that a letter was sent to your son by Sarah Fletcher , Neighbourhood Officer on **18th November 2016** giving him until **25th November 2016** to remove the CCTV that he had installed on the internal communal door leading to flats 109 and 111 Burncroft Avenue and facing towards the main door of the block. |
| 19/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **19/11/2016, 23/11/2016 Housing Transfer**<br>**--**<br>➢ **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>661. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Reply to email **/**<br>**19/11/2016, 23/11/2016, 24/11/2016**<br>**Page Numbers:** 2563,2564,2565,2566<br>--<br>MP's<br>Enfield Council |
| 20/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 21/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>RE: Formal Complaint dated 24/11/**2016**:<br>To the Enfield Council<br>**Page Number:** 2,3,4,5,<br>**3,**<br>I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100% call me that day. |
| 22/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**: = 4 days after the **18/11/2016** / On the **22/11/2016**<br>To the Enfield Council<br>**Page Number:** 2,3,4,5,<br>--<br>On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the **18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her. I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.<br>When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my<br><br>• **22/11/2016**<br>**Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Updated formal complaint received by email<br>**08/12/2016**<br>passed to complaints and access to information team<br>**Page Number:** 1 |

**1.**

**29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER** -TINF - Current
Call received from tenant on **22 11.16** re CCTV camera removal letter and transfer options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm goanna do her over* and Tm goanna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse
--
Sarah Flextures notes that got put into my Enfield Councils History about our telephone call

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  **DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /
  **Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52
  **22/11/2016**
  I made a telephone call to the Enfield Councils
  **--**
  **22/12/2016**

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
  **Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History**
  **/ Page Numbers:** 39
  **39**
  22nd November 2016
  2015

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**
**INDEX**

Sarah Fletcher from the council claims that on
**22nd November 2016**
during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms. Sarah Fletcher , neighbourhood officer, Ms. Fletcher reported that:
she overheard you threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then I' am going to take her job just for fun'.

**This is a copy of the Council's memo of a telephone call on that day: --**

| | |
|---|---|
| **1.** | I received a call from Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue at approx. 1.20pm. |
| **2.** | The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move. |
| **3.** | I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **4.** | He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block. He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera | |
| | | **5.** | as the communal area was his. | |
| | | **6.** | I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council. | |
| | | **7.** | He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases, but my position remains as per the letter I sent That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so. | |
| | | **8.** | He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed. I responded that it did still need to be removed. | |
| | | **9.** | His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once. | |
| | | **10.** | He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address. | |
| | | **11.** | He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police | |
| | | **12.** | and previous housing management | |
| | | **13.** | and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. | |
| | | **14.** | This history was very full | |
| | | **15.** | and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up | |
| | | **16.** | so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest. | |
| | | **17.** | He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him. | |
| | | **18.** | I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken. | |
| | | **19.** | He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden. He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and | |
| | | **20.** | was able to go home as of today. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **21.** | He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move. |
| **22.** | I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points. |
| **23.** | I explained that a transfer was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him. |
| **24.** | He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours |
| **25.** | and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him. |
| **26.** | I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue |
| **27.** | and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him |
| **28.** | but suggested that we leave that for today. |
| **29.** | He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her. |
| **30.** | I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, |
| **31.** | but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her |
| **32.** | she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in **2015** |
| **33.** | Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission |
| **34.** | I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun". |
| **35.** | I informed Mrs. Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call. |
| **36.** | She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me. I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me. |
| **37.** | Sarah Fletcher<br>Neighbourhood Officer. |

- **22/11/2016**

**They gave me an eating disorder by this stage: --**

After speaking to many friends and family who have witnessed the on goings of torture committed by 117, 111 and 113 Burncroft avenue inclusive of Carron Dunno 000 or either having it explained to them with the evidence I had present and provided, the general return of reply of them decent people, was to approach my housing officer and ask him or her for a fresh start, by way of adding points for an emergency move to a new safe home, I chose to take the good advice given to me at the time and to then make a phone call to them and this is what I did, this can be proved by my mother's phone bill and corresponding emails also the council officials own correspondent that I claimed in a subject access request being granted to me from, when I requested it prior. To me somebody had got themselves into trouble and for once it had not been me, I could no longer do a lot with my company, so it started to suffer a lot and I

lost loads of contracts, I definitely had started to get fed up with trying so hard, this was due to the bail conditions that I had got imposed, too, I felt sick in knowing that I had done nothing wrong, so I understood that by me actually being put under these conditions, that they had changed my life for the worse, I assume it would be fair for me to say, that at this moment in my life everything had changed in it a lot and this was at no fault of my own, it was because of them.

- **22/11/2016**

| **Reply:** |
| --- |
| **2. Particulars of Breaches (8)**<br>**Reply:**<br>Sarah Fletcher neighbourhood officer from the council claims that on<br>**22nd November 2016**<br>during a telephone conversation between her, myself and mother that she overheard me threaten her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.<br>This is not true<br>The reason that it is not true is because what has now been stated to have occurred is more than just misinterpreted information of the so called Mid – day event.<br>The Council's memo of a telephone call on that day:<br>Is forged and therefore incorrect and is not supported by self and mother to be true facts that have been documented with a fair prosses by the statement maker. The context contained within side the statement had been fabricated so to support the claimants claim.<br>While also set out to avoid displinary action for the statement makers and hardworking colleague's incompetence leading to negligence and gross misconduct, set out against myself and then on afterwards having a negative effect also within my loved one's life's.<br>All what has been achieved by the Enfield Council since the start of my official complaint to themselves has gotten managed with criminal intention to put I in harm's way<br>From the of start of themselves handling my case load of an official workload.<br>Sarah Fletcher as mentioned whom once was a neighbourhood officer who did work in collaboration with the Enfield Council, states that she received a call from Mr. Simon Paul Cordell<br>Whom is an Enfield secure resident within his housing tenancy that is attached to the address of 109 Burncroft Avenue at around the time of Mid – Day: 01:20Pm?<br>The time that Sarah Fletcher states she received the phone call is incorrect but not by far even low it is still 100% incorrect. I and my mother am sure of this as we cared very much so when deciding to make the phone call to my housing officer that we both documented down all relevant information accurately.<br>When doing so we noted down the precise time of 01:04Pm<br>I did get transferred by customer services when making the phone call to my housing officer about the way I was getting victimised, this did not take too long.<br>Once on the phone to Sarah Fletcher I started to explain to her a shorted down list of emergency issues that I was having wile renting my home. |

**1.** That my mother had been contacting her and her team, while also contacting other official persons with relevance since the date of 00/00/**2015**
And this had continued up a till date and without any fair follow ups as company protocol states is mandatory.
And due to this lack of concern I had continued to suffer for a much further time frame than ever would have been if her and other persons jobs were followed correctly.
**2.**
**3.**
**4.**
**5.**
. 1.20pm.
The call was transferred by the customer services team informing me that Mr. Cordell wished to discuss his housing option show to move.
I took the call- he sounded agitated and said that he had a few things that he wished to discuss with me.
He said he was calling in response to a letter that I had sent him requesting the removal of a CCTV camera that he had installed on the inner communal/fire door on the ground floor of the block.
He informed me that he would not be removing the camera as he believed he was legally allowed to have the camera as the communal area was his.
I explained that he was in breach of his tenancy conditions as permission had not been sought or granted for the installation and he could not install anything in the communal area as these belonged to the Council.
He maintained that his neighbour in another block had a camera and had taken the Council to court about it and won the case, I responded that I could not comment on other cases,
but my position remains as per the letter I **sent:** That the camera was in breach of tenancy conditions, was invasive of the privacy of other residents in the block as it points at the outer communal door and should be removed by Friday 25th November, or the Council will remove it and charge him for the cost of doing so.
He then said that the camera was fake, so it didn't need to be removed.
I responded that it did still need to be removed.
His voice was raised throughout the exchange, and I had to ask him to calm down and lower his voice more than once.
He then said that he wanted to move on to finding out about moving to another address.
He proceeded to give me a full history of his experiences with the police and previous housing management and alleged that 'Jackie', who had previously lived above him and 'Stan', his immediate neighbour on the ground floor, had victimised him over a long period of time and that he had done nothing wrong. This history was very full, and it was difficult to get a word in because he was so worked up so, I let him relay the information to me as it seemed like he wanted to get it off of his chest.
He was very derogatory about the police and previous housing staff who had signed a request for an Asbo application against him.
I told him that I could not comment about the previous action taken.

He then came on to more recent events and stated that there had been an incident between him and another resident where she had shouted at him out of her window because of him starting up a scrambler bike in his garden.
He maintained that he was courteous during the exchange, but the police came and arrested him because she told them that he had threatened to kill her and that he had been put in the mental hospital, had won his case in court and was able to go home as of today.
He said that he wanted me to give him 'points' so that he could move.
I explained that his best means of moving would be through a mutual exchange, but he was adamant that he did not want to do this and wanted to be moved in the same way that he moved into this property 1 l yrs. ago by being given points.
I explained that a **transfer** was unlikely based on what he had told me so far but that I could look into the position for him.
He said a lot about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours and expressed that he felt that I should I have a duty to protect him.
I explained that I had a responsibility to all residents living at Burncroft Avenue and took the opportunity to mention that I had received some reports about antisocial behaviour by him that I would need to discuss with him but suggested that we leave that for today.
He then put his mother on the line (she had been trying to interject throughout the conversation) who said she wanted to know why I had not responded to her messages to call her.
I apologised for this and explained that I have been very busy, but that I needed to know whether we had written permission from Mr. Cordell for us to speak to her - she said that there was a written note recorded on our files in
**2015**
Mr. Cordell asked her what I was asking her and when she replied that I was querying permission I clearly heard Mr. Cordell say angrily and aggressively "I am goanna do her over" and then "I am goanna take her job just for fun".
I informed Mrs Cordell that I had overheard these remarks and that I was ending the call.
She said that her son had now left the room and she was talking to me.
I repeated that I would be ending the call and that she should put what she wanted to say in writing to me.
Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer.

- **22/11/2016**
  **Stage 4**
  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  **Stage 4**
  Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.
  **Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,
  **18,**
  You have also stated:
  • "Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very

| | |
|---|---|
| | uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy".<br>I have already put an appeal in my formal complaint dated the **24/11/2016** in regard to the CCTV and I am awaiting a reply as to what information I need and how I address the appeal. I will say that the CCTV is for security, but so far has protected me due to malicious information that has been passed to people, but it was not installed for that reason but has helped in this the main reason it was installed was due to security.<br>But since the **14/08/2016** when the police themselves damaged the CCTV camera due to what they were doing to Mr Simon Cordell, it has not worked. So, at this time there is no CCTV in operation in the communal area of the block the only CCTV that is operational at this time is the ones inside Mr Simon Cordell flat itself. When Mr Simon Cordell was on a phone call to Sarah Fletcher on the **22/11/2016** she did say if the CCTV camera was facing Mr Simon Cordell's front door there would be no problem with that this is at this time being acted on.<br>It also seems that this complaint has come in very late as if any neighbours felt that this was an invasion of their privacy why was this not acted **on in 2013** when it was installed? Why has it taken them **until 2016** to say they feel this is an invasion of their privacy?<br>In fact I feel it has protected Mr Simon Cordell's neighbours there has been crime in the area and many break ins within the housing estate where everyone lives, yet not one person has been effected in the block Mr Simon Cordell lives in by crime and I believe this is due to the CCTV being there, and if anything happened to any of the neighbours in the block the police could obtain a copy. The CCTV camera does not show any neighbours living in the block, front doors, or windows. And only showed part of the ground floor communal area leading up to Mr Simon Cordell's own front door.<br>It also makes us feel the only reason that the neighbours have now said about the CCTV is due to what they are trying to say about Mr Simon Cordell in these complaints, I feel that at this time the CCTV is the thing that protected Mr Simon Cordell against what the neighbours have alleged, why else would it have taken them over 3 years to say they now felt it was an invasion of their privacy?<br>As said in my formal complaint the police don't like Mr Simon Cordell and this has been for many years when the police go to Mr Simon Cordell flat, he feels safer that the CCTV is there as it shows what the police are doing to Mr Simon Cordell so makes him feel safer, has the police put a report in about the CCTV camera also?<br>As stated these allegations are very serious and I would like them addressed as soon as possible but until I have the information I have asked for so know what dates and times these complaints were put in I feel that Enfield council is only taking one side to this and that is the neighbours, as **since 2014** all my calls and emails and letter about my complaints re the neighbours Enfield Council has done nothing to help me or Mr Simon Cordell address this.<br>Mr Simon Cordell feels he has no option left to him but to move away from his home due to what has been ongoing for a long time with no one addressing it. He feels that is the only way he will feel safe again from what the neighbours are doing to him, yet Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about this to help him and while this is ongoing it is affecting his heath more and more. |
| 23/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 24/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br>• MP'S INVOVED **24/11/2016** MOTHER FORMAL COMPLAINT<br>**Stage 4**<br>• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed** |

**Stage 4**
Dated: **24/11/2016**
Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated **29/11/2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016.**
**--**
I do not believe that it is justified to hold this meeting before the formal complaint is dealt with as stated many points in your letter has been covered in my formal complaint dated **24/11/2016,** also until I have the subject access request information dealt with and have a list of dates and times these so called complaints were meant to have taken place and the reports from police that have been sent to Enfield Council I do not think holding this meeting would be appropriate.
People that have been copied into these letters are below
Joan Ryan: MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak: Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James: Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan: Assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah: Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby: Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis: Complaints & Access to Information Officer
**Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,

- **Mother Formal Complaints**
  I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated **08/12/2016.**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 718,719,720,721
  RE: Formal Complaint dated **24/11/2016**
  To Whom It May Concern:
  I am writing this letter on behalf on my son Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7 JQ.
  Over the past few years my son has been having some issues with his neighbours this started due to what the police wrote about him in the newspapers about an ASBO that was granted by the lower courts in the newspaper the truth was not printed in the newspapers or on the Met Police website, the judge did grant the ASBO order but not on the grounds the police case was for we are still trying to work on how this was done to this day, this was not related to his neighbours why the police took this action it was due to lies by the police, this case is still waiting an appeal hearing at the crown court which will be held **Jan 2017**
  It was after this was printed in the newspaper and on the met website my son started to have issues with neighbours banging all the time and the way they were treating him and talking about him and not letting him have any rest to sleep due to the banging all the time emails were sent to Enfield Council yet very little was done yet my son has video footage of it which the council has never wanted to see or take any reports, this has made his heath suffer, I feel this was due to what the police have been telling Enfield Council and Enfield Council just taking the word of the police without asking my son or myself to explain as since all this started Enfield Council has not wanted to help in any way, could this be due to the colour of my son's skin as I am lost for words that Enfield Council has done nothing to help.
  My son has been a tenant for many years now with no complaints about him until this all started above, and things were put in the newspapers for all to see when my son had done nothing wrong and will prove this at his appeal in **Jan 2017**

The police do not like my son and have not for the past 21 years and there is a lot of issues that Enfield Council is not aware of about the police and my son this is getting addressed with the I PCC and police complaints, and we are now sorting out legal action as to what this has done to our life's over the years this has been ongoing the legal action is taking time due to how long this has been ongoing with the police.

There is also a subject access request attached to this email which I am asking for everything Enfield Council hold information about in regard to my son, this will also include any police reports that the police have handed to Enfield Council. If this needs to be handed to the correct department to deal with this or there is a cost pleases advice via this email, I have also included a letter of authority from my son so I can act on his behalf.

I do already know there is data being held by Enfield Council that is not correct and I want to be able to get this correct under the data protection act.

On the **14/08/2016** my son had some friends round to his home they came there at around 13:30 hours, after they left the police showed up at his address to arrest him this was due to one of the neighbours said my son had gone out in his garden at 17:10 hours looked up at her windows and made threats to kill, this person lives 3 gardens down from my son on the 2 floor at 105 Burncroft Ave EN3 7 JQ, this is imposable as my son did not go out in his garden he was with his 4 friends and there baby in his home all day and videos were taken while they were at his flat, his friends have made statements to say this as they did not leave his flat until around 18:15 hours, not long before the police came to my son's home. I Miss L Cordell even went around his flat as he needed some things. In fact, my son does not go out of his home, and this has been for some time now due to how he is being treated.

When he was arrested on the **14/08/2016** my son was held in the police station sectioned under the mental health act and could not be interviewed so was put on bail until the **04/10/2016** when he was due to go back to the police station to be interviewed.

On the **04/10/2016** my son was getting ready at his home for me to pick him up for the bail to return, when I got a phone call from my son to say the police was again at his flat to arrest him this was around 1 hour before he was due to be at the police station, I went to his flat and was told by the police they wanted to arrest him I told them he was getting ready to go to the police station for a bail to return, the police again arrested my son for criminal damage due to something his neighbour said who lives above him, but he had not been out of his home he was in fact in the bath when the police came to his home.

Both cases for the **14/08/2016** and the **04/10/2016** were dropped by the CPS this was done on the

**15/11/2016** with no case to answer towards my son, yet my son was victimised and had false accusations put against his name and arrested.

My son is scared to go home due to what the neighbours are doing and saying and putting false allegations into the police, it seems they really don't want him to live there and will do anything they can to get him out.

On the **16/11/2016** I tried to speak to my son's housing officer Sarah Fletcher to see what could be done and update her to what was ongoing her phone was set to do not disturb so I asked for an email to be sent over for her to call me as a matter of emergency, no one returned a call back to me.

Since the **16/11/2016** I have been calling every day to speak to Sarah Fletcher her phone is always set to do not disturb and I have asked for emails to be sent every day for her to call me back as a matter of emergency, I even asked to speak to her manager or any person in their team but it seems all their phones are set to do not disturb so I asked for emails to be sent for a call back, no one called me back. I was also told that the police had been in contact with the council and that Sarah Fletcher would talk to me about this when she called this was on the **21/11/2016** and I was told that Sarah Fletcher would 100°/o call me that day.

On the **22/11/2016** I went to my son's home and there was a letter from Sarah Fletcher dated the
**18/11/2016** which was to do with 1 CCTV camera my son has outside his front door, this CCTV camera does not impose on any person's rights, it does not show any person's front door who lives in the block or windows. In fact, on the **14/08/2016** when the police went to my son's flat to arrest him when they noticed the CCTV camera, they ripped the wire out and since this time it has not worked this is also getting address with the police. In the letter Sarah Fletcher said the CCTV camera had to be removed by the **25/11/2016** or Enfield Council would remove the CCTV camera and costs would be charged to my son for any repairs which there is none. At seeing the letter, I was upset as it seemed Sarah Fletcher could take the time to write this letter but not call me when each email that was sent said it's a matter of emergency, I speak to her.
I tried to call and again like each other time I call it takes an hour or over to be able to speak to anyone, due to being busy I had to cut off to leave my son's flat and was going to call again later.
When I got home, I showed my son the letter from Sarah Fletcher he himself was upset for some reason as me that she could take time to write this letter but not call us back. So, he then called this time he did get to speak to Sarah Fletcher and yes, he was upset due to what has been going on and said many times he was upset that she had not called, and they spoke about the CCTV camera which my son said he wants to appeal it having to be taken down. They also spoke about my son being moved out of his flat to a new place, Sarah Fletcher replied she cannot do anything to do that and the only way for him to move was by way of housing moves and he should sign up to that and nothing else can be done. My son did not explain fully as he was really upset. Sarah Fletcher also said that there had been complaints put in about my son but said it not the right time to address this and that would be addressed at a next time, so it seems that Enfield Council does address complaints from other people but not my son or on behalf of my son, as I am still waiting for replies to complaints that were put in **2014** and **2015** about my son's neighbours.
After my son spoke to her he passed me the phone, I asked why she had not called me back and was told that it not my tenancy, which I replied there has already been sent a letter of authority sent to Enfield Council some time back I believe it was maybe between **2013** to **2015** this was sent there was more than one of them sent which I can prove as they were sent via emails which I still have, which gives me Miss Mother authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council on behalf of my son and it would be on their systems as it was emailed and I knew they had it. My son at this in the background also said I have authority to deal and speak to anyone at Enfield Council and it's on their systems.
Due to my son speaking in the background I went to a next room to speak; my son came into the room and was going on about writing the letter of complaint about what had been going on and that she could end up losing her job if she did not deal with this correctly. It was at this Sarah Fletcher said she could no longer talk to me that my son had made threats towards her and told me to put it in writing what I wanted to say put the phone down.
I feel at this time Enfield Council is doing nothing to help my son they don't even want to speak to me so I can explain fully what is going on. My son is under the early intervention team, and they are willing to help my son get moved as they themselves have seen what is going on. They would do this by way of writing a letter to Enfield council if asked to do so by Enfield Council.

- I would like to speak to someone as this cannot be left like this and my son is suffering due to all of this. My contact number is 000
- I would like to find out if Enfield Council is willing to move my son due to the reasons in this letter and the help of the early intervention team.
- I would also like full dates and times that my son's neighbours have put any complaints in and what they have said he has done and on what date.
- I would a full report of any police reports that have been given to Enfield Council by the police about my son.

- I would like information as to how to appeal about removing my CCTV camera and be allowed not to remove it until this appeal has happened, as so far this is the only thing that has proven my son has done nothing wrong.

Regards
Miss Mother Mr Simon Cordell
Re: Simon Cordell
People that have been copied into these letters are below
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:** 723,724
Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Sir or Madam
Subject access request
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating **to:**

- All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.
- All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Mother and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.
- Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.
- All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.
- All repair requests held.
- Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.

If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.
If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk If this subject Access request needs to go to the data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them.

It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days.
If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk/
Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Cordell

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 725
  RE: Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Mother dated **24/11/2016**
  To whom it may concern:
  I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Mother my authority to speak to anyone at Enfield Council on any matters that relate to me and also obtain any information that is held about me by Enfield Council this authority will be granted for the whole of Enfield Council and all departments, any letters that Enfield council send me can they also send to my mother Miss Mother. And can be done via Phone, Email, and Letter.
  I also give my Mother Miss Mother authority to speak to my MP or any other person that is working with my local MP
  Phone:
  Email: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
  Letter: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG
  This Letter of Authority is to stay on Enfield Council system until such time I write a letter if I wish to have this access removed which I can do at any time.
  Regards
  Simon Cordell

  **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 726
  **From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:22**
  **To:** joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
  joan@joanryan.org.uk
  Chief Executive; Ray James
  Sally Mcternan
  Sarah Fletcher
  Jackie Gubby
  **Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**
  To Whom It May Concern:
  Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.
  People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.
  - Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
  - Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
  - Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
  - Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
  - Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
  - Sarah Fletcher  Sarah Housing Officer
  - Jackie Gubby Housing officer

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 727
  **From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:34**
  **To:** joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
  joan@joanryan.org.uk
  Chief Executive; Ray James; Sally Mcternan; Sarah
  Fletcher ; Jackie Gubby
  **Subject:** FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016**
  To Whom It May Concern:
  I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Mother to speak to my local MP
  Please see the formal complaint to Enfield council dated **24/11/2016** attached to this email due to the way Mr Simon Cordell is being treated.
  I have had to resend this email due to the format of the attached files they are now in PDF formation and also to include authority for my mother miss Mother to speak to my local MP
  People that have been copied into these letters are below in the hope something can be done to help.
  - Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
  - Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
  - Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
  - Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
  - Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
  - Sarah Fletcher  Sarah Housing Officer
  - Jackie Gubby Housing officer

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 728,729
  **From:** Chief Executive [Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk]
  **Sent: 24/11/2016 - 16:40**
  **To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
  **Cc:** complaints and information; Ray James; Sally Mcternan, Sarah Fletcher
  **Subject:** FW: Re: Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/2016 (& SAR)
  [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  **Attachments:** Simon_ Cordell_ authority_ Letter-24/11/2016.pdf.
  Data-Protection-Enfield-Council-24-11-2016.pdf.
  Formal Complaint dated 24/11/2016 .pdf
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
  Dear Miss Cordell
  Thank you for your email addressed to the Chief Executive.
  I am writing in acknowledgement and to advise you that a copy of your correspondence has been passed to the Complaints and Access to Information Team. This matter will be looked into, and a response sent to you direct on the issues raised.
  A copy of the response will also be sent to this office for information.
  Regards
  Heather Littler
  Senior Admin Officer
  Chief Executive's Unit
  London Borough of Enfield
  Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, ENl 3XY

Tel: 020 8379 4037
Email: heather.littler@enfield.gov.uk
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities"

- **Stage 4**
  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  **Stage 4**
  Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell
  **Page Number:** 13,14,
  24/11/**2016**
  **13,**
  24/11/2016

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ **24/11/2016**
• **Enfield Council all Departments where data is held about Mr Simon Cordell**
Dear Sir or Madam
**Subject access request**
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating **to:**
• All data that is held at Enfield Council all departments, on all systems and any files about me.
• All audio call files that Enfield Council when Mr Simon Cordell has called or my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell and spoke to anyone. This would include any times the police have called Enfield Council about Mr Simon Cordell.
• Any Reports of any complaints about Mr Simon Cordell made by any person this would include
neighbours, I do understand that due to data protection laws the name and address of the person would need redaction.
• All police reports submitted to Enfield Council all departments about Mr Simon Cordell.
- All repair requests held.
Any data held about Mr Simon Cordell from Enfield Council ASB Response Team. This would include the reports for the **ASBO application the police had with Enfield Council** and any minutes held in any meeting about Mr Simon Cordell when the Met Police were applying for the ASBO application.

**14,**

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

| | |
|---|---|
| | **If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.**<br>If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible via email at lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk<br>If this subject Access request needs to go to The data protection Officer at Enfield Council can this be passed over to them.<br>It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days.<br>If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.orq.uk/<br>Yours faithfully<br>Mr Simon Cordell |
| 25/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 26/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 27/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 28/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 29/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br>• **My Formal Complaint dated** 29/11/2016. –<br>• **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Please reply to Geoffrey Mann<br>Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager<br>**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,<br>27<br>We can also confirm that another letter was sent to him on **29th November 2016** by Lemmy Nwabuisi, Anti-Social Behaviour Officer in relation to complaints received from your son's neighbours concerning the CCTV. This matter<br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>1st Lemmy Harassment Letter<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 91,92,93<br>**91**<br>29 November 2016<br>4th October 2016<br>--<br>**ENFIELD** |

Connected
**ENFIELD**
Council
Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA
E-Mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
Date: 29 November **2016**
Dear Mr Cordell,
**Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour**
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
The reports include using threatening, abusive, and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on 4th October **2016**, you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.
It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.
If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
**Environment**
Enfield Council
**Civic** Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
**EQUALITY**
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
**92,**
**2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance, and noise disturbance.**
We will consider ail legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.
If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.
**Condition 10.** You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.
**Condition 11.** You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us,
**2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.**
**Condition 16.** You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.
**2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour**

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Condition 21.** You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.<br>**2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)**<br>**Condition 76.** You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality-<br>**Condition** 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance, or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we<br>**93**<br>6th December 2016<br>--<br>will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.<br>It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, **EN1** 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.<br>Yours Sincerely<br>**Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team**<br>IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account Enfield Connected puts man Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you lime - to set up your account today go to<br>www.enfield.gov.uk/connected<br><br>• **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Re: Formal Complaint due to letter dated 29/11/**2016** this Formal Complaint is to be added to the Formal Complaint dated 24/08/**2016**.<br>**Page Number:** 16,17,18,19,<br>16<br>Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi and any other person who is copied in this letter.<br>I am writing this letter on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ regarding the letter you wrote dated the **29/11/2016** which was received on the **01/12/2016.** |
| 30/11/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers: From:** complaints and information<br>[mail**to:**complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 30/11/2016 - 15:14**<br>**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk<br>**Subject:** FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>Importance: High<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Dear Lorraine,<br>Thank you for your email. I am just writing to confirm that your complaint and your Subject Access Request (request for file) are in progress.<br>The reference number for your complaint is CRM COM 1885. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The deadline for our response to the complaint is **14 December**<br>The team handling the SAR will be in touch with you regarding the file request.<br>If you have any queries, please contact me or one of my team.<br>Kind regards,<br>Daniel Ellis<br>Complaints & Access to Information Officer<br>Complaints & Access to Information Team<br>Phone: 020 8379 2808<br>Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk<br>Website: www.enfield.gov.uk<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 735,736<br>**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 30/11/2016 - 15:54**<br>**To:** complaints and information<br>**Subject : RE :** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>Dear Daniel Ellis<br>Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint.<br>But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done.<br>I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.<br>Regards<br>Mother |
| | |
| | **December 2016** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br><br>• **"Housing Transfer Information."**<br>**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**<br>Daniel Ellis RE CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 2625,2626,2627,2628,<br>**From:** Daniel Ellis<br>Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Sent:** 01 December **2016** 11:21<br>**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk<br>**Subject : RE :** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Hi Lorraine, |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Thanks for the email. I will see what I can do to try and speed things up if possible. Can you please confirm what number would be best to ring you on?<br>Thanks,<br>Daniel Ellis<br>Complaints & Access to Information Officer<br>Complaints & Access to Information Team<br>Phone: 020 8379 2808<br>Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Website:** www.enfield.gov.uk<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** complaints and information<br>**Sent:** 01 December **2016** 11:10<br>**To:** Daniel Ellis Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Subject: FW:** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent:** 30 November **2016** 15:54<br>**To:** complaints and information<br>**Subject : RE :** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016 [SEC=OFFICIAL]**<br>Dear Daniel Ellis<br>Thank you for the update email and the deadline date for my reply to the complaint. But as you can see my son needs moving from his address as soon as possible due to the problems, his housing officer has said she will not help in doing this that he has to sign up to housing moves which can take years to be able to get a move, yet said that before she knew all the facts and would not speak to me to hear all the facts as to what has been going on. She does not even know he was under the early intervention team for how this has all had such a large impact on his heath they are willing to help with this with the council to get him moved he needs moving sooner not later yet no one will talk to me or call me back to say if anything is being done or talk about anything with me about this issue and days are going by with nothing being done. I have called and left emails to ask someone to call me back, yet no one still has so I still do not know what is going on if anything about moving my son.<br>Regards<br>Lorraine Cordell |
| 02/12/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house** |
| 03/12/2016 | • **On Met police Bail Conditions to stay at my mother's house**<br>I just got back home from being on bail conditions at my mother's house because of George's bike and carron and the Christine cases |
| 04/12/2016 | |
| 05/12/2016 | • **Mother Formal Complaints**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 741<br>Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 05/12/2016 - 21:41**<br>'Daniel Ellis'; 'lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk'; 'joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk'; |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 'joan@joanryan.org.uk'; 'Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk'; 'ray.james@enfield.gov.uk'; 'sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk'; 'Sarah.Fletcher @enfield.gov.uk'; 'Jackie Gubby RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>Reply-Letters-From-Council-**02/12/2016** -001.pdf.<br>Simon Cordell authority _Letter-**24/11/2016.** pdf<br>To Whom It May Concern:<br>I am writing this email with an update to my Formal Complaint please see attached letter of new Formal Complaint to be added to the Formal Complaint dated **24/08/2016**<br>I have also attached and included the letter of Letter of Authority so that the ASB team have a copy as it seems that they never copied me in the letter they sent my son Mr Simon Cordell which is meant to have been done.<br>Regards<br>Mother |
| 06/12/2016 | |
| 07/12/2016 | |
| 08/12/2016 | • **Mother Formal Complaints**<br><br>• **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Updated formal complaint received by email<br>**08/12/2016**<br>passed to complaints and access to information team<br>--<br>**18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER** -TINF -Current<br>Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)<br>**Page Number:** 1<br>**Si Note:**<br>Sarah Fletcher is in my Personal data on this date<br>--<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 743<br>**From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 08/12/2016 - 10:12**<br>**To:** Daniel Ellis Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Lemmy Nwabuisi** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Joan Ryan** joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk<br>Joan@joanryan.org.uk<br>**Chief Executive** Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Ray James** ray.james@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Sally Mcternan** Sally.McTernanSenfield.gov.uk<br>**Sarah Fletcher** Sarah.Fletcher @enfield.gov.uk<br>**Jackie Gubby** Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Subject : RE :** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>To Whom It May Concern:<br>I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done, please read attached letter.<br>Regards<br>Mother **Classification:** OFFICIAL [Campaign] chttp://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected> |

[Facebook]Follow us on Facebookchttps://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/2 52 94 637 80 9515 4> [Twitter] Twitterchttps://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil> [Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
**Classification:** OFFICIAL [Campaign] <http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected> [Facebook]Follow us on Facebookchttps://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield- Council/252 946378095154> [Twitter] Twitterchttps://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil> [Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 706,707
  Re: Formal Complaint **08/12/2016**
  To Whom It May Concern:
  I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done. I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11 /2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated **08/12/2016**
  The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11 /2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher , or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.
  My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and, in the day, due to what the neighbours are doing.
  I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.

It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.
When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since 2014 with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.
It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.
I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far, I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.
Regards
Miss Mother
Mr Simon Cordell
Re: Simon Cordell
People that have been copied into these letters are below
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher  Sarah Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

- **Stage 4**
  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  **Stage 4**
  Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016
  **Page Number:** 25,26
  **08/12/2016**
  **25,**
  24/11/2016
  24/11/2016
  05/12/2016
  08/12/2016
  22/11/2016
  16/11/2016
  since 2014

  **The Enfield Councils History**
  **FOI Indexed**

  Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
  **24/11/2016**
  Re: Formal Complaint **08/12/12/016**
  To Whom It May Concern:
  I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.

I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the **24/11/2016** and **05/12/2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**.
The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the **22/11/2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher , or her manager or anyone else in her team since **16/11/2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.
My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.
I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.
It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.
When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing **since 2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.
It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.
I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell
l

**26**

**The Enfield Councils History**
**FOI Indexed**

People that have been copied into these letters are below
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services
Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team

| | |
|---|---|
| | Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer |
| 09/12/2016 | • **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Updated formal complaint received by email<br>**08/12/2016**<br>passed to complaints and access to information team<br>**Page Number:** 1<br>**09/12/2016**<br>**1**<br>**09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER** -TINF - Current<br>Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email **24 11 16** - Passed to complaints and an access to information team. |
| 10/12/2016 | |
| 11/12/2016 | |
| 12/12/2016 | • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>683. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802)<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 2652,<br>**From:** Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent:** 12 December **2016** 11:11<br>**To:** 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'<br>**Subject : RE :** (Case Ref: JR5802)<br>Dear Alev<br>Thank you for the update but there are 3 formal complaints to Enfield Council for the lack of doing nothing in regard to this issue I have had not calls back no information if they are dealing with the main issue which at this time is to move my son and keep getting put off all the time. The dates I sent the formal complaints which was also CC into Joan was<br>**24/11/2016**<br>**05/12/2016**<br>**08/12/2016**<br>All of these emails where CC to Joan Enfield Council is leaving my son not my brother in a nightmare this has been ongoing since **2014** and Enfield Council has done nothing to address any issues and also did not reply to any of the complaints that was put in around that time which I still have all the emails I just don't have the dates of all the calls that was made in **2014/2015**<br>about this. I am so upset that I have had to find the details of all the high up people in the council and CC all including Joan into the last 3 emails I should not have had to do this. I am most grateful that a letter has been sent to Enfield Council from Joan but this need addressing ASAP as my Son's Heath has gone downhill so far due to what he is living with he is not being allowed to sleep and this is not helping his heath and I am very worried.<br>Regards<br>Lorraine Cordell<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Page Numbers:** 744<br>**From:** alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk<br>**Sent:** 12 December **2016** 09:19<br>**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk<br>**Subject:** (Case Ref: JR5802)<br>Dear Lorraine<br>Thank you for contacting Joan on behalf of your brother, Simon. Joan has written to Enfield Council on your behalf and will contact you as soon as she receives a response.<br>Kind regards,<br>Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP<br>Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North<br>**t:** 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)<br>**t:** 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)<br>**e:** joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk<br>**w:** www.joanryan.org.uk<br>Westminster Office:<br>House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA<br>**T:** 0207 219 2442<br>Constituency Office:<br>542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST<br>**T:** 0208 804 4543 |
| 13/12/2016 | • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 745,746<br>**From:** complaints and information<br>[mail**to:** complaints and informationSenfieid.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 13/12/2016 - 11:32**<br>**To:** joan@joanryan.org.uk; lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; Chief Executive; Sarah Fletcher<br>**Cc:** Lemmy Nwabuisi; Sally Mcternan; Ray James<br>**Subject : RE :** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Lorraine,<br>Just to keep you updated on your complaint, I wanted to let you know that a senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team will be meeting with the Community Safety Team later this week to discuss the issues in your complaint.<br>Those teams will be working closely together after the meeting on Thursday to provide our response.<br>Due to the complexity of the case, we are likely to need some more time to supply you with the response, although we will try and provide it to you as soon as we can - hopefully before the Christmas break.<br>If I have any further news for you, I will try and let you know.<br>Kind regards,<br>Daniel Ellis<br>Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team<br>Phone: 020 8379 2808 Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk Website: www.enfield.gov.uk<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 13/12/2016 - 13:16** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **To:** 'complaints and information'<br>**Subject : RE :** CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>Dear Daniel<br>Thank you for the update but why has this taken so long to arrange? if you knew the senior Manager within the Housing Neighbourhood Team was going to be needed to address this then why was this not already started?<br>My son is being left in a situation he should not be with no update as to if the housing is doing anything at all to address moving him. I think my son has already suffered enough which has caused his heath to go downhill and this cannot be allowed to go on any longer.<br>Will I also be invited to go to this meeting to see what is being said about my son and what will be done after all this meeting is about my son so feel someone with my son's interest should be there. As so far it seems everything is being blamed on my son when my son has done nothing wrong.<br>I do know there are issue that do need to be addressed but leaving my son in a place he does not feel safe in and has suffered since **2014** is not acceptable.<br>Also, I still have not heard anything from the people that are meant to be dealing with the subject access request. I am not sure if a payment will be needed to process this or if not if the data has started to be processed so I will get all data. Could you please update to this?<br>Regards<br>Mother |
| 14/12/2016 | • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 14/12/2016 -11:20**<br>**To:** Daniel Ellis <Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk>; complaints and information ccomplaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk>; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; Chief Executive <Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk>; Sally Mcternan <Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk>; alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk **Subject:** FW: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>Dear Daniel<br>Is there any update to the below email as from what you updated me with the meeting is due to take place tomorrow and I would like a reply to know if I will be invited to this meeting seeing as you will be talking about my son?<br>If I am not allowed to go to this meeting, I would like full minutes taken so when I get the subject access request, I will know what has been said.<br>No one has also yet even spoken to me or my son the only thing you have is all the letters, emails and calls that have been made. So how in this meeting are the people going to a full understanding as **since 2014** no reports have ever been taken from my son as to what has been on going and how he is suffering?<br>I also still have not heard anything from the person dealing with the subject access request and would like an update.<br>And I would like to know if anything is being done to move my son out of the situation he has been left in **since 2014**? As I think at this point this is the most important part to get my son moved somewhere else where he will not have to suffer any longer and hopefully this will help his heath.<br>It does seem Enfield Council is more worried over the formal complaints then removing the situation my son has been left in. which has said it is affecting his heath. I cannot understand why nothing is being done and more time is being asked for, yet no updates given to the |

| | |
|---|---|
| | situation my son is being left in. Or is it the case nothing is going to be done to move my son and he is just going to be left where he is to suffer even more?<br>I would be most grateful for an update.<br>Regards<br>Lorraine<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 747,748,749<br>**From:** Mother<br>**Sent: 14/12/2016 - 11:31**<br>**To:** complaints and information<br>**Subject:** complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk<br>Mother; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk; Chief Executive; Sally Mcternan; alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk<br>RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint **24/11/2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Lorraine,<br>At this point in the complaints process, it is an internal meeting for Council Staff to promote a co-ordinated approach between different teams to your complaint.<br>I cannot comment further on your complaint at the moment, but I have asked for your Subject Access Request to be processed as soon as possible.<br>I am sorry the complaint will take a little longer than usual, but we would appreciate your continued patience while we investigate.<br>Kind regards,<br>Daniel Ellis<br>Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team<br>Phone: 020 8379 2808<br>Email: daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk<br>Website: www.enfield.gov.uk |
| 15/12/2016 | |
| 16/12/2016 | |
| 17/12/2016 | |
| 18/12/2016 | |
| 19/12/2016 | • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**Folder 5**<br>Originator Details: 19 Dec **2016**<br>Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec **2016**<br>Goodie Adama CPA Review<br>**Page Numbers:** 16 + 17<br>**Originator Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:43<br>Goodie Adama CPA Review<br>**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50<br>**Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50<br>**Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** 12:50<br>**Goodie Adama Significant: Yes,** Added to Risk<br>**History:** No<br>**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal<br>**From Client:** Not Concealed |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **17**<br>CPA Review<br>Date: 19 December **2016** 12:43 Review Type: Discharge Attendees:<br>**1.** G. Adama (Care coordinator)<br>**2.** CORDELL, Simon (Mr.) (Client)<br>**3.** Review unmet needs wants to clear his name with the Police and legal / judicial services<br>**4.** Client view Simon says he has and never had psychotic symptoms and not willing to engage with mental health services<br>**5.** Career view Mother, **Lorraine agrees with Simon that he is not mentally ill.** However, she would like Simon to engage with mental health services to support him to sort himself out with the police<br>**6.** What worked well<br>**7.** What did not work well<br>**8.** Other notes<br>Simon refuses to engage with EIP Simon **declines to have medication**<br>**EIP therefore deemed it appropriate to discharge him to GP**<br>Simon may be referred back to mental health services in future if the need arises |
| 20/12/2016 | |
| 21/12/2016 | • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 751,752<br>**From:** Concetta Nobile [mail**to:**Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 21/12/2016 - 13:03**<br>**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk<br>**Subject:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE<br>Dear Mr Cordell,<br>Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.<br>We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.<br>Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided. To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.<br>Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject I requester before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requester:<br>One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)<br>One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.<br>Yours sincerely,<br>Concetta Nobile<br>Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services<br>Finance, Resources and Customer Services<br>Enfield Council<br>Thomas Hardy House<br>39 London Road<br>EN26DS |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 0208 379 3035<br>Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly delivering excellent services and building strong communities.<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE |
| 22/12/2016 | **Si Note:**<br>➢ **Geoffrey Mann 22/12/2016 just one complaint is his reply in his formal complaint**, and he was referring to **Debra Andrews 113 Burncroft Avenue** and what he had allowed to happen as the team leader with Dawn Alien and Louise Brown and Jackie Gubbie prior and wrongfully.<br>**Stage 41**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Please reply to Geoffrey Mann<br>Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager<br>**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,<br>**22/12/2016**<br>**28,**<br>➢ We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**. However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbor prior to the ASBO.<br>--<br>➢ We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.<br><br>• **Stage 4**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>**Stage 4**<br>Please reply to Geoffrey Mann<br>Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager<br>**Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,<br>**22/12/2016**<br>**28,**<br>We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.<br>We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.<br>However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.<br>**29,**<br>**Communications**<br>We are aware that you left messages for Sarah Fletcher on three occasions between 16 and **21 November 2016** and she was not available at these times. We confirm that she spoke directly with Mr Simon Cordell by telephone on **22nd November 2016.** |

- **Stage 4**
  **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**
  **Stage 4**
  Please reply to Geoffrey Mann
  Geoffrey Mann Neighbourhood Manager
  **Page Number:** 27,28,29,30,
  **22/12/2016**
  We have checked our records since **4h August 2015** and found two records of telephone complaints received from your son. One on **20h August 2015** and again on **26h January 2016** which related to noise and the issues he was having with a neighbour. These concerns were dealt with at the time by relevant officers.
  We note your comment that your son has been a tenant for many years and that there have been no complaints about him until the publication of the ASBO against him on **4th August 2015**.
  However, our records show that since your son's tenancy began on 14th August 2006, there has been at least one previous complaint against your son from another neighbour prior to the ASBO.
  We are aware of the alleged incident that happened on **4th October 2016** as this was reported to us and this will be addressed separately as part of ongoing Anti-Social Behaviour investigations.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:**
  **From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:00**
  **To:** 'Concetta Nobile'
  **Subject : RE :** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  Dear Concetta Nobile
  Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08/06/2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.
  I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.
  As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.
  This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about me.
  The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the **15/12/2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
  Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council
  All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.
  All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.
  Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.

| | |
|---|---|
| | If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.<br>As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.<br>If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.<br>Regards<br>Simon Cordell<br>Mother<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 698,699<br>**From:** Geoffrey Mann [Geoffrey.Mann@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:45**<br>**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk<br>**Cc:** complaints and information<br>**Subject:** confidential [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>Attachments: COM 1885.pdf<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Dear Ms Cordell<br>Please find attached a copy of our response to your complaint on behalf of your son.<br>Yours sincerely<br>Geoff Mann<br>Neighbourhood Team Manager<br>Council Housing<br>Regeneration and Environment Department<br>Enfield Council<br>36-44 South Mall<br>London<br>N9 OTN<br>Tel: 0208 379 8264<br>Fax: 020 8884 0069<br>Email: Geoffrey.mann@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL |
| 23/12/2016 | |
| 24/12/2016 | |
| 25/12/2016 | |
| 26/12/2016 | |
| 27/12/2016 | |
| 28/12/2016 | |
| 29/12/2016 | • **29/12/2016**<br>Lemmy's first Letter of complaint about me with no allegations attached<br>**--**<br><br>• **29th December 2016**<br>**Stage 5**<br>**The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed**<br>Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour |

**Page Number:** 22,23,24,
29/12/**2016**
**22,**
29 December 2016
4th November 2016
--
ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Please reply to; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
E-mail; lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref.
Your Ref:
Date: **29 December 2016**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.
The reports include using threatening, abusive, and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **4th November 2016**,
-
**Si Note**
This date should be 05/10/2016
-
you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged, that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up. It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours. Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.
If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:
Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
**23,**
2.2.1 Anti-social behaviour, nuisance, and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.
If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.
Condition 10. You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.
Condition 11. You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.
2.2.3 Harassment and hate crime.
Condition 16. You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.
2.2.6 Other unacceptable behaviour
Condition 21. You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.
2.15 Pet(s) and animal(s)
Condition 76. You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.
Condition 81. If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we
**24,**
6th December 2016
--
will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.
It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore **arranged for. you to meet with me at the Civic Centre,** Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on Tuesday, **6th December 2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to
www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 758,759,760
  Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit
  B Block North
  Civic Centre
  Enfield
  EN13XA
  **Date: 29/12/2016**
  Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour**

I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.

The reports include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation and making threats towards your neighbours. It is also alleged that on **04/10/2016** you banged on your ceiling, and you later started to bang and kick at your neighbour's door. It is alleged that you were very aggressive and was shouting through your neighbour's door and that you then proceeded to drag his motorbike from where it was parked and started to smash it up.

It is also alleged that your dogs are left by themselves all day and night barking and causing noise disturbances to your neighbours.

Your neighbours have also alleged that you have installed a CCTV in the communal area with the camera pointing towards the main entrance to the block thereby making them to feel very uncomfortable when entering and leaving the block. Your neighbours have alleged that this is an invasion of their privacy.

If these allegations are true, they are in breach of the following terms and conditions of your Tenancy Agreement:

**2.2.1** Anti-social behaviour, nuisance and noise disturbance.

We will consider all legal remedies available to us to deal with anti-social behaviour, domestic abuse, harassment, rate crime, nuisance, gang activity and other criminal activity where this is supported by sufficient evidence.

If we take legal action, we will ask the court to give us an order against you for the legal costs we have incurred.

**Condition 10.** You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social.

**Condition 11.** You must install any radio and/or video equipment or carry out any physical measures to respond to any nuisance or anti-social behaviour which you are suffering from without first consulting us.

**2.2.3** Harassment and hate crime.

**Condition 16.** You must not harass or threaten to harass anyone because of their age, colour, culture, disability, ethnic origin, gender, gender reassignment, HIV status, nationality, race, religion, sexual orientation or for any reason.

**2.2.6** Other unacceptable behaviour

**Condition 21.** You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the police.

**2.15** Pet(s) and animal(s)

**Condition 76.** You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality.

**Condition 81.** If your pet(s) or animal(s) is/are causing a nuisance, annoyance or disturbance to others, or is/are being treated inappropriately or cruelly, we will take action and give written notice asking you to remove it/them from your home.

It is very important that we meet with you to discuss these very serious allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Tuesday, 06/12/2016** to discuss this matter. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.

Yours Sincerely

Lemmy Nwabuisi

| | |
|---|---|
| | ASB Team |
| 30/12/2016 | |
| 31/12/2016 | |

**2017**
**January 2017**

| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
|---|---|
| 01/01/2017 | |
| 02/01/2017 | |
| 03/01/2017 | |
| 04/01/2017 | |
| 05/01/2017 | |
| 06/01/2017 | |
| 07/01/2017 | |
| 08/01/2017 | |
| 09/01/2017 | |
| 10/01/2017 | • **Si note:**<br>Stain history = (W **10/01/2017**<br>Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block.<br>Mr Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary.<br>The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase - we need to find out who the camera belongs to.<br>SI NO PROBLEMS JOINT HOME VISIT + it is said that<br>MATH ATTENDED CIVIC CENTRE) |
| 11/01/2017 | • **1st Injunction Order Index**<br>**K. 11/01/2017 I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre**<br><br>• This is the day that Lemmy met George for the first time and took a statement of him.<br>• Lemmy also created all the other Enfield Council histories on and after this day apart from Debra Andrews.<br><br>• **George Quinton Council history**<br><br>**Weblink** https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/<br>**Name** George Quinton's History –<br>**Address** 113 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3<br>**Dates of living in residence** |

| Page Number and Title | ➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History – **Page Numbers:** 36,37,38 | |
|---|---|---|
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |

05/10/2016
George Quinton's
Enfield Council
History

A: 05/10/2016
Reported on the
B:06/10/2016
-

**36,**
**A. 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sView-Data=798655,798658,803... **24/01/2017**
**37,**
**A1.** 05/10/2016
**B. 06/10/2016**
**B1.** 06/10/2016
**B2.** 06/10/2016
**B3.** 06/10/2016
**B4.** 06/10/2016
**B5.** 06/10/2016
**C. 10/10/2016**
**D. 19/10/2016**
**E. 08/11/2016**
**F. 21/11/2016**
**F1.** 21/11/2016
**G. 28/11/2016**
**H. 29/11/2016**
**I. 06/12/2016**
**J. 16/12/2016**

**Si note:**
Stain history = (**W 10/01/2017** SI NO PROBLEMS JOINT HOME VISIT + MATH ATTENDED CIVIC CENTRE)

**K. 11/01/2017 -** I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre
April 2016 00/04/2016
**L. 08/08/2017** Out of Com
**38**
**M. 04/10/2016 - I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre George bike date**
Oct. 2016 00/10/2016
**N. 11/12/2016 - I met with Mr Quinton today at the Civic Centre**
**O. 08/02/2017**
**P. 07/03/2017**
**Q. 27/07/2017**

**Si Note:**
Witness Statement of George Quinton
Statement No, 1 4.
Dated **28 July 2017**

- **Stain Curtis / Fisher!**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ | |
| **Name** | Stain Curtis / Fisher | |
| **Address** | 111 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 | |
| **Dates of living in residence** | | |
| **Page Number and Title** | **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50,51,52 | |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |

05/10/2016
Stain Curtis / Fisher
Council History

**Complaint Made**
**A:** 06/07/2016
-
**An Associate of Stains call for a free cab to take stain to court**
Updated
**B:** 31/10/2016
-
**Case dropped Info**
**C:** 16/11/2016
**--**
**46,**
**A. SINCE 05 Oct 16 05/10/2016**
**B. 24/01/2017**
**47,**
**C. 06/07/2016**
C1. 06/07/2016
**D. 31/10/2016**
D1. 31 October 2016 31/10/2016
**--**
**E. 03/11/2016**
E1. 03 November 2016 03/11/2016
**F.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=::798655.798658.817... **24/01/2017**
**48,**
E2. 03/11/2016
E3. 03/11/2016
**G. 04/11/2016**

E4. 03/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G1. 04/11/2016
G2. 04/11/2016
**H. 07/11/2016**
H1. 07 November 2016 07/11/2016
**I.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData=::798655.798658.817... **08/08/2017**
**49,**
H2. 07/11/2016
**J. 08/11/2016**
J1. 08/11/2016
J2. 08/11/2016
J3. 08 November 2016 08/11/2016
**K. 01/11/2016**
**L.** 14 November 2016 **14/11/2016**
L1. 14/11/2016
L2. 14 November 2016
**M.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp7s ViewData-798655.798658.817 **08/08/2017**
**50,**
**N. 15/11/2016**
**Sent:** 15 November 2016 15/11/2016
**O. 16/11/2016**
O1. 16/11/2016
02. 16/11/2016
**P. 17/11/2016**
**Q. 28/11/2016**
**R.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData==798655.798658.817 **08/08/2017**
**51,**
**S. 07/12/2016**
**T. 09/12/2016**
**U. 14/12/2016**
**V. 09/01/2017**
**W. 10/01/2017**
W1. 10/01/2017
**X. 21/02/2017**
**Y. 06/03/2017**
**Z. 15/03/2017**
**AA.** https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s ViewData==798655.798658.817 **08/08/2017**
**52**
**BB. 04/11/2016**
BB1. 04th Nov 16 04/11/2016
**CC. 00 July 2016**
**DD. 6th July**
**EE.** 17th Nov 2016 **17/11/2016**

- **Mathiyalagan Family!**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ |
| **Name** | Mathiyalagan Markandu History |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |
| **Page Number and Title** | **Page Numbers:** 40, 41, 42 |

| **Date** | **Incident Logs** | **Si Note:** |
|---|---|---|

05/10/2016
Mathiyalagan Markandu
Enfield Council
History

**A:** 06/08/2016
Reported on the
**Aa:** 17/10/2016
--
**40,**
**24/01/2017**
**41,**
**A. 06/08/2016**
**A. 17/10/2016**
**A1.** 17/10/2016
**A2.** 17/10/2016
**A3.** 17/10/2016
**A4.** 17/10/2016
**B. 20/10/2016**
**C. 26/10/2016**
**D. 01/11/2016**
**E. 02/11/2016**
**F. 11/11/2016 - SARAH**
**G. 08/08/2017 - COM**
**42,**
**H. 28/11/2016**
**I. 25/11/2016**
**J. 06/12/2016**
06/12/2016
**K. 07/12/2016**
**L. 08/12/2016**
**M. 12/12/2016**
**N. 22/12/2017**
**O. 10/01/2017**
**P. 13/01/2017**
**--**
**Q. 23/12/2016**
**R.** 23 December 2016
**S. 26/12/2016**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | **T.** 03/01/2017<br>**U.** 16/01/2017<br>16/01/2017<br>**V.** 23/01/2017<br>**W.** 21/01/2017<br>**X.** 01/02/2017<br>**Y.** 01/02/2017<br>31/01/2017<br>**Z.** 08/08/2017<br>**43,**<br>**AA.** 06/02/2017<br>**BB.** 08/02/2017<br>**CC.** 17/02/2017<br>**DD.** 22/02/2017<br>**EE.** 01/02/2017<br>**FF.** 21/02/2017<br>**GG.** 20/03/2017<br>**HH.** 17/03/2017<br>**II.** 05/05/2017<br>**JJ.** 08/05/2017<br>**KK.** 12/05/2017<br>**LL.** 15/05/2017<br>**MM.** 08/08/2017<br>**44,**<br>**NN.** 12/05/2017<br>**OO.** 02/06/2017<br>**PP.** 01/06/2017<br>**QQ.** 12/06/2017<br>**RR.** 09/06/2017<br>**SS.** 19/06/2017<br>**TT.** 16/06/2017<br>**UU.** 26/06/2017<br>**VV.** 23/06/2017<br>**WW.** 03/07/2017<br>**XX.** 28/06/2017<br>**YY.** 08/08/2017<br>**45**<br>**AA.** 03/06/2017<br>**BB.** 02/07/2017<br>**CC.** 13/07/2017<br>**DD.** 19/07/2017<br>**EE.** 27/07/2017<br>**FF.** 08/08/2017<br>**GG.** 08/08/2017<br><br>**Si Notes:** |
| 12/01/2017 | | |
| 13/01/2017 | | |

- **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04</u>**
  **<u>Page Numbers:</u>** 763,764,765
  **From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 13/01/2017 - 11:54**
  **To:** 'Concetta Nobile'
  **Subject : RE :** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  Dear Concetta Nobile
  As I have not heard back from you regarding the below email can you please see attached documents and confirm they are ok please.
  Regards
  Mother
  **From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 22/12/2016 - 17:00**
  **To:** 'Concetta Nobile'
  **Subject : RE :** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  Dear Concetta Nobile
  Thank you, for the update and information you will need I have my driving licence but since 08/06/2015 the paper part is no longer needed so I do not have this so do not have both parts only the card.
  I have bills to show my address dated within the last 3 months so that should not be a problem.
  As for the information I have asked for it is all the information that is held by Enfield Council within all departments.
  This would not be limited to just things that I have put in this would also include any data that the police have passed to Enfield Council about me. Any meetings that were held with police and any other body and Enfield Council about me. and any other government body that has passed information to Enfield Council about me.
  The minutes from the meeting that was held about me by Enfield council on the **15/12/2016** with regard to the formal complaints that was put in. I did request minutes were taken when I was told I could not attend.
  Any phone calls made by myself or my mother on my behalf to Enfield Council
  All that were put in for Enfield Council to address this would include all comments made on any such report such as I have removed all my piping for my heating system.
  All my housing benefit and anything to do with my rent account and council Tax.
  Any complaints that have been put in about me this would include any neighbours or police or any other body that Enfield Council has received about me, I do understand that some sections names would need to have redaction added for names and addresses but the date and body of the complaint should be kept. and if it a governing body such as the police names or IDs should not need redaction.
  If Enfield Council has any data, I want this subject access request to cover this data and if any data is going to be withheld, I would like to know this and the reason why it is being withheld.
  As for dates this request would go back as far as possible with any data Enfield Council holds within all departments being released.
  If you could get back to me about the ID, I would be grateful and get this emailed across to you so that this can be dealt with.
  Regards
  Simon Cordell
  Mother
  --
  **From:** Concetta Nobile [mail**to:**Concetta.Nobile@enfield.gov.uk]
  **Sent: 21/12/2016 - 13:03**
  **To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Subject:** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
Dear Mr Cordell,
Thank you for your request dated. As it relates to personal information, we are treating it as a Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.
We have registered the request under reference number SAR 251, and you may quote this should you need to get back in touch with us.
Unfortunately, we are unable to answer your request based on the details you have provided.
To assist us in proceeding with your request, please could you provide us with further information to clarify the context in which information about you may have been processed and about the likely dates when processing occurred.
Under the Act, we are legally required to verify the identity of the data subject I requester before we compile the data you have requested. In order to proceed with your request, please would you send us the following two forms of evidence of identity for the requester:
One photographic - such as a passport or driving licence (both parts)
One address based - showing proof of name and current address (dated within the past 3 months), such as a utility bill or bank statement Do let us know if you need information about alternative forms of documentation which are acceptable as confirmation of identity.
Yours sincerely,
Concetta Nobile
Complaints and Access to Information - Gateway Services
Finance, Resources and Customer Services
Enfield Council
Thomas Hardy House
39 London Road
EN26DS
0208 379 3035
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 766,767,768
  **From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 13/01/2017 -12:02**
  **To:** Dionne Grant
  **Subject:** FW: SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  Dear Dionne Grant
  Please see the below emails and the attached documents.
  I do get an auto reply which says
  Thank you for your email. I will be back in the office on Monday
  My emails are not being monitored during my absence. I will respond as soon as possible following my return to work.
  For any urgent matters which cannot wait until then, please contact Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk.
  I work Mondays, Tuesday mornings and Wednesday.
  Could you please address this as I did not get a reply back from my email, I sent on **22/12/2016** as of yet also
  Regards
  Mother

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 769,770,771,772,773
  **From:** Dionne Grant
  mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
  **Sent: 13/01/2017 - 13:55**
  **To:** Mother
  **Subject : RE :** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
  Dear Ms Cordell
  Many thanks for your email below. I am sorry to hear you did not receive a reply back to your email of **22/12/2017**
  I confirm that the documents you have provided are satisfactory and your subject access request should be progressed. Concetta will be back in the office on Monday so I will ensure to follow up matters with her then and will also ask her to make contact with you directly.
  Kind regards
  Dionne Grant
  Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services
  Finance, Resources and Customer Services
  Enfield Council
  Thomas Hardy House
  39 London Road
  EN2 6DS
  Tel: 0208-379-2806
  Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk
  www.enfield.gov.uk
  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
  *THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT*

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:**
  **From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 13/01/ 2017 - 14:00**
  **To:** Dionne Grant
  **Subject : RE :** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  Dear Dionne Grant
  Thank you for the reply, as this request was put in on the **24/11/2016** you are 10 days overdue, and I do need this data as soon as possible so if this can be done, I would be most grateful.
  Regards
  Mother

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 774,775,776,777,778,779
  **From:** Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk
  **Sent: 13/01/2017 -18:48**
  **To:** Mother
  **Subject : RE :** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
  Thank you for your further email, Ms Cordell.

| | |
|---|---|
| | We cannot progress a subject access request without first verifying the identity of a requester, so the response timescale does not start until we receive all necessary documentation which includes proof of ID.<br>I understand that you would urgently like to receive the information and we will provide this to you as soon as possible. When Concetta returns, I will be requesting a specific update on your case to check progress on matters and get a better understanding of the timescale for your response so please be assured this will be looked into further and we will come back to you shortly.<br>Kind regards<br>Dionne Grant<br>Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services<br>Finance, Resources and Customer Services<br>Enfield Council<br>Thomas Hardy House<br>39 London Road<br>EN2 605<br>Tel: 0208 379 2806<br>Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk<br>www.enfield.gov.uk<br>Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.<br>*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT*<br><br>• **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04</u>**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 13/01/2017 -19:47**<br>**To:** Dionne Grant<br>**Subject : RE :** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]<br>Dear Dionne Grant<br>I requested this as said on the **24/11/2016** and I did not get a reply about the ID that was needed until the<br>**21/12/2016** I wrote back on the **22/12/2016** asking about the ID due to what was written in the email from Concetta, but before this Daniel Ellis repeatedly asked for contract to be made with me about my request as he was over seeing my complaint. As said above this did not happen until the **21/12/2016**<br>I do not understand why I will need to wait longer for my request when it was not down to me as to the delay.<br>Regards<br>Mother |
| 14/01/2017 | |
| 15/01/2017 | |
| 16/01/2017 | • **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04</u>**<br>**<u>Page Numbers:</u>** 780,781,782,783,784,785,786,787<br>**From:** Dionne Grant [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 16/01/2017 - 15:20**<br>**To:** Mother<br>**Cc:** Concetta Nobile |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Subject : RE :** SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE<br>Dear Ms Cordell<br>Thank you for your email below. I am sorry for the delay in progressing your case. Unfortunately, we are dealing with a lot of requests at the moment, and this has contributed to our delay. I am also sorry that this<br>was not explained to you at the time when we initially made contact on **21st December**.<br>Ordinarily there is a £10 fee payable for dealing with such requests however in your case we will not be applying this charge because of the delay you have experienced.<br>I can confirm that we are now progressing with your request and Concetta is the allocated officer dealing with matters. I have also raised matters with Concetta today and she is currently reviewing your case and will be contacting you directly. I have also copied Concetta into this email for reference.<br>I hope this helps to clarify matters further and we thank you for your patience during this time.<br>Kind regards<br>Dionne Grant<br>Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services<br>Finance, Resources and Customer Services<br>Enfield Council<br>Thomas Hardy House<br>39 London Road<br>EN2 6DS<br>Tel: 0208 379 2806<br>Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk<br>www.enfield.gov.uk<br>Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.<br>*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT* |
| 17/01/2017 | |
| 18/01/2017 | |
| 19/01/2017 | |
| 20/01/2017 | |
| 21/01/2017 | |
| 22/01/2017 | |
| 23/01/2017 | |
| 24/01/2017 | **Mothers FOI** 24/01/2017 |
| 25/01/2017 | |
| 26/01/2017 | |
| 27/01/2017 | |
| 28/01/2017 | |
| 29/01/2017 | |
| 30/01/2017 | |
| 31/01/2017 | **31st January 2017**<br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>3rd Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment **/ Date: 31 January 2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.<br>I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **6th December 2016** to discuss the allegations made against you,<br>**Page Numbers:** 67,68<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 761,762<br>Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>EN13XA<br>**Date: 31/01/2017**<br>Dear Mr Cordell,<br>Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour<br>I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.<br>I wrote to you on **29/11/2016** regarding these reports and invited you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **06/12/2016** to discuss the allegations made against you, copy attached. I received a letter from your mother dated **24/12/2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.<br>The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them. The allegations include using threatening, abusive and insulting words and language, aggressively demanding money, intimidation, making threats towards your neighbours and tampering with the electricity and water supply to their flat.<br>These are very serious breach of tenancy c9nditions and it is very important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them. I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2pm on **Thursday, 09/02/2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Centre.<br>Yours Sincerely<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team |
| | **February 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/02/2017 | • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 789,790<br>Council Housing<br>The Edmonton Centre<br>35-44 South Mall<br>Edmonton Green N90TN<br>0800 ,40 80 160<br>Date: **01/02/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Dear Mr Cordell<br>Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to neighbouring property<br>Letter Hand Delivered<br>I called today in response to a report of loss of water pressure/supply into a flat and/or area above your property.<br>We urgently need to gain access into your property within the next 24 hours. We need to establish the source of the loss of water pressure/supply to the flat/area above, and which we believe may be emanating from your property.<br>What you must do:<br>Please contact the Repairs team in Customer Services on 0800 40 80 160 or 020 8379 1000 by 5.00pm Thursday **02/02/2017** to make an appointment for our Contractor/Surveyor to inspect your property. Please quote reference no. 1772024/1.<br>Please be aware that in accordance with your tenancy agreement you will be liable for any damage caused by you or from your property to other properties, personal property or to the fabric of the building.<br>You will also be liable for our reasonable costs in dealing with this matter.<br>EMERGENCY ACCESS<br>If we are unable to agree an appointment with you within the timescales we set and to prevent any further damage to neighbouring properties, to the block or to personal property, we reserve the right to gain emergency access to your property,<br>which may involve a locksmith. You will be responsible for all of our reasonable costs if this action is required.<br>Please take immediate steps now to avoid further action and charges being incurred and to resolve ·the water pressure/supply issues as. speedily as possible.<br>Yours sincerely,<br>Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer |
| 02/02/2017 | **2 February2017**<br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**4th Lemmy Harassment Letter / Date: 2 February2017**<br>I wrote to you on **29th November 2016** regarding these reports you to meet with me at the Civic Centre on **5th December 2016**<br>**Page Numbers:** 31,32<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell!<br><br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Lemmy Harassment Letter = 02/02/2017<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 31,32<br>**31**<br>I received a letter from your mother dated **24th November 2016** in which she stated that she does not believe that it is justified to hold the meeting before your formal complaint and subject access request is dealt with. I understand these have now been dealt with.<br>The Enfield Council, Community Safety Unit, Anti-Social Behaviour Team have continued to receive various allegations from your neighbours against you concerning alleged nuisance and anti-social behaviour towards them.<br>Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ<br>**Director- Ian Davis** Environment Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY<br>Website: www.enfield.gov.uk<br>EQUAUTY<br>&<br>**FRAMEWORK** |

**Regeneration**
**FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
**Page Numbers:** 791,792
**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
**Sent:** 02 February 2017 10:45
**To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk**
**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Dear Miss Cordell,
Please find attached letter to Mr Cordell regarding ongoing reports of anti-social behaviour, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. It is very important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss these allegations and agree on the best way to resolve them.
I have also attached a copy of my letter to Mr Cordell dated 29th December 2016 regarding allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him by his neighbours. Copies of both letters will be sent to Mr Cordell's address.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North
**122,**
Civic Centre Enfield EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
**Campaign**
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the Whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 793,794
  **From:** Sarah Fletcher
  [Sarah.Fletcher @enfield.gov.uk]
  **Sent: 02/02/2017 - 13:08**
  **To:** Mother
  **Subject:** PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL Copy of letter sent to Mr Simon Cordell
  [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]
  Attachments: Access letter for 109 Bumcroft Avenue.pdf
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE
  Dear Ms Cordell,

| | |
|---|---|
| | Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday **regarding access to investigate low water pressure issue in the block.**<br>Kind regards,<br>Sarah Fletcher<br>Neighbourhood Officer<br>Neighbourhood Team 2<br>Edmonton Centre<br>36-44 South Mall<br>Telephone: 0800 40 80 160<br>Website: www.enfield.gov.uk<br>Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE |
| 03/02/2017 | |
| 04/02/2017 | |
| 05/02/2017 | |
| 06/02/2017 | • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers: From:** Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk<br>**Sent:** 06 February 2017 13:33<br>**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk<br>Chief Executive<br>Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk<br>Daniel Ellis<br>Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk<br>joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk<br>ioan@ioanryan.org.uk<br>Sally Mc Ternan<br>Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**<br>Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>I am writing this email to say you have stated in your last letter the subject access request has been dealt with, but we are still waiting for the data.<br>I have asked for the dates these complaints were put in and yet have had nothing about the dates and times.<br>Could you please forward me a list of dates and times these complaints were put in, and list them in an order like this so we know if more complaints have been put in by one person.<br>**1.** Complaint from A on date and **Time:** Body of complaint from A.<br>**121,**<br>**2.** Complaint from B on date and **Time:** Body of complaint from B.<br>**3.** Complaint from C on date and **time:** Body of complaint from C<br>And it can carry on like this until all complaints are listed. As at this time you have just listed complaints and failed to supply any other information.<br>If I can get this back today, I would be most grateful, as it has been asked for before.<br>Also we have said this before more than once on calls and emails, the person's living at 113 and 117 I believe which is the 2 people living on top of my son, 113 has since he moved in no carpet put down and also his floor broads needs fixing, 117 which is the top floor has laid wooden |

| | |
|---|---|
| | flooring, due to the way these flats have no sound proofing in between floors and only wooden flooring due to how they were built, we were thinking this would have already been addressed and has not and the<br>neighbours have been allowed to keep the flooring the way it is, my son can hear everything and only feels nothing has been done as Enfield Council wants my son health to get worse and also to make him suffer.<br>As for the date of the 09/02/2017 as stated before until we have had all dates and times and body of complaints and the subject access request, I still do not feel it is justified my son has a meeting as he will be walking into a meeting only with very limited information, and due to his health which is being caused by his neighbours and Enfield Council doing nothing I feel my son is only being setup due to issues and the colour of my son's skin. And this is why no one from Enfield council has ever taken a report from him about what has been ongoing form a long time ago.<br>We want to clear this up as much as you do, but it seems Enfield Council is not fulfilling what we have asked for in order to be able to do this.<br>Regards<br>Lorraine Cordell |
| 07/02/2017 | We received a report that on 07th February **2017** that the Defendant approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. The Defendant said to the leaseholder that there were problems between him and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to the Defendant that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and the Defendant said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on the Defendant door and asked whether he would increase the water pressure and the Defendant stated '! cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.<br>**07/02/2017**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 795,796,797,798<br>**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:**Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 07/02/2017 - 14:09**<br>**To:** Mother<br>**Cc:** Sarah Fletcher<br>**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Dear Ms Cordell,<br>Thank you for your email.<br>I will put the complaints in the format you have requested and emailed same to you by **Friday 10/02/2017** and a copy will be sent to Mr Cordell's address. I will also schedule another appointment as we need to discuss these allegations with Mr Cordell.<br>In the meant time, we are continuing to receive reports from the residents of 117 Burncroft Avenue that Mr Cordell is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threaten them. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to refrain from doing this? He should contact his neighbourhood officer, the Anti-Social Behaviour Team or the Enfield Council noise team if he has any complaints about noise disturbances or any other type of anti-social behaviour against his neighbours instead of confronting them. If the behaviour persists then the council will have no option but to take out an injunction against him to stop him from harassing his neighbours.<br>Kind Regards |

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:**
  **From:** Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent: 07/02/2017 - 17:02**
  **To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Sarah.Fletcher @enfield.gov.uk
  sally.mcternan@enfield.gov.uk
  Chief.Executive@enfield.gov.uk
  joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
  joan@joanryan.org.uk
  Daniel Ellis
  **Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Thank you for the reply to my email and I look forward to getting the information by the **10/02/2017** I know that Dionne Grant is now dealing with the subject access request as Concetta who was dealing with it has had to take some leave.
  Mr Cordell has not been up to his neighbours at 117 in fact he has only tried to help in the last few weeks by allowing people into his home due to the low water pressure. (Which I will state has nothing to do with my son flat)
  The other day also another neighbour got around 7 of his friends to come and intimidate and harass my son for no apparent reason.
  We will be asking for evidence which substantiates your allegations as to what the neighbours are stating in their complaints.
  As clearly it seems from your below email as if you in fact believe what 117 is saying before even having addressed the issues.
  Does this mean you have seen evidence which substantiates 117 complaints?
  Due to the complaints and how they have been set out this should be a matter for the police and my son should have been arrested.
  Mr Cordell has been arrested and dismissed for some of accusation that you have wrote in your letters, So I hope there is evidence which substantiates these allegations.
  We just need to see if any of the other complaint has been addressed by the police.
  In fact, my son has put a lot of complaints about his neighbours into the police himself, which also seem to never get addressed by police just like they never get addressed by Enfield Council, yet the neighbours' complaints always get followed up instantly, I wonder why?
  You have not again said what you will be doing about no flooring on the 2 flats above my son. Is anything ever going to be done or does he need to live being tormented, intimidate and harassed by the neighbours with nothing being done by Enfield Council every day he lives there?
  It is not Mr Cordell harassing his neighbours it is the neighbours tormenting, intimidate and harassing him and Enfield Council is doing nothing about, it is starting to seem like a witch hunt until they and Enfield Council get him out of his flat.

| | |
|---|---|
| | Regards<br>Mother |
| 08/02/2017 | • **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**<br>Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed<br>**/ Page Numbers:**<br>196,197,198,199,200,201,<br>202,203,204,205,206,207,<br>208,209,210,211,212,213,<br>214,215,216,217,218,219,<br>220,221,222,223,224,225,<br>226,227,228,229,230,231,<br>232,233,234,235,236,237,<br>238,239,240,241,242,243,<br>244,245,246,247,248,249,<br>250,251,252,253,254,255,<br>256,257,258,259,260.261,<br>262,263,264,265,266,**267,**<br>**268,269,270,271,272,**273,<br>274,275,276,277,278,279,<br>280,281,282,283,284,285,<br>286,287,288,289,290,291,<br>292,293,294,295,296,297,<br>298,299,300,301,302<br>**270**<br>**06/02/2017 :08/02/2017:**<br>I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue to day to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole flat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them-), we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive issues from his flat. He also stated that he has asked the mau-'f they are causing noise disturbances arid he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.<br>I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his flat-<br>I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 08/02/2017 - 10:38**<br>**To: Lemmy Nwabuisi**<br>Lemmy.NWABUISl@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Sarah Fletcher**<br>Sarah.Fletcher @enfield.gov.uk<br>**Sally Mcternan** |

Sally.McTernan@enfield.gov.uk
**Daniel Ellis**
Daniel.Ellis@enfield.gov.uk
**Chief Executive**
**Chief.** Executive@enfield.gov.uk
Joan@JoanRyan.org.uk
**Joan.** Ryan.mp@parliament.uk
**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
Just an update email that I wanted to put to you today as it is very worrying, this morning at around 08:00 my son Mr Cordell's door knocked he was not expecting anyone but went and shouted who was it without opening his door. the male replied I am from the council about the water, my son was not expecting anyone from the council and something did not feel right to my son and he asked the person to wait, he then made a call to the council to be told no one had been sent to his address by them, after the call to the council the male was not at his door, but my son heard people talking, one was his neighbour, just after this the male who came to my son's door went out of the block and got into a car which my son has got the registration for. He does know which neighbour the person was talking to as I do. But at this time, he feels too unsafe to give the person's door number.
Why should my son be made to feel so unsafe in his own home, please tell me why someone would come to my son's door and say they were the council?
This is getting way too much now, and Enfield Council needs to do something about it before my son gets hurt.
My son is lucky he does not open the door to people and calls before opening his door to see who it is and does not go outside his flat as I feel something would have already happened to him.
And yes, we are keeping full history of what has been ongoing.
Regards
Mother

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 799,800,801,802,803,804
  **From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
  **Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:08**
  **To:** Mother
  **Cc:** Sarah Fletcher
  Daniel Ellis
  **Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL
  Dear Ms Cordell,
  The allegations are from at least three residents of Burncroft Avenue.
  They have alleged that he is coming up to their front door to shout abuse and threats and they have provided evidence to back up their allegations. Some of them have also alleged that he has confronted them outside the block and on different occasion have followed them up the communal staircase shouting abuse and threats and on at least one occasion have tried to prevent them from going up to their flat. They have also provided evidence to back up the allegations.
  I am aware that some of these incidents have been reported to the police and it is up to the police to deal with them as they see fit. However irrespective of whether the accusations were dismissed by the police or not, they are very serious allegations and if true, constitutes a breach of tenancy conditions and they need to be addressed by the council. It is therefore very

important that we meet with Mr Cordell to discuss the allegations made against him and give him the opportunity to respond to them.
We are not aware that Mr Cordell's neighbour allegedly "got around 7 of his friends" to intimidate and harass him for no apparent reason. Mr Cordell did not report the incident to the council, and I will advise him to report it through the appropriate channel and provide the name and address of the neighbour to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action. He should also report the matter to the police.
With regards to your concerns regarding the nature of the flooring in the two flats above your son's. We have inspected one of the flats and we have made an appointment to inspect the second flat. I will arrange for a noise impact assessment to be carried out as soon as we complete our initial investigations to determine the level of noise transmission and make appropriate recommendations if necessary. We will need access to Mr Cordell's flat to enable us to investigate this matter and we will contact him in due course to arrange access.
You have stated that it is not Mr Cordell that is harassing his neighbours and that it is his neighbours that is harassing him. Could you please ask Mr Cordell to provide evidence of this to enable us to investigate and take appropriate action if necessary.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
ENl 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 805,806,807,808,809,810
  **From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
  **Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:44**
  **To:** Mother; Sarah Fletcher ; Sally Mcteman; Daniel Ellis; Chief Executive.
  Joan@ Joan Ryan. org. uk; j oan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
  **Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Attachments: Incident Diary.doc
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL
  Dear Ms Cordell,
  Thank you for your email.
  We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors, and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at Barn this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person 1s.
  I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should please return completed logs to me by **23/02/2017**
  You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.
  Kind Regards
  Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
ENl 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 811
  **From:** Mother
  **Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:45**
  **To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
  **Subject:** [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
  Mother; Sarah Fletcher ; Sally Mcternan; Daniel Ellis; Chief Executive; joan@joanryan.org.uk; joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
  Recall: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Lemmy Nwabuisi would like to recall the message, "Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]".
  [Campaign] <http://new.enfield.gov.uk/connected>
  [Facebook]Follow us on Facebook<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Enfield-Council/252946378095154> [Twitter] Twitter<https://twitter.com/EnfieldCouncil> [Enfield] http://www.enfield.gov.uk
  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
  This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 812,813,814,815,816,817,818
  **From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]
  **Sent: 08/02/2017 - 16:56**
  **To:** Mother
  **Subject:** FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Attachments: Incident Diary.doc
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL
  Dear Ms Cordell,
  Thank you for your email.
  We have made enquiries with the Repairs Team and our contractors, and they have advised that they did not send a contractor to 109 Burncroft Avenue this morning. We do not know who knocked on Mr Cordell's door and I can confirm that no Council official went to his flat at Barn this morning. Could you please provide the vehicle registration number to enable us to take up the matter with the police to try and identify who this person is.
  I have also attached an anti-social behaviour incident diary for Mr Cordell to log any further incidences of noise disturbances and anti-social behaviour from his neighbours. He should

| | |
|---|---|
| | please return completed logs to me by **23/02/2017** You also mentioned that you are keeping a full history of what has been going on, could you please forward a copy to me so that I can investigate accordingly.<br>Kind Regards<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team<br>Community Safety Unit<br>Environmental & Community Safety<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>ENl 3XA<br>Tel: 020 8379 5354 |
| 09/02/2017 | |
| 10/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 1**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations that accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017.**<br><br>➢ George lost the bike case on the **17/11/2016** but Lemmy still went and took a statement of him on the **11/01/2017** to build a history against myself<br>The 12 allegations were made up on and after the **11/01/2017** when Lemmy met George for the 1st time<br>The allegations were put into my personal data held on the Enfield Councils Computer systems illegally as it was forged to aid in a guilty conviction against myself.<br>I and my mother requested a data subject access request for my personal data, dated **24/01/2017** to get disclosed to we and the information was put into that request as a cover up.<br>Shortly after my mother and I being showed the forged work in the FOI the Enfield Council sent my mother the forged claims on the date of **10/02/2017**and keep arranging for me to attend a meeting at the Enfield Civic Centre!<br><br>• **The 12 Allegations**<br>**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 06**<br>**Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br><br>**Complainant A**<br><br>**1.** **11/11/2016** The Mathiyalagan Family were called into the Enfield Civic Centre for a meeting by Sarah Fletcher and others to make history up about me they backdated<br>**- Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016** at 6pm, "This date was used above."<br>**1.2.** **- Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and<br>**1.3.** **- Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016** at 5.30pm<br>➢ **Si Notes.** |

**Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =**
**Complainant (2) - 27/09/2016 =**
**Complainant (3) - 28/09/2016 =**

➢ **The reason given for me supposedly doing the alleged that Mathiyalagan stated is.**
Mr Mathiyalagan was approached by Mr Cordell asking him to write a letter of support in relation to a problem he was having with the lady who use to live at 113 Burncroft Avenue. M r Mathiyalagan told Mr Cordell that he did not wish to get involved as he has not had problems with the lady that lived at 113 (this lady moved out earlier this year) Since then Mr Cordell has made living in this block difficult for Mr Mathiyalagan's family.

**2.** **- Complainant (1) -** Mathiyalagan's drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** backdating to the date of **06/08/2016.**

**2.1.** **- Complainant (4) –**
He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him.

**2.2.** **- Complainant (5) –**
He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

➢ **Si Notes.**
**Complainant (1) - 06/08/2016 =**
**Complainant (4) - in July 2016 =**
**Complainant (5) – 00/00/0000 =**

**3.** **- Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

➢ **Si Notes.**

- **Complainant (6) - 08/12/2016 =**

**4.** **- Complainant (7) - 23/12/2016 Complainant A**
This is not in the Council's History!
On **23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

➢ **Si Notes.**

**5.** **- Complainant (8) - 10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block.

**5.1.** **- Complainant (9) -** He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

➢ **Si Notes.**
**Complainant (8) - 26/12/2016 =**
**Complainant (9) - 03/01/2017 =**

6. **Complainant (10) - 23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017.** He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

➢ **Si Notes.**

- **Complainant (10) - 21/01/2017 =**

7. **Complainant (11) - 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017.** He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

➢ **Si Notes.**

**Complainant (11) - 31/01/2017 =**

**1st Injunction Order Index**

https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/

**L. 08/12/2016**

**L.** Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

--

**M. 12/12/2016**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them

➢ **Si Notes.**

I had just come back to my home from being at my mother's house due to being on bail conditions

Sarah Fletcher and her team had met the Mathiyalagan's on the **11/11/2016** and let them make up claims about me. She also went on a fishing exploration to aid in building a case against me while not doing a fair investigation into what had been explained to her prior, by going to stains house after Lemmy went there on the **04/11/2016** and he realised that I had not been arrested for any Stain Case as prior thought by the telephone call made to the Enfield Council on the **31/10/2016** and in knowing that Stain could not recollect any dates of any relevance.

I had also made a phone call to Sarah Fletcher while at my mother's house on the **22/11/2016** to express my concerns about what gets done to me illegal in my rented home by their other clients, she also, manipulated the true events of the phone call in her notes.

**a.** She said that it was safe for me to go back home and that there was no reason for them to help me or to get an emergency transfer, in knowing that she had met the Mathiyalagan's on the **11/11/2016**

**b.** XX

**c.** To my understanding Sarah Fletcher took over Dawn Allen's position in job, while Dawn Allen got moved into another department in the same company after what she had done to me. I understand this because I made phone calls to their place of work and asked questions. Part of the reason that I am explaining this is that she already understood that my mother had put complaints in first.

- **Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index**

https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/

| | |
|---|---|
| **Weblink** | https://serverone.hopto.org/Index%2011/ |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Name** | **The 1st Injunction Order**<br>Mathiyalagan Markandu History |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |
| **Page Number and Title** | ➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –<br>**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42 |

| **Date** | **Incident Logs** |
|---|---|
| 05/10/2016<br>Mathiyalagan Markandu<br>Enfield Council<br>History<br><br>**A:** 06/08/2016<br>Reported on the<br>**Aa:** 17/10/2016<br>--<br>**40,**<br>**24/01/2017**<br>**41,**<br>**A. 06/08/2016**<br>This was labelled as **(A)** In my mother's FOI<br><br>**A. 17/10/2016**<br>**A1.** 17/10/2016<br>**A2.** 17/10/2016<br>**A3.** 17/10/2016<br>**A4.** 17/10/2016<br>**B. 20/10/2016**<br>**C. 26/10/2016**<br>**D. 01/11/2016**<br>**E. 02/11/2016**<br>**F. 11/11/2016 - SARAH**<br>**G. 08/08/2017 - COM**<br>**42,**<br>**H. 28/11/2016**<br><br>**I. 25/11/2016**<br><br>**J. 06/12/2016**<br>06/12/2016<br><br>**K. 07/12/2016**<br><br>**L. 08/12/2016 =**<br>This was labelled as **(R)** In my | ➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan's Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**.<br><br>Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 – 05/10/2016**<br><br>➢ Damage fuse box resulting in no electric **(08/08/2016)**<br>They took out this date that was added to my others FOI and made up in Sarah Fletcher s Interview on the **11/11/2016**<br>Should have been labelled as **(B)** |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | mother's FOI<br><br>**M. 12/12/2016**<br>This date was added after my mother, and I was given a copy of my personal data that is held on the Enfield Councils Computer system<br><br>**N. 22/12/2017**<br>This was labelled as **(S)** In my mother's FOI<br><br>**O. 10/01/2017**<br>This was labelled as **(T)** In my mother's FOI<br><br>**P. 13/01/2017**<br>This was labelled as **(U)** In my mother's FOI, but the 13th day could have been the 16th day of the week due to a print error.<br><br>**--**<br>**Q. 23/12/2016**<br>**R.** 23 December 2016<br>**S. 26/12/2016**<br>**T. 03/01/2017**<br>**U. 16/01/2017**<br>16/01/2017<br>**V. 23/01/2017**<br>**W. 21/01/2017**<br>**X. 01/02/2017**<br>**Y.** 01/02/2017<br>**31/01/2017**<br>**Z.** 08/08/2017<br>**43,**<br>**ZZ. 06/02/2017**<br>**AAA. 08/02/2017**<br>**BBB. 17/02/2017**<br>**CCC. 22/02/2017**<br>**DDD. 01/02/2017**<br>**EEE. 21/02/2017**<br>**FFF. 20/03/2017**<br>**GGG. 17/03/2017**<br>**HHH. 05/05/2017**<br>**III. 08/05/2017**<br>**JJJ. 12/05/2017**<br>**KKK. 15/05/2017**<br>**LLL.** 08/08/2017<br>**44,** | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **MMM.** 12/05/2017<br>**NNN.** **02/06/2017**<br>**OOO.** **01/06/2017**<br>**PPP.** **12/06/2017**<br>**QQQ.** **09/06/2017**<br>**RRR.** **19/06/2017**<br>**SSS.** **16/06/2017**<br>**TTT.** **26/06/2017**<br>**UUU.** **23/06/2017**<br>**VVV.** **03/07/2017**<br>**WWW.** **28/06/2017**<br>**XXX.** 08/08/2017<br>**45**<br>**HH.** 03/06/2017<br>**II.** 02/07/2017<br>**JJ.** 13/07/2017<br>**KK.** 19/07/2017<br>**LL.** 27/07/2017<br>**MM.** 08/08/2017<br>**NN.** 08/08/2017 | |

- **Mathiyalagan's 1st Statement**
  **1st Injunction Order**
  The dates were added in the Enfield Councils Computer system by being manipulated and put into my personal file as claims against myself on the date of the statement the **00/00/2017** and then taken straight to court after the 1st Possession Order that was not pursued on the **00/00/2017** to apply for the 1st Injunction Order **00/00/2017**

- In my mothers and my FOI request for my personal data getting released by the Enfield Council on the **24/01/2017**
  The dates Cleary show what happened

➢ The **20/10/2016** was Sarah Fletcher checking the Government systems for any other complaints made and none were found.

➢ No one had met the Mathiyalagan's until
**M**
**11/11/2016**

➢ The Last Entry is:
**16/01/2017:**
**U.**
**Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.

➢ Mathiyalagan's drug letter received by the council on the **17/10/2016** while I was on bail conditions for George's bike dated **04/210/2016** backdating to the **06/08/2016**

- **Email Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Weblink** | **Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index**<br>https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/ |
| **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |
| **Page Number and Title** | ➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –<br>**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42 |

| **Date** | **Incident Logs** |
|---|---|
| **40**<br>**A**<br>**06/08/2016.**<br>**B**<br>05/08/2016.<br>**X2**<br>**--**<br>**41**<br>**C**<br>**06/08/2016.** | ➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict on the **17/10/2016** and the Enfield Council Staff created the Mathiyalagan's Council History with it against myself dated the **06/08/2016**.<br><br>➢ Damage fuse box resulting in no electric (**08/08/2016**) |
| **D 17/10/2016, E** 17/10/2016, **F** 17/10/2016, **G** 17/10/2016, **H** 17/10/2016. | ➢ Received Letter about me being a drug addict backdating to the **06/08/2016**.<br><br>➢ **17/10/2016: Contact Complainant,**<br>We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc. |
| **I** 20/10/2016. | ➢ **20/10/2016:**<br>Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest |

| | |
|---|---|
| | District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. |
| **J** 26/10/2016.<br>**K** 01/11/2016.<br>**L** 02/11/2016. | ➢ Contact complainant |
| **M 11/11/2016.**<br>**X11**<br>**--** | ➢ Meeting at the Civic Centre with Sarah Fletcher and the Mathiyalagan's<br>➢ **X 2** missing dates put into the council's history.<br>**27/09/2016** at 11.45pm and<br>**28/09/2016** at 5.30pm |
| **42**<br>**N** 28/11/2016, **O** 06/12/2016, **P** 06/12/2016, **Q** 07/12/2016, **R** 08/12/2016, **S** 22/12/2016, **T** 10/01/2017, **U** 16/01/2017. | ➢ A letter sent about CCTV "**Ian Davis Enfield Council & Team"** |
| **V 24/01/2017.**<br>**X9** | ➢ Mother FOI |

➢ The document below is the same as above but closer to the original "Just an added Index."

| | |
|---|---|
| **Weblink** | **Enfield Councils – "FOI" - Index**<br>https://serverone.hopto.org/Enfield%20Councils%20Index/ |
| **Name** | Markandu Mathiyalagan Enfield Council History |
| **Address** | 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London EN3 |
| **Dates of living in residence** | |
| **Page Number and Title** | ➢ Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History –<br>**Page Numbers:** 40,41,42 |
| **Date** | **Incident Logs** |
| **DATE(S)**<br>**40**<br>**A**<br>**06/08/2016.**<br>**B**<br>**05/08/2016.** | **40**<br>**A.**<br>Page 1 of 3<br>CASE HISTORY,<br>Case17834 **Markandu Mathiyalagan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7jQ** |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **X2**<br>**--**<br>**41**<br>**C**<br>**06/08/2016.**<br>**D**<br>**17/10/2016.**<br>**E**<br>17/10/2016.<br>**F**<br>17/10/2016.<br>**G**<br>17/10/2016.<br>**H**<br>17/10/2016.<br>**I**<br>**20/10/2016.**<br>**J**<br>**26/10/2016.**<br>**K**<br>**01/11/2016.**<br>**L**<br>**02/11/2016.**<br>**M**<br>**11/11/2016.**<br>**X11**<br>**--**<br>**42**<br>**N**<br>**28/11/2016.**<br>**O**<br>**06/12/2016.**<br>**P**<br>06/12/2016.<br>**Q**<br>**07/12/2016.**<br>**R**<br>**08/12/2016.**<br>**S**<br>**22/12/2016.**<br>**T**<br>**10/01/2017.**<br>**U**<br>**16/01/2017.**<br>**V**<br>**24/01/2017.**<br>**X9** | GENERAL Active, Interview with Victim<br>Involved Persons<br>CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, Relationship to Cases Incidents in which Person is involved: Client (Victim) in CASE 17834<br>INCIDENT: SINCE **06 Aug 16** - Threats and intimidation (General)<br>Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ<br>Main phone: 07891740939<br>Gender: Male<br>Ethnic origin: Unknown<br>Appearance: Male, Unknown,<br>CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175<br>Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 17753<br>Client (Accused) in CASE 17818<br>Client (Accused) in CASE 17834<br>Incidents in which Person is involved: Witness:<br>COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Threats and intimidation (General)<br>**B.**<br>Witness: INCIDENT: SINCE **05 Oct 16 -** Threats and intimidation (General)<br>Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE - Making threats<br>Witness:<br>Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ<br>Main phone: 020 8245 7454<br>Gender: Male<br>DOB: 26/01/1981<br>Age band: 35-44<br>Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean<br>Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has<br>**41**<br>Page 2 of 3<br>missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the<br>**Notes about this person**<br>whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.<br>**Appearance:** Male,35 yrs. old, White/Black Caribbean,<br>**C.**<br>**History**<br>**06/08/2016:**<br>**D.**<br>**Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/2016**<br>Threats and intimidation (General)<br>Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.<br>**E.**<br>**Referral Details**<br>**17/10/2016:**<br>**F.**<br>**Organisation making referral:** Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team<br>**History**<br>**17/10/2016:**<br>**G.**<br>**Contact Complainant, 17/10/2016:**<br>**H.**<br>**Contact Complainant,**<br>**17/10/2016:**<br>**I.**<br>**Contact Complainant,**<br>We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.<br>**20/10/2016:**<br>**J.**<br>**Response sent to Members Enquiry -** no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.<br>**26/10/2016:**<br>**K.** | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Update Complainant,**<br>Follow on action from Contact Complainant<br>**01/11/2016:**<br>**L.**<br>**Update Complainant,**<br>Follow on action from Contact Complainant<br>**02/11/2016:**<br>**M.**<br>**Update Complainant,**<br>Follow on action from Contact Complainant<br>**11/11/2016:**<br>**N.**<br>**Interview Complainant,**<br>I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived at Burncroft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided by Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really<br>**42**<br>frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts.<br>**28/11/2016:**<br>**O.**<br>**Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.<br>**06/12/2016:**<br>**P.**<br>**06/12/2016:**<br>**Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.<br>**07/12/2016:**<br>**Q.**<br>**Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.<br>**08/12/2016:**<br>**R.**<br>**Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.<br>**22/12/2016:**<br>**S.**<br>**Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **10/01/2017:**<br>**T.**<br>**Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.<br>**16/01/2017:**<br>**U.**<br>**Copy of the letter sent** to Mr Cordell giving him until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.<br>**--**<br>**V.**<br>**24/01/2017 = FOI Released by the Enfield Council** |

- **Complainant B**

8. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant B**

- **Si Notes.**

- **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =**

- **Complainant C**

9. **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 Complainant C**

- **Si Notes.**

- **Complainant (11) - 00/00/2010 =**

10. Carron and Christine setting me up for going into my back garden on a date that I never and accused me of shouting up to Carrons window about children she cares for.

6. **31/10/2016** turned into a Tel call on the **03/11/2016** a meeting on the **04/11/2016** and another meeting on the **11/11/2016**

11. Georges Bike case

- **What happened with Carron and Christine.**

| **Below is a list of the date's messages were sent in between.** | |
|---|---|
| **1.** | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**<br>**Date:** 10/02/2017<br>**Time:** 16:01 |
| **2.** | **Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**<br>**Date:** 16/02/2017<br>**Time:** 14:13 |
| **3.** | **3rd Letter to Mr Cordell**<br>**Date:** 16/02/2017 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Time:** N/a |
| | | **4.** | **<u>Access letter for Burncroft Avenue</u>**<br>**Date:** 20/02/2017<br>**Time:** N/a |
| | | **5.** | **<u>Sarah Fletcher Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell</u>**<br>**Date:** 21/02/2017<br>**Time:** 18:07 |
| | | **6.** | **<u>Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell</u>**<br>**Date:** 22/02/2017<br>**Time:** 11:08 |
| | | **7.** | **<u>Dionne Grant RE Response to SAR Ref CRM SAR</u>**<br>**Date:** 27/02/2017<br>**Time:** 13:14 |
| | | **8.** | **<u>Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell</u>**<br>**Date:** 16/03/2017<br>**Time:** 14:12<br><br>**Date: 16 March 2017**<br>**<u>The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>**<br>Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment<br>**/ <u>Page Numbers:</u>** 98,99<br>**<u>98</u>**<br>16 March 2017<br>29th December 2016<br>6th December 2016<br>31st January 2017<br>9th February 2017<br>22nd March 2017<br>**<u>Simon Cordell's</u>**<br>**<u>The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014</u>**<br>**<u>INDEX</u>**<br>ENFIELD Connected<br>ENFIEL Council<br>**My Ref:**<br>Mr. Simon Cordell<br>109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ<br>Anti-Social Behavior Team<br>Community Safety Unit<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>EN13XA |

Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
**E-Mail:** lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
Your Ref:
**Date: 16 March 2017**
Dear Mr. Cordell,
Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behavior, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behavior
I write with regards to reports of anti-social behavior, intimidation, harassment, and threatening behavior made against you by your neighbors.
I wrote to you on **2981 December 2016** to arrange to meet with you on **6th December 2016** to discuss these reports, but you cancelled the meeting.
I wrote to you again on **31st January 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **9th February 2017**, you also cancelled the meeting.
I then wrote to you again on **16th February 2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22nd February 2017** and again you cancelled the meeting.
I have enclosed all three letters for your information.
It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbors. The allegations made against you by your neighbors, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.
I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22nd March 2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.
EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN3XY.
EXCELLENT
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

**99**

**Simon Cordell's**
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/0**
**INDEX**

Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeing possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.
Kind Regards
Yours Sincerely

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team<br>IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.errfiefd.gov.uk/connected<br>10 |
| **9.** | **4th Letter to Mr Cordell**<br>**Date:** 16/03/2017<br>**Time:** N/a |
| **10.** | **Lemmy Nwabuisi RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**<br>**Date:** 21/03/2017<br>**Time:** 16:26 |
| **11.** | **RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell**<br>**Date:** 21/03/2017<br>**Time:** 18:56 |
| **12.** | **NOSP - Simon Cordell**<br>**Date:** 19/06/2017<br>**Time:** N/a |
| **End** | |

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 11**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,
  **A, B, C, D**
  1. 24/02/2017
  2. 17/03/2017
  3. 05/05/2017
  4. 14/05/2017
  5. 14/05/2017
  6. 28/05/2017
  7. 09/06/2017
  8. 16/06/2017
  9. 18/06/2017
  10. 23/06/2017
  11. 28/06/2017
  12. 30/06/2017
  13. 02/07/2017
  14. 12/07/2017

- **Complainant A**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 05**
  **2901,**
  **On 11/11/2016** the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened **on**
  **06/08/2016 at 6pm,**
  **27/09/2016 at 11.45pm and**
  **28/09/2016 at 5.30pm**
  **08/08/2016:** This date is missing from Lemmy's email **Sent:** 10/02/2017 - 16:01
  He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him
  **2902,**
  very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 02**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 02**
  **2901,**
  **On 06/08/2016 Complainant A** reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that **in July 2016,** someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.
  **A:** 06/08/**2016**
  Reported on the
  **Aa:** 17/10/**2016**
  **A:** Letter sent stating that I am a Drug Addict

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 06**
  **2902,**
  **On 08/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse and threats at him and accused him of making noise.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  This is not in the Council's History!
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 09**
  **2902,**
  **On 23/12/2016 Complainant A** reported that his wife was at home alone with their child **between 3.45pm** when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 05**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 10**
  **2902,**
  **On 10/01/2017 Complainant A** telephoned to report that on **26/12/2016** at about **12 to l pm** he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that **on 03/01/2017 at 10.47pm**, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 06**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 11**
  **2902,**
  **On 23/01/2017 Complainant A** reported an incident that occurred **at 6.24pm on 21/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 07**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 12**
  **2902,**
  **On 01/02/2017 Complainant A reported** an incident that occurred **at 5:10pm on 31/01/2017**. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.

- **Complainant B**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 08**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 02**
  **2901,**
  **On 05/10/2016 Complainant B** reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day **on 04/10/2016** Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 09**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 07**
  **2902,**
  **On 12/12/2016 Complainant B** reported that on **11/12/2016,** Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.

- **Complainant C**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 10**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 03**
  **2901,**
  **On 31/10/2016** telephone call received from another resident on behalf of **Complainant C**. "He" alleged that **Complainant C**'s neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards **Complainant C.** He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in **September 2016** outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at **Complainant C** and made threats towards him.
  **Christine**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 11**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  **2901**,2902,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 02**
  **2901,**

**On 04 /11/2016** met with **Complainant C** to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in 00 **July 2016,** that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in **September 2016.**
He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. **Complainant C** also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 12**
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**
  Lemmy Nwabuisi FW Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell
  **/ Page Numbers:**
  2901,**2902**,2903,2904,2905,
  **Lemmy's Incident Number is list as: 07**
  **2902,**
  **On 14/12/2016 Complainant C** reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:**
  **From:** Dionne Grant [mail**to:** Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov .uk]
  **Sent: 10/02/2017 - 11:53**
  **To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
  **Subject:** Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
  Image removed by sender!

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 819,820,821,822,823
  **From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
  **Sent:** 10 February 2017 16:01
  **To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
  **119,**
  **Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL
  Dear Ms Cordell,
  Please see below as requested the details of recent allegations made against Mr Simon Cordell. I have listed the complainants as Complainant A, B and C.
  1. On 6th August 2016 Complainant A reported that Simon Cordell, his neighbour at flat 109 is threatening him and his wife and aggressively demanding money from him. He alleged that Mr Cordell called his wife 'a bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat. He also alleged that in July 2016, someone used a knife to puncture his tyres, all 4 of them, that he believes that the tyres were slashed by Simon, that although he did not see Simon do it but he was quite certain that it was him. He also alleged that Mr Cordell damaged the lock to his electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity.

2. On 5th October 2016 Complainant B reported that Mr Cordell has been harassing him for a while in relation to alleged noise disturbances from his flat. He alleged that the previous day on 4/10/16, Simon was banging on his ceiling and later came upstairs and started kicking his door and shouting aggressively. He alleged that Simon then went downstairs dragged his motorbike from where he parked it and started smashing it up. He then called the police. He also stated that Mr Cordell had previously slashed his motorbike tyres with a knife, that he did not report it as he did not see him do it.
3. On 31st October 2016 telephone call received from another resident on behalf of Complainant C. He alleged that Complainant C's neighbour, Simon was using threatening, abusive, and insulting words towards Complainant C. He stated that he witnessed an incident that happened in September 2016 outside the block when Simon shouted abuse at Complainant C and made threats towards him.
4. On 4th November 2016 met with Complainant C to discuss his concerns following the report from another resident. He stated the first incident happened sometime in July 2016, that he cannot remember the exact date. He alleged that he was approached by Mr Cordell as he came out of his front door, and he started shouting abuse at him and threatened to burn down his flat. He alleged that the second incident happened in September 2016. He stated that he was on his way to meet a friend when Mr Cordell came at him 'ranting and raving' and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'. He stated that two other neighbours witnessed the incident and that one of them told Mr Cordell to leave him alone. Complainant C also complained that Mr Cordell have installed a CCTV on the internal communal door and that he believes that he is monitoring his every move. He asked that the camera be removed as it is making him to feel very nervous, vulnerable, and uncomfortable and is an invasion of his privacy.
5. On 11th November 2016 the Neighbourhood Officer met with Complainant A to discuss his allegations against Mr Cordell. He stated that some of the recent incidents happened on 6/8/16 at 6pm, 27/9/16 at 11.45pm and 28/9/16 at 5.30pm. He stated that the incidents include, threatening behaviour, intimidation, and aggressively demanding money. He alleged that Mr Cordell has physically threatened him in the past with a piece of wood. He also alleged that Mr Cordell has a big dog that always barks when someone comes into the block. He complained that Mr Cordell has a camera in the internal communal door facing the main entrance door to the block. He stated that he believes that Mr Cordell is using the camera to monitor when people come in or out of the block and that it makes him very uncomfortable and requested for the camera to be removed.
6. On 8/12/16 Complainant A reported that Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door, shouted abuse, and threats at him and accused him of making noise.
7. On 12/1/16 Complainant B reported that on 11/12/16, Mr Cordell came and banged on his front door on three different occasions and accused him of banging on the pipes. He alleged that he also shouted abuse and threats at him.
8. On 14/12/16 Complainant C reported that one of his neighbours visited him and as she rang his doorbell Mr Cordell came

**120,**

out of his flat and started shouting abuse at her. He also alleged that Mr Cordell shouted that he would take some action when his ASBO expires.
9. On 23/12/16 Complainant A reported that his wife was at home alone with their child between 3.45pm when Mr Cordell came and knocked on his front door, started to shout abuse and asked his wife to go in the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also alleged that Mr Cordell later removed his electricity fuse thereby cutting their power supply.
10. On 10/1/17 Complainant A telephoned to report that on 26/12/16 at about 12 to 1pm he was going out with his family when Mr Cordell ran up the stairs with a towel round his waist and started shouting abuse and threats at him and his wife. He alleged that Mr Cordell

| | |
|---|---|
| | accused him of tampering with his water supply and tried to stop them from leaving the block. He also stated that on 3/1/17 at 10.47pm, he was coming back from a family outing and as soon as they entered the block, Mr Cordell came out of his flat and started shouting abuse and threats at him.<br>**11.** On 23/1/17 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 6.24pm on 21/1/17. He alleged that his wife was at home with their child when Mr Cordell come and started banging on his front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused them of making noise.<br>**12.** On 1st February 2017 Complainant A reported an incident that occurred at 5.10pm on 31/1/17. He alleged that his wife was alone with his child at home when Mr Cordell came and banged on his door and started shouting abuse and threats and accused them of banging on the floor.<br>I will write to Mr Cordell next week to arrange for him to meet with me and another colleague at the Civic Centre to discuss the allegations made against him.<br>Kind Regards<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team<br>Community Safety Unit<br>Environmental & Community Safety<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>EN13XA |
| 11/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 2**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 12/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 3**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 13/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 4**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 14/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 5**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 15/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 6**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 16/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 7**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 16/02/2017 - 10:13**<br>**To:** Dionne Grant<br>**Subject : RE :** Response to SAR - Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>Dear Dionne Grant<br>Thank you for the information you sent regarding the subject access request. Sorry for the time it has taken for me to get back to you, but I have been having work done in my home so have had no access to my main computer which hold all my emails and have been working from my |

mobile which is not the best option. And I won't have access to my main computer till most likely Monday as work is still ongoing.
I do however feel that all the data has not been supplied that I have asked for, this was the same in **March of 2016** I knew then we did not get all the data we asked for and an email was writing in regard to this, but no one got back to me.
Also, in the data you have sent there is hardly any dates or times, that complaints were put in why does Enfield Councils system not include dates and times information was recorded?
There is no call data. No meetings data that government bodies had meetings regarding Mr Cordell, the list goes on.
I asked for all data that Enfield council holds, so all data should have been included and all audio call data and police data and meetings held and any other information that Enfield Council holds in regard to Mr Cordell.
All police data and any letters that have been sent from police or to police.
You seem to have asked for Mr Cordell l1ealth records who was this asked from and who gave the data?
There seems to be a long list of information that is missing both from the request in **March 2016** and the request that was submitted on the **24/11/2016**
Can this please be looked into and if you are withholding any data for any reason could you please let me know this and what data it is and why you are withholding it.
There is also a lot of incorrect data that is being held and it seems that Enfield Council has chosen to put Mr Cordell as the perpetrator, by the ASBT there is lists of emails that is missing that I have sent in regards to complaints as to what the neighbours was doing to Mr Cordell, I have also requested all my phone records as it seems there is no lists of all the calls I made on behalf of complaints regarding Mr Cordell's neighbours. As it also seems there is missing calls that Mr Cordell made hi1nself regardi11g what his neighbours was doing to him, lucky for me I do keep all emails, but it seems Enfield Council does not and to try and get the111selves out of trouble due to not doing what they were meant to this data is missing.
I will give 14 days for this to be corrected and if it has not I will have no other option but to go to the ICO.
Regards
Mother

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:** 824,825,826,827,828,829
  **From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
  **Sent:** 16 February 2017 14:13
  **To:** Lorraine Cordell
  **Subject:** FW: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,
  Please find attached a copy of a letter inviting Mr Simon Cordell to meet with me at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 to discuss the allegations made against him by some of his neighbours.
  The original copy of the letter will be hand delivered to his home address today.
  Kind Regards
  Lemmy Nwabuisi
  Anti-Social Behaviour Team
  Community Safety Unit
  Environmental & Community Safety
  B Block North
  Civic Centre
  Enfield

| | |
|---|---|
| | EN1 3XA<br>**Tel:** 020 8379 535<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 830<br>Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team· Community Safety Unit<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>EN1 3XA<br>**Date: 16/02/2017**<br>Dear Mr Cordell,<br>Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour<br>I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.<br>As requested, I sent an email to you on **10/02/2017** with details of the allegations made against you. We now need to meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.<br>I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 2.30pm on Wednesday, **22/02/2017** to discuss this matter. You should ·contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you. Please ask to see Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi from the ASB Team, Community Safety Unit at the reception when you get to the Civic Cen re.<br>Yours Sincerely<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team |
| 17/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 8**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 18/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 9**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 10**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 20/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 11**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>**Access letter for Burncroft Avenue**<br>**To turn the water pressure back on / Blaming me for Stopping it / Defending Myself**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 831<br>Council-Housing the Edmonton Centre 35-44 South Mall<br>Edmonton Green N90TN<br>0800 40 80 160<br>**Date: 20/02/2017**<br>Dear Mr Cordell<br>Re: Loss of water pressure/supply to block<br>Letter Hand Delivered<br>As you may be aware, there is an ongoing issue with loss of water pressure/supply to one or more of the flats in your block.<br>Thames Water has attended more than once in recent weeks but have not been able to resolve the issue. They have advised that the external pressure/supply is satisfactory and that the restriction lies somewhere within the internal supply of the block.<br>The Council's surveyor needs to investigate the. matter further and will need to access flats 109, 113 and 117 to do so.<br>We need to gain access into your property and an appointment has been made on **Friday 24/02/0000** between 10.00am and 12.00pm in order to establish the level of water pressure/supply in your property and to identify whether there is any restriction to the flow throughout the block.<br>Please can you arrange for you or your personal representative to be there at this time to facilitate access. Please can you confirm that someone will be available to provide access by contacting me on 0800 40 80 160.<br>We would appreciate your cooperation in this matter in order to resolve the issue for all residents in this block as soon as possible.<br>Yours sincerely, |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Sarah Fletcher  Neighbourhood Officer |
| 21/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 11**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 832,833<br>**From:** Sarah Fletcher  [Sarah.Fletcher @enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 21/02/2017 - 18:07**<br>**To:** Mother<br>**Subject:** Copy of letter sent to Mr Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL: PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE]<br>Attachments: Access letter for 109 Bumcroft Avenue 2.pdf<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE<br>Dear Ms Cordell,<br>Please find attached a copy of a letter hand delivered to Mr Simon Cordell at 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ yesterday regarding access to **investigate the ongoing low water pressure issue in the block.**<br>Kind regards,<br>Sarah Fletcher<br>Neighbourhood Officer<br>Neighbourhood Team 2<br>Edmonton Centre<br>36-44 South Mall<br>Telephone: 0800 40 80 160<br>Website: www.enfield.gov.uk<br>Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering services and building strong communities.<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL - PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE |
| 22/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 12**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** |

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
**Sent:** 22 February 2017 11:51
**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi, I will get back to you with a date.
But I am very upset at what is on file within the subject access request it seems as if you put everything onto Mr Cordell and large amounts of data is missing.
Like the information about Deborah Andrews this is incorrect, and the only reason we have found out about this is due to the subject access request.
But there are lots of emails that are missing that I sent about Deborah Andrews and what the neighbours were doing, that are dated before any complaints went in from Deborah Andrews and the neighbours. yet nothing was done for Mr Cordell about this.
Also, there is missing dates and times of complaints, as to when things were meant to have happened and what time they were meant to have happened why?
I do have many issues, with the report and why no emails are in the subject access request that was put in by me that are dated well before the neighbours put complaints in yet Enfield Council done nothing about this, There is also no phone calls I made or my son made, but as soon as the neighbours put complaints in these were taken up right away by Enfield Council.
I will get back to you with a date I am due to see someone on the 09/03/2017 when I will be showing them all the information. So, it will need to be after this date. Dionne Grant has also got until the 02/03/2017 to deal with the subject access request and if I have not heard anything by this date, I will pass this on to the ICO.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
**Page Numbers:** 834,835,836,837,838,839,840
**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
**Sent:** 22 February 2017 11:18
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email.
Could you please confirm when you and Mr Cordell are able to meet with me within the next 14 days? As stated in my previous letters, the allegations are serious breach of tenancy conditions, and we need to give Mr Cordell the opportunity to respond to them before a decision is made on how to proceed.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
**118,**
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk<br>**Sent:** 22 February 2017 10:06<br>**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk><br>**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**<br>Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>I am sorry for the late information, but we will not be able to attend today at 2.30pm on Wednesday 22nd February 2017 due to private family reasons.<br>I am also very upset to see how the subject access request has been handled, as I said to you last week, I have not had use of my main computer due to work being carried out on my home. I have sent Dionne Grant giving 14 days or I will take it to the ICO and have not had a reply yet to the email I sent.<br>Regards<br>Lorraine Cordell |
| 23/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 13**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 24/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 14**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• On 24th February **2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighborhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended the Defendant property at fiat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside the Defendant flat, they observed that the Defendant had installed an iron security gate inside his front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between the Defendant kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up with industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog feces in the Defendant's back garden.<br>**24/02/2017**<br><br>• **File note 24/02/2017**<br>Simon Cordell - 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ<br>Following reports of continued low water pressure/supply to 117 Burncroft Avenue (second floor) despite information from Thames Water indicating that they had attended and that supply |

| | |
|---|---|
| | to the block 109-119 Burncroft Avenue was of a sufficient bar pressure, I tried to coordinate access to all flats on the right-hand side of the block, potentially affected by the issue: 109, 113 and 117.<br>I wrote and hand delivered letters to all 3 of the properties requesting access for the Council Surveyor to visit and assess the water pressure in each on **Friday 24th February 2017** between 10am and 12pm.<br>I spoke by telephone with Mr Irving, the leaseholder of 117; who had instigated the water pressure complaint who agreed that he would attend and give access.<br>I spoke by telephone with Mr George Quinton, the tenant of 113, who agreed that he would give access.<br>I spoke by telephone with Lorraine Cordell, mother of Simon Cordell, the tenant of 109 who said that no one was available to give access.<br>I attended with Steve Stirk, surveyor, on **Friday 24th February 2017 at 10am.** We were given access to 117 and Steve Stirk investigated the water pressure to the taps in the kitchen and bathroom.<br>We were unable to gain access to 113 as the tenant was not home -1 called and left voicemail messages for the tenant but did not get any further response.<br>Steve Stirk suggested that we knock at 109 just on the off chance that someone was home. Mr Simon Cordell answered the door and, once Steve Stirk had explained that we were investigating the low water pressure/supply issue to the block, he allowed us into the property. While Steve Stirk checked the water pressure in the kitchen, I introduced myself to Mr Cordell. He then became quite agitated and proceeded to regulate me with the same issues that he had relayed to me during our previous telephone conversation including issues about his neighbours, the police and the Council conspiring to ruin his life as well as his work arranging community music events. He did not give me much of an opportunity to respond and kept talking over me when I tried to do so. Steve Stirk then went and checked the bathroom taps which he discovered were all already open (water running in wash basin; water running in bath which was full and going down overflow). We then thanked Mr Cordell for his time and left the property.<br>Outcome: It is unclear whether Mr Cordell running all of the taps constantly is linked to the issue of low water pressure as he is on the ground floor and 117 is 2 floors up (we had been unable to check the pressure in 113). Steve Stirk to liaise again with Thames Water about the issue and to consider separation of the water supply to the ground floor flat.<br>**made some observations whilst in Mr Cordell's property, 109 Burncroft Avenue which are of some concern:**<br>There is a security gate installed on the inside of the front door.<br>There were 3 large 'industrial' matrix type printers in the property (1 in the hallway and 2 in the living room<br>Mr Cordell talked about running 'events'<br>A non-standard kitchen re. a wall seemed to have been removed between the kitchen and the living room creating an open plan effect: No fire door<br>Much of the property was taken up by the printers, boxes arid folders - possible hoarding (6)?<br>Dog faeces in private back garden<br>Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood Officer |
| 25/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 15**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 26/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 16**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 27/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 17**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 843,844,845,846<br>**From:** Dionne Grant [Dionne.Grant@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 27/02/2017 - 13:14**<br>**To:** Mother<br>**Subject : RE :** Response to SAR- Ref CRM SAR 251 [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Dear Ms Cordell<br>Thank you for your email below. The relevant service areas supplied the information that is held on their records. There are no call recordings available.<br>You mention that you think information is missing. In order to enable us to search further, please clarify what data you think is missing and if you are aware of the context of which any other information may be held and any likely dates you think the processing of information may have occurred and I will then make further enquiries with services. As a reminder, the information provided in your recent request is only new data from when the last subject access request was made in **2016**.<br>As previously explained, third party information would be withheld; to clarify further, this would include records produced by external agencies. In your email below, you refer to police records; please note that Mr Cordell may wish to contact the police directly to request details of their records held.<br>You also mention below that the Council holds inaccurate data. Mr Cordell may provide his statement to us to address what information he feels is incorrect and we will ensure that this is |

| | |
|---|---|
| | placed on our records alongside that data which he believes is inaccurate. This will then ensure that both versions of events are viewed alongside each other.<br>You do also have the right to contact the ICO as advised in my previous response.<br>Regards<br>Dionne Grant<br>Statutory Complaints Manager - Gateway Services<br>Finance, Resources and Customer Services<br>Enfield Council<br>Thomas Hardy House<br>39 London Road<br>EN2 6DS<br>Tel: 0208 379 2806<br>Email: Dionne.grant@enfield.gov.uk<br>www.enfield.gov.uk<br>Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.<br>*THINK BEFORE YOU PRINT* |
| 28/02/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 18**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| | **March 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 19**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 02/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 20**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>➢ Mathiyalagan statement<br>**1st Injunction Order**<br>Also Signed at the<br>Top of document. 02/03/2017<br>Bottom of document. 02/08/2017 |
| 03/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 21**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 04/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 22**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 05/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 23**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 06/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 24**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 07/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 25**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 08/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 26**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 09/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 27**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 10/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 28**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 11/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Day 29**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 12/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 30**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 13/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 31**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 14/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 32**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 15/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 33**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 16/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 34**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 851,852,853,854,855,856,857,<br>858,859<br>**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:**Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 16/03/2017 - 14:12**<br>**To:** Mother<br>**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Dear Ms Cordell,<br>Please find attached letter to Mr Simon Cordell inviting him to a meeting with me and my line manager to discuss the allegations made against him by his neighbours. The original copy will be sent to Mr Cordell.<br>Kind Regards<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team<br>Community Safety Unit<br>Environmental & Community Safety<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>ENl 3XA<br>Tel: 020 8379 5354<br>Mob: 07583115576<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 860,861<br>Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>EN1 3XA<br>**Date: 16/03/2017**<br>Dear Mr Cordell,<br>Re: Allegations of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I write with regards to reports of anti-social behaviour, intimidation, harassment and threatening behaviour made against you by your neighbours.<br>I wrote to you on **29/12/2016** to arrange to meet with you on **05/12/2016** to discuss these reports but you cancelled the meeting. I wrote to you again on **31/01/2017** to arrange to meet with you on **09/02/2017** you also cancelled the meeting. I then wrote to you again on **15/02/2017** to arrange to meet with you on **22/02/2017** and again you cancelled the meeting. I have enclosed all three letters for your information.<br>It is unfortunate that you have repeatedly refused to meet with us to discuss this matter and look at ways to resolve the problems between you and your neighbours. The allegations made against you by your neighbours, if true, are very serious breaches of your tenancy conditions. It is important that we meet with you to discuss these allegations and give you the opportunity to respond to them.<br>I have therefore arranged for you to meet with me at the Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY at 3pm on Wednesday, **22/03/2017** to discuss this matter. You should contact me on 02083795354 to rearrange the meeting if this date is not convenient for you.<br>Please note that if you fail to attend or call to rearrange this meeting, then we will have no option but to serve a notice of seeking possession against your tenancy without further warning. The council may also take further tenancy enforcement and/or legal action against you if further substantiated allegations are made against you.<br>Kind Regards<br>Yours Sincerely<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team |
| 17/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 35**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through the Defendant door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, the Defendant ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that the Defendant attend the Council office to discuss the nuisance reports being received from his neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, the Defendant had telephoned him several times. Lemmy Nwabuisi telephoned the Defendant back and the Defendant asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox and Lemmy Nwabuisi said yes. The Defendant asked why he did not stop when he ran after him and Lemmy Nwabuisi stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. The Defendant stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as he is unable to leave his flat and that the meeting should take place in his flat. Mr. Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at his mother's house, but the Defendant refused saying that he have done nothing wrong and accused Lemmy Nwabuisi of taking sides with his neighbours.<br>**17/03/2017** |
| 18/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 36**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 19/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 37**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 20/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 38**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>Council<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 3179,<br>**Subject : RE :** information Council<br>**From:** Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)<br>**To:** re_wired@ymail.com;<br>**Date:** Monday, 20 March **2017**, 14:09<br>here see attached you need to look at complaints-list-001 file and Attachment 5_105. mostly.<br>Attachments<br>• Attachment 5_105.pdf (2.45 MB)<br>• Attachment 1.pdf (4.48 MB)<br>• Attachment 2_102.pdf (3.84 MB)<br>• Attachment 3_103.pdf (2.05 MB)<br>• Attachment 4_104.pdf (2.03 MB)<br>• complaints-list-001.pdf (95.56 KB)<br>**Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08**<br>**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk |

**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**
  **Page Numbers:**
  **From:** Lorraine Cordell [**mailto:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  **Sent:** 20 March 2017 14:08
  **To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
  **Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  **18/03/2017**
  Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi
  I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March 2017.
  You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December 2016, and that you set a meeting for 6 December 2016 this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January 2017, yes, this meeting was cancelled, you've then
  **116,**
  stated you wrote a letter on 31 January 2017 to arrange a meeting for 9 February 2017, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be addressed and to receive the data back which as you are aware did take a considerable amount of time, and also the complaint also was delayed in a reply. As stated to you via email we felt it was unjustified to hold a meeting when there was an ongoing complaint, and a subject access request that we were waiting for, as you are aware there are still issues regarding the subject access request, which does need to be addressed.
  You then stated that she wrote again on 16 February 2017 and arranged a meeting for 22 February 2017 which was also cancelled, but you was also notified there was still issues with the subject access request, and that I had a meeting regarding the issues which was set for the 9 March 2017, I stated to you that I would get back to you with a convenient date for the meeting to take place, but due to illness things have got delayed.
  You have also stated that it is very unfortunate that there have been repeated refusals to meet in regards to the issues with the neighbours, I feel that this is very misleading we have not refused once to have a meeting with you, but due to ongoing issues meetings have had to be cancelled with a justified reason, so how you can take this as a refusal is beyond me, we have kept you informed at every stage of every letter that you send out giving you reasons as to why the meetings could not take place. Therefore, I do not understand how you can interpret this as a refusal.
  You will also be aware that my son does have health problems and that he does not leave his flat, not once have you thought in all the letters that you sent out how someone that does not leave his flat is going to be able to attend a meeting at the Civic Centre, therefore I am asking for the meeting to take place at Mr Cordell's home address, due to Mr Cordell's health, arrangements will need to be made that someone is at the meeting with Mr Cordell, and under no circumstances will Mr Cordell be addressing the issues while he is on his own.
  You have also stated that if Mr Cordell does not attend or set a new date that you will be putting an application seeking possession of his home, it seems that Enfield Council have already made their mind up that Mr Cordell is guilty of what has been alleged in the complaints, you

| | |
|---|---|
| | also state that if any further allegations are made against Mr Cordell that you can take legal action, since your last update with the dates has there been any more allegations against Mr Cordell?<br>Next week I have a number of hospital appointments so it will really be hard to do the 22 March 2017, if you could get back to me with some dates that the meeting can take place at Mr Cordell's home address, I would be most grateful. or if there is any problem with this, please let me know.<br>Regards<br>Miss L Cordell |
| 21/03/2017 | • **An email sent to my mother: 10/02/2017 - 16:01**<br>**129 – days!**<br>**Day 39**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **43 days** latter it goes up to 31 allegations<br>--<br>**21/03/2017**<br>**RE Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell - 18:56**<br>This is the same 12 allegations from the **10/02/2017**<br>Then 90 – days after this date the 12 allegations go up to 31on the **19/06/2017**.<br>--<br>And did get put into<br>**19/06/2017**<br>**1st Notice of Seeking Possession**<br>And did get put into<br>**09/08/2017**<br>**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**DD:** Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /<br>**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52<br>--<br>And also got used to create stains council history. You can also see that Kaunchita wrote an email on the **31/10/2016** and she states, *"We received a phone call from a Mr John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr Stanley Curtis."*<br>below.<br>**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>A: Stain Curtis Council History / A: Complaint Made/ Address of 111 /<br>**Page Numbers:** 47,48,49,50,51,52<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>862,863,864,865,866,867,868,869,870,871,872<br>Lemmy to Mother!<br>**Sent:** 21 March **2017** 16:26 |

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
**Subject : RE :** Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thanks for your email. I sorry to hear and learn that you, have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated
**29/11/2016**
**29 November 2016**
and not
**29/12/2016**
**29 December**
so, apologies for the mistake and the first meeting was
**06/12/2016**
**06 December 2016**
and not
**06/01/2017**
**06 January 2017**
as you stated in your email below. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also, when Mr Cordell telephoned me on
**17/02/2017**
**17 February 2017**
following my letter to him dated
**16/02/2017**
**16 February 2017**
he informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on
**17/03/2017**
**17 March 2017**
this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
**Tel:** 020 8379 5354
**Mob:** 07583115576

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Page Numbers:** 873,874,875,876,877,878,879,880,<br>881,882,883,884<br>**From:** Mother [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 21/03/2017 - 18:56**<br>**To:** 'Lemmy Nwabuisi'<br>**Subject : RE :** Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Attachments:** Doctors-Letter-**25/02/2016 .**pdf;<br>Doctors-Letter-For-DWP-**26/02/2016.**doc.pdf<br>Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>I have enclosed 2 letters that could help to show my son won't leave his flat he had a DWP assessment, and a letter had to be written to his GP to ask if the GP could write a letter to get a home assessment, please see both letters.<br>It will also be noted on his file under the mental health team he won't leave his flat.<br>And I cannot understand how you said on the phone today that you knew nothing on my son's health, as clearly it is in the limited subject access request, I got from Enfield Council under the ASB teams' information as you requested if he was known to the mental health team.<br>Information you have asked for please see below:<br>Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust<br>The doctors name he was under when he was sectioned in **August 2016**, Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital.<br>When he left hospital, he was under the home treatment team support and referral to community team.<br>Early Intervention:<br>Goodie Adama: Locum CMHN<br>Locum Community Mental Health Nurse<br>Early Intervention for Psychosis<br>Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London. N9<br>As stated on the phone I have many emails to backup that complaints was put in on behalf of my son regarding what the neighbours was doing, well before any complaints was put in by the neighbours, yet nothing was done by Enfield Council, each email even states the neighbours was not letting him sleep and this was having a large impact on his health, this is what has upset me so much, as phone calls was being made emails sent, even my son was making calls, but you seem to have nothing of anything that was submitted so where has it all gone, please can you look into this and get back to me as I really do not understand how so much can be missing from Enfield Councils systems?<br>I am grateful that you called me back today and we were able to speak, sorry if I sounded loader on the phone but since the operation as I said my voice and throat are very sore, I believe due to the tube they put down their when they were doing the 2nd operation.<br>I am grateful that you will deal with this, and you cancelled tomorrow's meeting when we spoke, and you seemed to have some idea of what was going on which you seem to have not known before, I will await a reply from you as to how we can deal with this.<br>Regards<br>Mother |
| 22/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 40**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 23/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 41**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 24/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 42**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 25/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 43**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 26/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 44**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 27/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 45**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 28/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 46**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 29/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 47**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 30/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 48**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 31/03/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 49**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| | **April 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 50**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 02/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 51**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 03/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 52**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 04/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 53**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 05/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 54**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 06/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 55**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 07/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 56**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 08/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 57**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 09/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 58**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 10/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 59**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 11/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 60**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 12/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 61**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 13/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 62**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 14/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 63**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 15/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 64**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 16/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 65**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 17/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 66**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 18/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 67**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 19/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 68**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 20/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 69**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 21/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 70**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 22/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 71**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 23/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 72**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 24/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 73**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 25/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 74**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 26/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 75**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 27/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 76**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 28/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 77**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 29/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 78**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 30/04/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 79**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| | |
| | **May 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 01/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 80**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 02/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 81**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 03/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 82**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 04/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 83**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 05/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 84**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • **Report made to the Enfield Council**<br>**05/05/2017**<br>Mr. Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr. Cordell went to his. flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was· scared for his wife and daughter.' I advised him to call the police.<br>**05th May 2017**<br>it is claimed that I threatened one of my neighbors by saying that I will ruin his life and that I was going to the police with the evidence that I have off all the illegal activities of him. Sarah Fletcher in the stairway with another gentlemen then had together been in the flat 113 while it had been empty and started to play above my head were I had seat to work on my computer, I knew that the flat should be empty because George had just moved out so I waited for a little while so that I can make sure that what was being done to me was deliberant then I went upstairs to find these two coming out. I confronted them both about when the work was to be completed that they had noticed had been wrong to be playing with it. When talking to them in the hallway Mathiyalagan come down the stairs with a black bag full of rubbish and I looked at him in front of the council workers and said I am going to send you to prison for what you are doing to me and that will ruin your life do you want that, in a polite voice. The council officers tried to question me by turning my words around but then I corrected them in the meaning of my inherited English Enfield council claim that we received a report that on 5th May **2017** you threatened, one of your neighbors by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities. |
| 06/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 85**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **WARNINGS FROM MY HEART: --**<br>My heart hurts me, so bad, it hurts me, so, so, so much, it feels like the Mathiyalagan family and co, with Co including Mr. Stan Curtis and Deborah Andrews, not to forget George Quinton can do what they want to me as they clearly where all out of control and without any authority in sight, even when mutable amounts of phone calls got made to them all about the problems that I had to face because of them all involved, continued to victimise me, they all used there floorboards or other house fixtures to have a negative effect on me, some of what they done to me included such hatred, as the continual slamming on and off the water taps hours at a time, while using there cooking pots and pans to hit the wall's, they done this so loud to put me in fright of my life, it was like there chosen weapons of choice to them; Morning; Evening and of night, whether a full moon or not, all day long, they just simply keep on banging, and banging, and banging, no matter how many time I asked them, to stop, doing the evil things that they were subjecting me towards, nothing ever did change, right up until my heart just would not stop hurting me, it was like they all were having a private Pidherney; which gave them, versatility, enthusiasm, agility and unconventional methods of behaviour. While I got left to have my own epiphany; in turn creating a cartoon version, of the true events that they put me through. I noticed in my mirage of a brief reflection inside of my epiphany, that they were hitting me across my heart with the wooden floor boards, and this was happening, continuously to me, |

| | |
|---|---|
| | like they were all dancing around a bomb fire, dancing around, and dancing around, in furious circle's, all together and as happy as could be, while they keep going around in a circle hitting me with their floorboards, and to me; the bad part is, that I' am the person in the middle of that's bomb fire, who got set on fire; at the end of the epiphany; I come back from my vision; and therefore I knew that by this stage, I must do something about it, as they just simplify wanted to kill me dead and I could not allow for this to happen, I knew that I needed to survive, somehow some way. |
| 07/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 86**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 08/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 87**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 09/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 88**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **File Note**<br>**09/05/2017**<br>Simon Cordell — 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ<br>Further to ongoing issues related to water pressure/supply to the block at 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue particularly to the right-hand supply affecting 109,113 and 117, I visited the block on **Monday 8th May 2017 at 11am with Steve Stirk, surveyor**, and .an MCP locksmith.<br>The purpose of this visit was to gain access to 113 Bumcroft Avenue so to assess the water pressure/supply to this property. Several attempts had been made previously to do this, but the tenant was not there to give access so a 'forced' entry was made and the locks subsequently changed (the tenant had been notified previously that we would be taking this action if he did not provide access).<br>We entered the property so that Steve Stirk could test the water taps in the kitchen and bathroom. There was no flooring laid except for a rug in the living room (the kitchen was |

| | |
|---|---|
| | accessed through here) and the floorboards made a significant amount of noise as we stepped on them.<br>The resident from the property underneath, Mr Simon Cordell, heard us in the property and came upstairs. Steve Stirk and I were outside the property at this point as the locksmith started to undertake the work to install new locks on to the door (he was inside the hallway).<br>Mr Cordell proceeded to 'rant' at Steve Stirk and me about his perceived victimisation by his neighbours. He was very agitated and loud - recounting his experience with the police, previous housing management, a previous partner, a previous neighbour and allegations of anti-social behaviour made against him-<br>Steve Stirk tried to explain that we were there to deal with a specific issue and that this was not the time or place to address these concerns. Mr Cordell did not want to listen and became fixated on Steve Stirk being 'dismissive' towards him (Mr Cordell's words). He went on at length about his upstairs neighbours, both past and present on first and second floors, 'banging' hammers deliberately above his head.<br>He continued to go on, in his agitated state, about how he had been treated by the police and previous housing managers who had promised him that they would re-lay the floor of flat 113 but had not done so. At this point the resident from 117, Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu, came down the stairs on his way out of the building. As he came down past us Mr Cordell focussed his attention on him and said to him: 'I'm going to the police station now with my evidence about you and I'm going to ruin your life'. Mr Mathiyalagan Markandu did not respond and proceeded to walk past and go down the stairs and out of the building.<br>Both Steve Stirk and I commented to Mr Cordell that the way he had behaved was threatening in nature and was not acceptable. Mr Cordell responded, 'it's not a threat it's a fact'. He then continued to repeat his history with the police and previous housing management.<br>I asked Mr Cordell to calm down and tried to explain that some of these issues could have been addressed by attending the meeting that Lemmy Nwabuisiin the CSU team had tried to convene with him. He. said that he was not prepared to attend such a meeting but wanted to speak to me, his housing officer, now. I explained that as Steve Stirk had already said that we could not address his issues there and then I suggested that a meeting could be convened with both the CSU and neighbourly teams to look at some of the issues with Mr Cordell. He indicated that he would be willing to do this if we came to his home to do so.<br>Sarah Fletcher Neighbourhood officer |
| 10/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 89**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **Council surveyor**<br>Steve Stirk Notes!<br>**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Council surveyor Steve **Stirk Notes**<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 65<br>**65**<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>**From:** Steve Stick. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Sent: 10 May 2017 / 08:42**<br>**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>**Subject:** 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ<br>Further to my conversation today please note the following,<br>I carried out a joint with Sarah back in January regarding **low water pressure** to 117 While on location the following was noted<br>Kitchen internal wall has been partly removed<br>3 large industrial type printers found with assorted inks and cleaning liquids Internal gate installed to front door<br>While all these items could be used in normal day to day interests the tenant made claims he was actively involved in planning and conduction events and the equipment was used to produce marketing leaflets and posters.<br>This Monday we has reason to attend 113 to carry out a full lock change given accusation from the tenant that his lock had been glued so was unable to gain access the tenant claim the damaged was caused by 109, (this cannot be confirmed) as the tenant did not attend both Sarah and myself did go in and while there was confronted by the tenant from 109, the tenant for about twenty minutes would not leave us alone and became increasingly aggressive despite attempt to explain to him that we had not come to see him or indeed were able to comment of any of his accusations on how Enfield had ruin his lie were putting him in danger by leaving him in his flat, during this confrontation the tenant from 117 passed through the passage and the tenant from 109 stated he was going to ruin his life and generally became more irate towards the tenant.<br>It is clear that we are unable to allow this to continue as the body posture from 117 was defensive and did not wish to reply or get into any form of conversation with this tenant<br>Given that two members of staff were present and the confrontational attitude towards not only us but the other resident I believe we need to action this event to try and stop any further escalation from this tenant<br>Lastly I would recommend that we need full access to 109 to assess what is the true cause of the low water pressure to the flats above given the items found in the flat as well these need to be removed as does the internal gate please advise so I can carry out a full inspection as this is a complaint from the lease holder as they have very little water flow in the flat above and given the nature of the conditions and life style of 109 we are unable to show if he has caused the issue, on a housing point the internal wall that has been partly removed needs to be put back as it is a breach of fire regs<br>Steve Stirk<br>Maintenance Surveyor<br>Technical Services, Repairs and Maintenance Enfield Council Edmonton Centre N9 0TN<br>Tel: 020 8375 8023 Tel: 0800 40 80 160 Email: steve-stirkpgofietd.Eov.uk Web: www.e rtfjelri. soy.uk<br>"Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities".<br>66<br>Enfield Council Case History Against Me |
| 11/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 90**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 12/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 91**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017**<br><br>• **LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018**<br>Claim form, application for an injunction and statements / New 2 Injunction / Indexed<br>**/ Page Numbers:**<br>196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204,<br>205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,213,<br>214,215,216,217,218,219,220,221,222,<br>223,224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,<br>232,233,234,235,236,237,238,239,240,<br>241,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,<br>250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,<br>259,260.261,262,263,264,265,266,267,<br>268,269,270,**271,**272,273,274,275,276,<br>277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,<br>286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,<br>295,296,297,298,299,300,301,302<br>--<br>**271**<br>**12/05/2017** when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably atnne at home with his daughter Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded vy.-l}.me to speak to Waltham Forest to fine t.. . alternative accommodation for them as ii is no longer safe for them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a message for him to call me back.<br>The details are Mr Osmani Tel 0208-496-5503, and his manager is ■ Taylor tel. 02084965496, also 02084965*02/5506 |
| 13/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 92**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 14/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 93**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 15/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 94**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 16/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 95**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 17/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 96**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 18/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 97**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 98**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 20/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 99**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 21/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 100**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 22/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 101**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 23/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 102**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 24/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 103**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 25/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 104**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 26/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 105**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 27/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 106**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 28/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 107**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 29/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 108**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 30/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 109**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 31/05/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 110**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| | **June 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 111**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 02/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 112**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 03/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 113**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 04/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 114**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 05/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 115**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 06/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 116**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 07/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 117**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 08/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 118**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 09/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 119**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 10/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 120**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 11/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 121**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 12/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 122**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 13/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 123**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 14/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 124**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 15/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 125**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 16/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 126**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 17/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 127**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 18/06/2017 | **129 – days!**<br>**Day 128**<br>On the **10/02/2017** is when Lemmy who did work for the Enfield Council, sent my mother **12** made up allegations accusing myself of offences.<br>Lemmy continued to send my mother the same **12** offences until the **1st Possession Order** dated **19/06/2017**<br>The **21/03/2017** was the last email sent to my mother after the email sent on the **10/02/2017** at **16:01** giving the same **12** accused allegations.<br>There is **129 Days** in between **10/02/2017** & **19/06/2017** |
| 19/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes up to**<br>31 allegations from here<br><br>• **NOSP - Simon Cordell**<br>**Date:** 19/06/2017<br>**Time:** N/a<br><br>I had asked my mother to write to the Enfield Council and the police for some time prior to this date about more than one reason. The reason I asked my mother to do this for me was because a lot of disturbing things had started to taken place against my person. One of the reasons at this time in my life I had requested my mother's help to write correspondence to the council and police was because of my next door neighbours who all had started to attack me in my own home and this was when I had been on Asbo conditions so, I had decided to staying out of troubles way E.g. the police and stay indoors till I had got the conditions taken of me thought the period that I had to fight the case in court proceeding to prove my innocence.<br><br>I did not realise at this time in my life that the Enfield Council was the company who also, built the Asbo against me.<br><br>Due to coming across official paperwork laying in a community area, were any person had access to the documentation.<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>NOSP - Simon Cordell Possession<br>**"From Council History"**<br>**19/07/2017**<br>**NOSP**<br>**s**erved on Mr. Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attachment<br>**/ Page Numbers:**<br>3267,3268,3269,3270,<br>3271,3272,3273,3274,<br>3275, 3275 + 1, **3276,**<br>3277,3278, |

--

**52.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

Lemmy Nwabuisi Re Notice of Seeking Possession
Double1
19/06/2017
/ **Page Numbers:** 226,227,228
229,230,231,232,233,234
235,236,237,238

--

**226,**

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>
**Sent:** 19 July 2017 16:46
**To:** Lorraine Cordell
**Subject : RE :** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
**Attachments:** NOSP - Simon Cordell.pdf
**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through Mr Cordell's letterbox this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.

We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN13XA
**Tel:** 020 8379 5354
**Mob:** 07583115576
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

  Printers Poster jet

**/ Page Numbers:** 3253,3254,
**Date:** Friday, 16 June **2017**, 23:1

**6**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**
**1x Recording**
01m. 01 LEMMY 19/06/2017
**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,
**19/06/2017**
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 01 LEMMY 19_06_2017.mp3

**7**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**
**1x Recording**
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court – 19/06/2017
**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,
**19/06/2017**
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 22. Highbury Islington court - 19_06_2017.mp3

**8**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**
**1x Recording**
01m. 24. Highbury 19/06/2017
**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,
**19/06/2017**
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 24. Highbury - 19_06_2017.mp3

**9**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**
**1x Recording**
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 – 19/06/2017
**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,
**19/06/2017**
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.docx
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.htm
01m. 23. Highbury Islington Court hang up call back p2 - 19_06_2017.mp3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**

**Page Numbers:**
929,930,931,932,933,

934,935,936,937,938,
939,940
--
Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
**Date: 19/07/2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice
It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.
Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.
You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.
T**he Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home.** It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.
You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent (1t from Enfield Council.
Please contact me on that above telephone number· if you wish to discuss _this further.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team
Please reply **to:** Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Team
Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: lemmy.nwabuisi@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref:
Your Ref:
**Date: 19/07/2017**
Dear Mr Cordell,
Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice
It has come to our attention that you have breached several terms and conditions of your tenancy by causing nuisance, harassment and anti-social behaviour to your neighbours and Enfield Council employees.
Enfield Council takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously. Consequently, we have no alternative but to serve you with the enclosed Notice of Seeking Possession.
You have breached your tenancy agreement by committing an act of anti-social behaviour.
The Notice is the first step towards repossessing your home. It is valid for twelve months and Enfield Council will commence legal action to repossess your home any time within this period if further substantiated allegation of breach of your tenancy conditions is made against you.

You may wish to seek legal advice from a solicitor or your local Citizens Advice Bureau for free and confidential advice from an organisation that is completely independent from Enfield Council.
Please contact me on that above telephone number if you wish to discuss this further.
Yours Sincerely
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Team

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**
**Housing Department PO. Box No. 60, Civic Centre, Enfield**
**NOTICE OF SEEKING POSSESSION**
**HOUSING ACT 1985 - SECTION 83**
**THIS NOTICE IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS REQUIRING YOU TO GIVE UP POSSESSION OF YOUR DWELLING. YOU SHOULD READ IT AND ALL THE NOTES VERY CAREFULLY.**

**To:** Mr Simon Cordell

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 1**

If you need advice about this Notice, and what you should do about it, take it as quickly as possible to a Citizens' Advice Bureau, a Housing Aid Centre, or a Law Centre, or to a Solicitor. You may be able to receive Legal Aid, but this will depend on your personal circumstances.
The Landlord, the Mayor and Burgesses of the London Borough of Enfield intends to apply to the Court for an order requiring you to give up possession of:
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 2**

If you are a secure tenant under the Housing Act 1985, you can only be required to leave your dwelling if your landlord obtains an order for possession from the Court. The order must be based on one of the Grounds, which are set out in the 1985 Act (see paragraphs 3 and 4 below). If you are willing to give up possession without a Court order, you should notify the person who signed this Notice as soon as possible and say when you would leave.
Possession will be sought on Grounds 1 & 2 of Schedule 2 to the Housing Act 1985, which read:

**Ground 1**

Rent lawfully due from the tenant has not been paid or an obligation of the tenancy has been broken or not performed.

**Ground 2**

The tenant or a person residing in or visiting the dwelling-house -
has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause harassment, alarm or distress to a person residing, visiting or otherwise engaging in unlawful activity in the locality, or
(aa) has been guilty of conduct causing or likely to cause a nuisance or annoyance to the landlord of the dwelling-house, or a person employed (whether or not by the landlord) in connection with the landlord's housing management functions, and that is directly or indirectly related to or affects those functions, or
has been convicted of—
using the dwelling-house or allowing it to be used for immoral or illegal purposes, or
an indictable offence committed in, or in the locality of, the dwelling-house.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 3**

Whatever Grounds for possession are set out in paragraph 3 of this Notice, the Court may allow any of the other Grounds to be added at a later stage. If this is done, you will be told about it so you can argue at the hearing in Court about the new Ground, as well as the Grounds set out in paragraph 3, if you want to.
The reasons for taking this action are: -
You have failed to comply with the following obligations of your tenancy agreement which commenced on 14th August 2006.
The relevant conditions of the tenancy agreement are as follows:

**As to Ground 2**

**Condition 9**

You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means at you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or* anywhere within Enfield borough."

**Condition 10**

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**Condition 21**

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

**As to Ground 1**

**Condition 31**

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

**Condition 33**

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

**Condition 34**

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

**Condition 44**

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

**Condition 53**

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

**Condition 57**

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliance that we are responsible for maintaining."

**Condition 69**

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

**Condition 76**

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

**Condition 79**

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

**Particulars of Breaches**

We received a report that **on 6th July 2016** you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.

We received a report that **sometime in July 2016** you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.

We received a report that **on 06/08/2016** you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and

shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
Sometime in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
We received a report that **on 27/09/2016** you confronted one of your neighbours as was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat.
We received a report that **on 28/09/2016 you** aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at him. It is also alleged that you aggressively you demanded money from him.
We received a report that **on 04/10/2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.
**On 22/11/2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher , neighbourhood officer,
Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threaten her by saying I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.
We received a report that **on 08/12/2016** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
We received a report that **on 11/12/2016** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
We received a report that **on 14/12/2016** you were verbally abusive towards a wMann who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
We received a report that **on 23/12/2016** you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn
their tap off. It is also alleged that you then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
We received a report that **on 206/12/2016** you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
We received a report that **on 03/01/2017** you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
We received a report that **on 21/01/2017** you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noise.
We received a report that **on 31/01/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
We received a report that **on 07/02/2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked

on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

**On 24/02/2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer)** and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

**On 17/03/2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephone him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he state J that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

We received a report that **on 05/05/2017** you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

We received a report that **on 14/05/2017** you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

We received a report that **on 14/05/2017** you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead. A resident reported that.

**On 28/05/2017** the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

**On 09/06/2017** it is reported that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video record the incident.

**On 16/06/2017 at 11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to that you had her bank details and personal details is such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

**On 18/06/2017 at 11:55hrs** it is reported that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and by the time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

**On 23/06/2017 at 23:35hrs** it is reported that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

**On 28/06/2017 at 11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

**On 30/06/2017 at 11:45hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

**On 02/07/2017 at 17:18hrs** it is reported that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

**On 12/07/2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours but you

refused him access the Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 4.**

Before the Court will grant an order on any of the Grounds 1 to 8 or 12 to 16, it must be satisfied that it is reasonable to require you to leave. This means that, if one of these Grounds is set out in paragraph 3 to this Notice, you will be able to argue at the hearing in Court that it is not reasonable that you should have to leave, even if you accept that the Ground applies.

Before the court grants an order on any of the Grounds 9 to 16, it must be satisfied that there will be suitable alternative accommodation for you when you have to leave. This means that the Court will have to decide that, in its opinion, there will be other accommodation which is reasonably suitable for the needs of you and your family, taking into particular account various factors such as the nearness of your place of work, and the sort of housing that other people with similar needs are offered. Your new home will have to be let to you on another secure tenancy or a private tenancy under the Rent Act of a kind that will give you similar security.

There is no requirement for suitable alternative accommodation where Grounds 1 to 8 apply.

If your landlord is not a local authority, and the local authority gives a certificate that it will provide you with suitable accommodation, the Court has to accept the certificate.

One of the requirements of Ground 10A is that the landlord must have approval for the redevelopment scheme from the Secretary of State (or, in the case of a housing association landlord, the Housing Corporation). The landlord must have consulted all secure tenants affected by the proposed redevelopment scheme.

Court proceedings for possession of the dwelling-house can be begun immediately. **The date by which the tenant is to give up possession of the dwelling-house is Monday the 24th of August 2017.**

**NOTES TO PARAGRAPH 5**

Court proceedings cannot be begun until after this date, which cannot he earlier than the date when your tenancy or license could have been brought to an end.

This means that if you have a weekly or fortnightly tenancy, there should at least 4 weeks between the date this Notice is given and the date in this paragraph.

After this date, court proceedings may be begun at once or at any time during the following twelve months. Once the twelve months are up this Notice will lapse, and a new Notice must be served before possession can be sought.

**Anti-Social Behaviour Manager**

| | |
|---|---|
| | **On behalf of: Enfield Council Housing Address: The Edmonton Centre, 36-44 South Mall London N9** |
| 20/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>**1**<br>➢ **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**Lemmy**<br>2nd Recording!<br>01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20/06/2017<br>**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,<br>01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.docx<br>01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.htm<br>01m. Lemmy 2 – Enfield Council – 20-06-2017.mp3<br><br>**2**<br>• **I see the face of!**<br>117 homeowner and noticed that he is the man that tried to con his way into my home be tending to be a builder and this is when I called the emergency council line to see who they sent. |
| 21/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>**1**<br>➢ **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**Lemmy**<br>3rd Recording!<br>01m. LEMMY 3__21/06/2017<br>**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,<br>01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.docx<br>01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.htm<br>01m. LEMMY 3__21_06_2017.mp3<br><br>**2**<br>• **1 X File**<br>working on my computer! |
| 22/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 23/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 24/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 25/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 26/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 27/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 28/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 29/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 30/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 01/06/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| | **July 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 02/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 03/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 04/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 05/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 06/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>• **1ST Possession Order**<br>**Date 06/07/2017**<br>Dear Mr Cordell,<br>Notice of Seeking Possession - without prejudice |
| 07/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 08/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 09/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 10/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 11/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 12/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 13/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 14/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 15/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 16/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 17/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 18/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 19/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [mail**to:** Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 19/07/2017 - 16:46**<br>**To:** Mother<br>**Subject : RE :** Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Dear Ms Cordell,<br>Please find attached copy of a Notice of Seeking Possession that was posted through **Mr Cordell's letterbox** this afternoon at 4.05pm. The notice is served as a result of reports of anti-social behaviour made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours and Enfield Council members of staff.<br>We will advise Mr Cordell to seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or the Citizens Advice Bureau in respect of this notice.<br>Kind Regards<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team<br>Community Safety Unit<br>Environmental & Community Safety<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>ENl 3XA<br>Tel: 020 8379 5354<br>Mob: 07583115576<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL |
| 20/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 21/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 22/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 23/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 24/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**<br>796. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)<br>**/ Page Numbers:** 3311,3312,3313,<br>**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent:** 24 July **2017** 11:18<br>**To:** Lorraine Cordell<br>**Subject : RE :** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Dear Ms Cordell,<br>The meeting is at 2pm and not 12:00. It was Mr Cordell himself that requested for the meeting, and he offered to come to the Civic Centre. The meeting will be held in council offices, however if there are any health reasons why Mr Cordell is unable to attend council offices then you will need to provide us with a doctor's letter stating what the health issues are. Alternatively, Mr Cordell can respond to the allegations made against him in writing if he does not wish to meet with us in council offices to discuss them.<br>Kind Regards<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team<br>Community Safety Unit<br>Environmental & Community Safety<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>EN1 3XA<br>**Tel:** 020 8379 5354<br>**Mob:** 07583115576<br>**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent:** 24 July **2017** 10:33<br>**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk><br>**Subject : RE :** Notice of Seeking Possession **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**<br>Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I am writing this email as I have just spoken to my son Simon Cordell, and I believe a meeting has been set for the 26/07/**2017** at 12:00 at your office. We would still like to have the meeting, but could the location be changed to my home 23 Byron Terrace N9 7DG. I think it would be too much for my son to come to the office. If you could get back to me, I would be grateful.<br>Regards<br>Lorraine |
| 25/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 26/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 27/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 28/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>• **Si Note:**<br>**Witness Statement of George Quinton**<br>**Statement No, 1 4.**<br>Dated 28 July **2017**<br>**219- Claim Number: D02ED073 –**<br>"WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON" - **Dated 28/07/2017**<br>Statement No. 1<br>**Dated this 07/08/2017**<br>**"The Dates are wrong"**<br>**/ 4 of 4.**<br><br>• **Witness Statement of George Quinton**<br>Jhon Irving – 117 Burncroft Avenue owner!<br>Dated **28 July 2017**<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 971<br>**From:** Mother (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)<br>**To:** re_wired@ymail.com.<br>**Dated: Friday, 28/07/2017, 21:14**<br>Attachments<br>lellliny-sim.doc (73.00 KB)<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:** 972,973<br>Dear Sir / Madam, |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v CORDELL**<br>**Claim Number: D02ED073**<br>Hearing on **21/08/2017** at Edmonton County Court 59 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N18 2TN at 10:00am<br>In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order dated **09/08/2017**<br>In relation to the above matter, please find a copy of the injunction application and court order dated **09/08/2017**<br>Zena Ndereyimana, Paralegal<br>For Assistant Director, Legal Services<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]<br>**Sent: 28/07/2017 - 13:53**<br>**To: Mother**<br>**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br>Dear Ms Cordell,<br>I am unable to respond to your letter or make any further comments with regards to the Notice of Seeking Possession as the council is due to issue possession proceedings against Mr Cordell. If Mr Cordell wants to challenge the notice, then he can do so in court once we issue proceedings.<br>Kind Regards<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>Anti-Social Behaviour Team<br>Community Safety Unit<br>Environmental & Community Safety<br>B Block North<br>Civic Centre<br>Enfield<br>EN13XA<br>Tel: 020 8379 5354 Mob: 07583115576<br><br>• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04**<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>**From:** Mother [mail**to:**lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]<br>**Sent: 28/07/2017 - 12:52**<br>**To:** Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk><br>**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell Notice of Seeking Possession [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>I sent you an email on the **26/07/2017** and I was wondering if there was any update it had an attached document which asked for some information.<br>Regards<br>Mother |
| 29/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 30/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 31/07/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| | **August 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 02/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>• **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Mathiyalagan's statement<br>**02/03/2017** Top of the statement is signed<br>**02/08/2017** bottom of the statement is signed<br>Page: 70 + |
| 03/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 04/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 05/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 06/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017 |
| 07/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>• **Page 228**<br>**Claim Number: D02ED073 –**<br>**"WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI" – Dated: 07/08/2017**<br>**"Statement of Truth"**<br>**Statement No. 1** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | January 2017 inviting him for a meeting on 09/02/2017 - 16/02/2017 for a meeting on 22/02/2016 and 16/03/2017 for a meeting on 22/03/2017<br>These letters are exhibited at pages 63-70 of the exhibit bundle.<br>I have inquired with the Mental Health Team whether the Defendant Is currently known to the team and was informed that he is no longer under their care.<br>The Claimant's operatives have had difficulties in accessing the Defendant's flat to inspect the state of the property and the unauthorised works and modifications which the Defendant is purported to have carried out without a written consent from the Claimant. The Claimant has also been unable to check whether the Defendant is restricting water supply/pressure to the properties above his since **December 2016.** The Defendant has admitted to restricting the water supply but has refused to all of the Claimant's maintenance operatives' access to his property to investigate and rectify the problem.<br><br>• **Si Note:**<br>**Witness Statement of George Quinton**<br>**Statement No, 1 4.**<br>Dated 28 July **2017**<br>--<br>**219- Claim Number: D02ED073 –**<br>"WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR GEORGE QUINTON" - **Dated 28/07/2017**<br>Statement No. 1<br>**Dated this 07/08/2017**<br>**"The Dates are wrong"**<br>**/ 4 of 4.** |
| 08/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**Dated:** 19/06/2017<br><br>https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?s-Viewdata=799452.799455.i817...<br>**08/08/2017**<br>Enfield Council Case History Against Me |
| 09/08/2017 | • **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017<br><br>**1st Injunction Order**<br>**Date 09/08/2017**<br><br>• **After I won the case**<br>Lemmy & Ludmilla lyavoo keep going into the Edmonton lower court trying to get the case reopened<br>**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ **Dated 03.01.2018**<br>**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,**24,**25 +26<br>**24**<br>**1.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no |

| | |
|---|---|
| | complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.<br>**09/08/2017** (1st injunction order)<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018** |
| 10/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017<br><br>• **1st Injunction Order**<br>**10/08/2017**<br>Said to have got served the Lemmy 1st Injunction Order<br>**Started:**<br>**Ended:** |
| 11/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 12/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 13/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 14/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 15/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 16/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 17/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 18/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 19/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 20/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 21/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 22/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 23/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 24/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 25/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 26/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 27/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 28/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 29/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 30/08/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| | |
| | **September 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 02/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 03/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 04/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 05/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 06/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 07/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 08/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 09/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 10/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 11/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 12/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 13/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 14/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 15/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 16/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 17/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 18/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 19/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 20/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 21/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 22/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 23/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 24/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 25/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 26/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 27/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 28/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 29/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 30/09/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| | **October 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 02/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 03/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 04/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 05/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 06/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 07/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 08/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 09/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 10/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 11/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 12/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 13/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 14/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 15/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 16/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 17/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 18/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 19/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 20/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 21/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 22/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 23/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 24/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 25/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 26/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 27/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 29/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 30/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 31/10/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| | **November 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 02/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 03/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 04/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 05/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 06/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 07/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 08/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 09/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 10/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 11/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 12/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 13/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 14/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 15/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 16/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 17/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 18/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 19/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 20/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 21/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 22/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 23/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 24/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 25/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 26/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | 31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 27/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 28/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 29/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 30/11/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| | |
| | **December 2017** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 02/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 03/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 04/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 05/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 06/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 07/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 08/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 09/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 10/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 11/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 12/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 13/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 14/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 15/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 16/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 17/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 18/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 19/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 20/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 21/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 22/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 23/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 24/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 25/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 26/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 27/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 28/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 29/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 30/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |
| 31/12/2017 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017 |

**2018**
**January 2018**

| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
|---|---|
| 01/01/2018 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017<br><br>➢ **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**Chief Heather littler!**<br>**01/01/2018**<br>2nd Recording<br>01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3<br>**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,<br>01m. 4. 01_01_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3<br>Update |
| 02/01/2018 | • **09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>• **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017<br><br>**1**<br>➢ **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Chief Heather littler!**<br>**02/01/2018**<br>3rd Recording<br>Next week someone will get back to me<br>01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3<br>**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,<br>01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3<br><br>**2**<br>➢ **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**02/01/2018**<br>01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy<br>**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,<br>01m. 02_01_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4<br>Update<br><br>**3**<br>➢ **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**02/01/2018**<br>01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018<br>**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,<br>01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3<br>Update<br><br>**4**<br>➢ **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**02/01/2018**<br>01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018<br>**Page Number:** **Update Page Number** 1,<br>01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3<br>Update |
| 03/01/2018 | • **NOSP goes into 1st Injunction Order and stays at**<br>31 allegations<br>**NOSP Dated:** 19/06/2017<br>**1st Injunction Order Dated:** 09/08/2017<br><br>• **1st Injunction Order**<br>**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ Dated **03.01.2018**<br>**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,**24,**25 +26<br>**24** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **2.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017,** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.<br>**09/08/2017 (1st injunction order)**<br>The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:<br>**03/01/2018**<br><br>**1 OF 8 days**<br>**1 Days**<br><br>In between the 1st & 2nd Injunction Orders!<br>What happened was I made a telephone call to Lemmy. |
| 04/01/2018 | **2 OF 8 days**<br>**2 Days** |
| 05/01/2018 | **3 OF 8 days**<br>**3 Days** |
| 06/01/2018 | **4 OF 8 days**<br>**4 Days** |
| 07/01/2018 | **5 OF 8 days**<br>**5 Days** |
| 08/01/2018 | **6 OF 8 days**<br>**6 Days** |
| 09/01/2018 | **7 OF 8 days**<br>**7 Days**<br><br>• **34)** On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and **accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home.**<br>You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you.<br>You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues' lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.<br><br>• **35) On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.**<br><br>**This is a lie I can prove it.** |
| 10/01/2018 | **8 OF 8 days** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **8 Days**<br><br>**2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Date 10/01/2018**<br>**2nd Injunction Order**<br><br>• **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 11/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 12/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 13/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 14/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 15/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 16/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 17/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 18/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 19/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 20/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 21/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 22/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 23/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 24/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 25/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 26/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!**<br><br>**My Birthday** |
| 27/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 28/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 29/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 30/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 31/01/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| | **February 2018** |

| Dates | Incidents |
|---|---|
| 01/02/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 02/02/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 03/02/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 04/02/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!** |
| 05/02/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre!<br>➢ **Just 1 allegation!**<br><br>• **Date** 10/01/2018<br>**2nd Injunction Order**<br>**Lemmy's line manager**<br>**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB<br>/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87<br>**Dated 05th February 2018**<br>**4.** On<br>24th January 2018<br>alleged offence Tel call to council not in history |
| 06/02/2018 | • **For Tel Calling Lemmy & or Kanichiwa the 2ND Injunction Order**<br>Not allowed to contact by telephone or to go to the Enfield Civic Centre! |
| 07/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 08/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 09/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 10/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 11/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 12/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 13/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 14/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 15/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 16/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 17/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 18/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 19/02/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 20/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 21/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 22/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 23/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 24/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 25/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 26/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 27/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 28/02/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br><br>• **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>**<br>Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **/ Page Numbers:** 91<br>**Date: 28 February 2018**<br>**28/02/2018**<br>09th January 2018<br>Yours sincerely,<br>Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer<br>**For the Director of Law and Governance**<br>**Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**<br>**Enfield Council** |
| | **March 2018** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 02/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 03/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 04/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 05/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 06/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 07/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 08/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 09/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 10/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 11/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 12/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 13/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 14/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 15/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 16/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 17/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 18/03/2018 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 19/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 20/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 21/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 22/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 23/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 24/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 25/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 26/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 27/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 29/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 30/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 31/03/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| | **April 2018** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 02/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 03/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 04/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 05/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 06/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 07/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 08/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 09/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 10/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 11/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 12/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 13/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 14/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 15/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 16/04/2018 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 17/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 18/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 19/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 20/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 21/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 22/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 23/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 24/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 25/04/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 26/04/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 27/04/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 28/04/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 29/04/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 30/04/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| | **<u>May 2018</u>** |
| **<u>Dates</u>** | **<u>Incidents</u>** |
| 01/05/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 02/05/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br><br>• **<u>LEMMYS, Index I received on the 25/06/2018</u>**<br>CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –<br>WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE<br>I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.<br>/ **Indexed <u>Page Numbers:</u>** 149,150,151,152<br>**<u>149,</u>**<br>**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**<br>**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT** |

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
**BETWEEN:**
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD, Claimant**
**-and-**
**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**
EXHIBIT 'LM1'
**CLAIM NO: E00ED049**

**150,**
10 January 2018
10 January 2018
09 January 2018
10 August 2017
02 May 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**
**BETWEEN**
**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**
**CASE NO: E00ED049**
**Claimant**
**-and-**
**SIMON CORDELL**
**Defendant**
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE**

**1.** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**
**STATE AS FOLLOWS**

**2.** That I am over sixteen years of age.

**3.** That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above-named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that **"he had difficulty reading"** (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

**4.** That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him

of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151,

Signed: **08/05/2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisidated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

**And**

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | **5.** An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**<br>**6.** An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**<br>**7.** A Draft Order<br>--<br>**1.** On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.<br>**2.** That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.<br>**3.** That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.<br>**4.** This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I make ft knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it | |

anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.
Signed:
**08/05/2018**

**152,**
08/05/2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou
Statement No: One Exhibits: One
**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON CASE NO: E00ED049**
**BETWEEN**
**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**
**Claimant**
**-and-**
**SIMON CORDELL**
**Defendant**
"A"
This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou
Signed:
**08/05/2018**

| | |
|---|---|
| 03/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 04/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 05/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 06/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 07/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 08/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 09/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 10/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 11/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 12/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 13/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 14/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 15/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 16/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 17/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 18/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 19/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br><br>• **The Car Across the Rd** |
| 20/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br><br>• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan**/**<br>**Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,<br>Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box!<br>**106,**<br>Dated 20 April 2018<br>20/04/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since<br>11 September 2016<br>This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagan's Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since<br>2013?<br>I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since<br><br>• **Si Note.** |
| 21/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 22/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 23/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 24/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 25/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 26/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 27/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 29/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 30/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br><br>• **Court 2nd Injunction Order**<br>Hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**<br>The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018** |
| 31/05/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br><br>• **First contact with Enfield Council in my RIO Records other than referrals!**<br><br>• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**<br>**Stage 2**<br>**Folder: 0**<br>Emails<br>**Page Numbers:** 65,66<br>**31/05/2018**<br>**65**<br>**From:** Ludmilla Iyavoo<br>**Sent:** 31 May 2018 11:28<br>**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>**Subject:** Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Kaunchita,<br>I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**<br>The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13th June 2018**<br>As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline. The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09/01/2018** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently. Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.<br>Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.<br>Many thanks.<br>Kind regards,<br>Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY<br>DX 90615 Enfield 1<br>Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax: 020 8379 6492<br>Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.<br>**Classification:** OFFICIAL<br><br>• **Si Note**<br>Ludmilla talking in RIO as she wanted a Mental Health and Mental Capacity assessment to take place to cover up the fraud and attempts taken against my life |
| | **June 2018** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 02/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 03/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 04/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 05/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br><br>• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**<br>**Stage 2**<br>**Folder: 0** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Emails<br>**Page Numbers:** 63,64<br>**63**<br>**From:** MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [mail**to:**debbie.morganlO@nhs.net]<br>**Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47**<br>**To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk<br>**Cc:** Debbie Morgan; Ludmilla lyavoo; Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>**Subject : RE :** Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT<br>— This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address. Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —<br>**Dear** Kaunchita,<br>Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.<br>I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.<br>Regards,<br>Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services **Manager** 0208 702 3329<br>07903970387 |
| 06/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 07/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 08/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 09/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 10/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 11/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 12/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 13/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 14/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 15/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 16/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 17/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 18/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 19/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 20/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 21/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |

| | |
|---|---|
| 22/06/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 23/06/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 24/06/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 25/06/2018 | ➢ **<u>The 1st Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Claim Number: D02ED073**<br>**1.** <u>Start Date</u>: **09/08/2017**<br>**2.** <u>End Date</u>: **03/01/2018?**<br><br>• **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Claim Number:** E00ED49<br>**1. Start Date** 09/01/2018<br>**2. Expires** 09/01/2019<br>**3. End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018<br>--<br>MSS KAUNCHIITA MAUDHUB<br>London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since March 2016. My role as an ASB Team Leader<br>--<br>Lemmy Nwabuisi<br>London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016.<br>--<br>Ludmilla lyavoo<br>states that she is an in-house lawyer for the Enfield Council.<br>She has been employed since September 2016.<br>She states that she has had the main conduct of this claim.<br>--<br>Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES<br>I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since May 2017.<br><br>• **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL<br>must |

1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT• 109 BURNCROFT A VENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.
2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

**The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL**
**be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)**

3. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
4. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURN CROFT A VENUE, ENFIELD.
5. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURN CROFT A VENUE, ENFIELD.
6. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
7. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.
8. COSTS IN THE CASE

**Edmonton Lower County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.**

- **Court 2nd Injunction Order**
  **Claim Number: E00ED49**

3. Start Date **10/01/2018**

4. The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of
   - **LEMMY NW ABUISI,**
   - **MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN,**

5. **sworn (signed) on 05th and 08th January 2018**

6. This application is filed by **"ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVE"**

7. Hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**

8. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than **13/06/2018**

9. The 2nd Injunction "Indexed" by Order of the Judge Said to be Served to me Date**: 25/06/2018**

10. End Date **09/08/2018**

| Date | |
|---|---|

| | |
|---|---|
| 08/08/2017 | • **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 197 + **198** -116 OF 134 = I will sort the way the PDF are filing the page numbers soon. The files are ok in PDF, but chrome is restarting them to the start in html. You can use the black marker pen number for now contained in the pages and just take away a number.<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>**<u>The Court Manager Edmonton County Court</u>**<br>**Please** Legal **Services**<br>reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre<br>**Silver Street,**<br>Enfield **EN1 3XA**<br>**<u>BY HAND</u>**<br>Dear Sirs,<br>**Please** Legal **Services**<br>reply **to:** PO Box 50, Civic Centre<br>**Silver Street,**<br>Enfield<br>**EN1 3XA**<br>**E-mail:**<br>**Phone:** 0208379 6470<br>**DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1<br>**Fax:** 0208 379 6492<br>**My Ref:** LS/C/LI/157255<br>**Your Ref:**<br>**Date:** 08 August 2017<br>Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v SIMON CORDELL<br>**Application FOR WITHOUT NOTICE INJUNCTION**<br>**ANTI-SOCIAL AND CRIME AND POLICING ACT 2014**<br>We write further to the above matter.<br>We enclose 3 copies of our application for an injunction.<br>Please deduct the issue fee of £308 from our PBA Account number 0079006.<br>Thank you for your assistance.<br>Ludmilla lyavoo<br>Assistant Director, Legal Services |
| 09/08/2017 | ➢ **<u>The 1st Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Claim Number: D02ED073**<br>**1.** <u>Start Date</u>: **09/08/2017**<br>**2.** <u>End Date</u>: **03/01/2018?**<br><br>• **<u>The 1st Injunction Order</u>**<br>**<u>Index</u>**<br>**1.** A Copy of my Housing Tenancy Agreement **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017**<br>**2.** Council Housing-Information-Tenancy Agreement 2014 **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017** |

3. Christine Carron & Stain Case + George Case NFA **dated 15/11/2016**

4. Lemmy Harassment Letter **dated 02/02/2017**

5. Lemmy John Irving Statement **dated 28/07/2017**
6. In the Wood Green Crown Court **dated Undated**
7. Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History George Quinton's History **dated 11/01/2017 Incident date 05/10/2016**
8. Sarah Fletcher Tel Call History **dated 22/11/2016**
9. Markandu History **dated 22/11/2017 Incident date "Letter received by Council 17/08/2016 06/08/2016 = Backdated" + "Meating with Sarah Fletcher 11/11/2016 more incidents Backdated"**
10. Stain Curtis **dated 31/10/2016 Tel call no date for incident just month,**

    **Incident date created in the 1st injunction order on the 09/08/2017 into two dates,**
11. Debra Andrews
12. John Irving / A Fabricated Statement / Council History!
13. Steve Stirk & Sarah Fletcher Low Water Pressure They Came into my Home / Used against me!
14. Council surveyor Steve Stirk Notes
15. 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History!
16. Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment
17. Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
18. Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement!
19. Lemmy 1st Injunction Order Acknowledgment of Service / application form
20. Lemmy first Injunction Order
21. Lemmy George witness Care Letter
22. Lemmy Harassment Letter
23. Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form
24. Lemmy Injunction order 1 Prevention of Harassment
25. Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
26. Lemmy Injunction Order App /Powers of Arrest
27. Lemmy Letter of Harassment
28. Lemmy's Statement 1st Injunction order
29. Police Bail Sheet Wood Green
30. Sarah Fletcher Math Interview
31. Statement of George Quinton

- **The 1st Injunction Order Index**
  1. A Copy of my Housing Tenancy Agreement **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017**
  2. Council Housing-Information-Tenancy Agreement 2014 **dated 2006 / 09/08/2017**
  3. Christine Carron & Stain Case + George Case NFA **dated 15/11/2016**
  4. Lemmy Harassment Letter **dated 02/02/2017**

5. Lemmy John Irving Statement **dated 28/07/2017**
6. In the Wood Green Crown Court **dated Undated**
7. Lemmy 1st Injunction their Case History George Quinton's History **dated 11/01/2017 Incident date 05/10/2016**
8. Sarah Fletcher Tel Cal
9. l History **dated 22/11/2016**
10. Markandu History **dated 22/11/2017 Incident date "Letter received by Council 17/08/2016 06/08/2016 = Backdated" + "Meating with Sarah Fletcher 11/11/2016 more incidents Backdated"**
11. Stain Curtis **dated 31/10/2016 Tel call no date for incident just month,**

    **Incident date created in the 1st injunction order on the 09/08/2017 into two dates,**
    Stain was allowed to attack me.
    I never got arrested for Stain, but I did for his friends Christine and Carron, because Christine and Carron had set me up by lying and saying I went in my back garden and looked up at the 2nd floor window and threatened Carron and her children, I never even went in my garden on this date and never had any such conversation. This was to help stain and the rest of my neighbours in my block of flats get away with what the police and council had that them get my neighbours do to me without any fair investigation.

    Stain always goes

12. Debra Andrews
13. John Irving / A Fabricated Statement / Council History!
14. Steve Stirk & Sarah Fletcher Low Water Pressure They Came into my Home / Used against me!
15. Council surveyor Steve Stirk Notes
16. 115 Burncroft Avenue Tenants / Council History!
17. Lemmy 1st Injunction Letter of Harassment
18. Lemmy 1ST Injunction Mathiyalagan Statement
19. Lemmy 1st Injunction Mr. Neville Gary Council Staff Statement!
20. Lemmy 1st Injunction Order Acknowledgment of Service / application form
21. Lemmy first Injunction Order
22. Lemmy George witness Care Letter
23. Lemmy Harassment Letter
24. Lemmy Injunction 1st Claim Form
25. Lemmy Injunction order 1 Prevention of Harassment
26. Lemmy Injunction Order Letter of Harassment
27. Lemmy Injunction Order App /Powers of Arrest
28. Lemmy Letter of Harassment
29. Lemmy's Statement 1st Injunction order
30. Police Bail Sheet Wood Green
31. Sarah Fletcher Math Interview
32. Statement of George Quinton

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **A.** The Enfield Council obtained an interim injunction against the Mr. Simon Cordell on **09/08/2017**.<br><br>**B.** The Enfield Council's anti-social behaviour team instructed their legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.<br><br>**C.** The Interim Injunction Order was created under claim number **D02ED073**.<br><br>**D.** The Case was filed at the Edmonton Lower Court.<br><br>**E.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on 09/08/2017. While he was getting detained at the police station.<br><br>**F.** The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on 21/08/2017 |
| | | 21/08/2017 | **G.** On this date the application got adjourned till the 25/09/2017 |
| | | 25/09/2017 | **H.** On the **25/09/2017** Mr. Cordell attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that he wished to defend the claim.<br><br>**I.** On the **25/09/2017** the Judge Ordered for directions orders to get made. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23/10/2017.**<br><br>At the hearing on the 25 September 2017 at the County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor made an order inter alia that the parties file Directions Questionnaire by 23 October 2017 but the Claimant failed to comply with the order. |
| | | | |
| | | 23/10/2017 | **J.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23/10/2017.**<br><br>**K.** The Claimant failed to comply with the Judge's Order. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 06/11/2017 | **L.** Both Parties involved were again ordered by the Court on **06/11/2017** to file and serve a copy of their direction's questionnaire by no later than pm on **17/11/2017.** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | On the 6 November 2017 District Judge Cohen made an order that the Claimant do file a completed Directions Questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017 and if the Claimant failed to comply with the order the injunction of 9 August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order. |
| | November 2017 | **Lemmy**<br>• **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 40<br>• The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on 14th December 2017,4pm.<br>• The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after 04th January 2018. |
| | | |
| | 11/11/2017 | **Lemmy**<br>• **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 18<br>**<u>08/01/2018</u>**<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/<br>11th November 2017. Set up date<br><br>I need to check |
| | | |
| | 14/11/2017 | **M.** The Enfield Council solicitor states that they emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14/11/2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17/11/2017** at 11.59 and was therefore within time.<br>They state that the email has not been responded to until date. |
| | | |
| | 17/11/2017 | **N.** The Order made by the Judge on the **06/11/2017** did not get met to by the Enfield Councils Solicitor Ludmilla lyavoo by the set deadline of the **17/11/2016** as she overlooked what she had to do. |
| | | |
| | 20/11/2017 | **O.** The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20/11/2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. |
| | | |
| | 13/12/2017 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **P.** On **13/12/2017**, the Edmonton Lower Court made an order striking out the Enfield Council claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17/11/2017** as directed.<br><br>The court by its letter dated 13/12/2017 stated that the sanctions on the order of 6 November 2017 applies because the Claimant's Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on the 20/11/2017,<br><br>On 13th December 2017, the<br>Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it fail~ to file its direction questionnaire on 171tl November 2017 as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th November 2017 and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the Interim injunction order be discharged. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | **21/12/2017** | **Q. 21/12/2017** The court having discharged the injunction against the Defendant and the Claimant's claim having been struck out, the Defendant respectfully requested the court to make an order that the Claimant pays his costs in the case.<br><br>**R.** The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20/11/2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged. |
| | | | |
| | | 03/01/2018 | The Court served an order dated 02nd January 2018 ordering the Claimant to. pay the Defendant's legal costs, due to the defendant's legal team filing for costs on the 21/12/2017<br>A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01. |
| | | 03/01/2018 | ➢ **The 1st Injunction Order**<br>**Claim Number: D02ED073**<br>**1.** Start Date: **09/08/2017**<br>**2.** End Date: **03/01/2018?**<br><br>On 03'd January 2018, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated.<br>The application was filed after the Court served an order dated 02nd January 2018 ordering the Claimant to. pay the Defendant's legal costs.<br>A copy of the application<br>notice can be found under exhibit LN01.<br><br>**S.** On **03/01/2018** Ludmilla lyavoo received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21/12/2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27/12/2017** and Ludmilla lyavoo the claimant's solicitor was on annual leave, the application notices only came to her attention on **03/01/2017** so she was not able to respond.<br><br>**T.** On **03/01/2018**, Ludmilla lyavoo filed an application notice at the Court by an email this email asking for the Claim to be reinstated.<br>The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02/01/2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.<br><br>**U.** It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13/12/2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09/08/2017.**<br>**V.** Ludmilla lyavoo went to court on the **03/01/2017** to get the cases reopened.<br>However, if the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.<br>--<br>➢ To set aside the order dated **13/12/2017** striking out the claim<br>➢ Discharging the injunction order **09/08/2017.**<br>➢ To set aside the order dated **02/01/2018**<br>➢ Ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs<br>--<br>**It got ORDERED THAT:**<br>1. The Claim be reinstated<br>2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09/08/2017**, continues to remain in force.<br>3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**<br>4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred because of this application.<br><br>**W.** A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03**/01/2018,** with exhibits |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 08/01/2018 | A. A Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisidated **08/01/2018**, with exhibits A Court Order<br>Lemmy added more claims about the Mathiyalagan family after allowing them to label me as the perpetrator and them as victims when really it was the other way around. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | He understood that my mother and I was messaging the Enfield Council for months prior to any of their claims, and he was helping them get away from the truth and the consequences of their actions and by doing this he was helping his colleagues get away with what forgery he and his past work colleagues had done illegal to me.<br><br>**Lemmy**<br>• **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 17<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/<br>Declaration from the Court that the Injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present· |
| | | 09/01/2018 | ➢ **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Claim Number:** E00ED49<br>**Start Date** 09/01/2018<br>**+ Expires** 09/01/2019<br>**End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018<br><br>• **<u>Not getting Served Videos</u>**<br>https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Videos-Not-Getting-Served-2nd-Injunction-Order/<br><br>➢ **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order "Indexed"</u>**<br>**1.** Claim form (PART 8) **dated 09/01/2018**<br>**2.** Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order **dated 09/01/2018**<br>**3.** Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 05/01/2018**<br>**4.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 08/01/2018**<br>**5.** Injunction Order **dated 09/01/2018**<br>**6.** Power of Arrest **dated 09/01/2018**<br>**7.** Letter from VLS Solicitors **dated 09/02/2018**<br>**8.** Court order **dated 09/02/2018**<br>**9.** Application notice **dated 05/02/2018**<br>**10.** Draft Order **dated Undated**<br>**11.** Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 02/02/2018**<br>**12.** Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 05/02/2018**<br>**13.** Affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub **dated 05/02/2018**<br>**14.** Application notice **dated 11/05/2018**<br>**15.** Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 20/04/2018**<br>**16.** Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan **dated 20/04/2018**<br>**17.** Draft Order **dated Undated**<br>**18.** Notice of hearing of application **dated 24/04/2018**<br>**18.** Application notice dated 11/08/2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20/04/2018, **dated 11/05/2018**<br>**19.** Amended application notice dated 20/04/2018, **dated 11/05/2018**<br>**20.** Witness statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi **dated 10/05/2018** |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **21.** witness statement of Andy Philippou, process server **dated 08/05/2018**<br>**22.** Witness statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes **dated 10/05/2018**<br>**23.** Application notice with supported documents **dated 14/05/2018**<br>**24.** Witness statement of Andy Philippou **dated 11/05/2018**<br>**25.** Order from Edmonton County Court **dated 14/05/2018**<br>**26.** Claimants letter to the Edmonton County Court **dated 15/05/2018**<br>**27.** Amended order from Edmonton County Court **dated 14/05/2018**<br>**28.** Order from the Edmonton County Court **dated 12/06/2018**<br>**27.** Claim form, application for an injunction and statements **dated 09/09/2017**<br>**28.** Defence statement **dated 22/09/2017**<br>**29.** injunction Order **dated 09/08/2017**<br>**30.** Power of Arrest **dated 09/08/2017**<br>**31.** Statement of Terence Conway process server **dated109/08/2017**<br>**32.** Order from Edmonton County Court **dated 09/11/2017**<br>**33.** Order from Edmonton Count Court **dated 13/12/2017** |
| | | | |
| | | 10/01/2018 | • **<u>Si Note: --</u>**<br>Lemmy Got me arrested by lying to the police and saying that I threatened him when on the telephone because he was upset that I had questioned him about information that I had found on the internet about him. What did in fact happen is that while on the telephone he said to me that he was going to kill my moth++er and once we ended our telephone conversation, he made a phone call to the police and lied he said that I threatened him, and the police came and arrested me for threats to kill. While I was in the police station he went to the court and put in for another emergency application for an injunction order against me.<br>**A Search Warrant for the**<br>**10/01/2018**<br>when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.<br>THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERSARE.SUMMARISED BELOW.<br>SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE\ POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984<br>Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested<br><br>• **<u>"From Council History"</u>**<br>**10/01/2017**<br>Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of actions between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera· in the |

communal area pointed toward the staircase we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

- **“From Council History”**
  **10/01/2017:**
  Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents- that happened

**5**

- **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**
  **Stage 1**
  **1x Recording**
  **10/01/2018**
  01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10_01_2018
  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**
  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.docx

  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.htm

  01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (1) - 10_01_2018.WMA
  **5.**
  **Speaker:** 00:00 Hello, mum.
  **Speaker:** 00:00 Yes.
  **Speaker:** 00:07 Are you on your way? Yeah.
  **Speaker:** 00:08 I am on my way in the car
  **Speaker:** 00:08 So, Carron just phones up and says what? They just phone up and make it up the ' phoned up the other day, Lemmy phoned up and said I'm threatening him. Yeah, I threatened Lemmy no. I phoned Lemmy and said I've got the record in here and said to Lemmy your out of order Lemmy for what you're doing to me Lemmy yeah, you’re falsifying all of these applications and I have not done nothing wrong. I can prove all the falsified applications because I've got all of the videos to prove it. Yeah. Then Lemmy go to me do you know I'm going to kill you and your mother down the phone. The next thing I know you lot are at my front door and nick me for threats to kill him when I've got the recording in here of him telling me that I'm fucking dead in my mum's dead.
  **Speaker:** 00:44 Open the door Simon.
  **Speaker:** 00:44 No, I'm not opening the fucking door to you.
  **Speaker:** 00:51 [inaudible].
  **Speaker:** 00:51 All of this is on recording. Yeah. And I am recording the whole fucking lot and I am going to plug the whole lot of what use lot are doing? Yes. She sent me up three times and the truth it has been proved three times treatment and he's being pre free times that Carron has tried to set me up. She got me two weeks in a Mental Hospital, and I proved every time and you refused to arrest her afterwards and now you're letting her do it for a fourth time. I've got the camera evidence again to prove it and I've got Audio in my whole house. I'll play the audio to you now with what's going on.

**6**

- **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**
**1x Recording**
**10/01/2018**
01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10_01_2018
**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.docx

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.htm

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (2) - 10_01_2018.WMA
**6.**
**Speaker:** 00:02 Police are outside of my front door.
**Speaker:** 00:02 Dog in the background.
**Speaker:** 00:02 [inaudible] [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 01:10 [inaudible]
**Speaker:** 01:27 I'm not ridding another two-and-a-half-year curfew, that's what you're asking me to do too and a half a year curfew on top of everything else and I am not allowed out of this house until 2020
**Speaker:** 02:48 You couldn't even interview me. Do you know how bad it looks when I'm explaining everything else on the interview tapes to use lot? I'm collecting them and when I go public every copper that has interviewed me is getting fucked as well, unless you lot do the right thing.
**Speaker:** 03:39 No, listen to what they're doing to me in my house while you are there though, because you are just listening, so you are just there. Yeah. So why you are just there you can just like maybe hear what I'm going to play yeah, then, this is just similar evidence I'm going to play to you lot in a second. Yeah. Give me a second.
**Speaker:** 03:55 I have got to work out why my volume level is not working.
**Speaker:** 04:14 Do you know how much videos I have got in this house of what they are all doing?
**Speaker:** 04:14 Look at this.
**Speaker:** 04:14 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 04:39 All right. Let me just play it on a normal play yeah, because that there is just fucking it up, I can play loads of it to you all, do you know how many videos I have
got of them attacking me and you lot are telling me you want [inaudible]
**Speaker:** 04:50 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 05:10 Do you know how many videos I have got of all of this I phone your call centres up every time first time first.
**Speaker:** 05:15 [[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!]
**Speaker:** 05:15 yeah, your all talking that it is just a Christie Vs Davey a noise complaint it's fucking hate crime what they have done, and you lot take part in is attempted manslaughter. This is an Attempted Manslaughter
**Speaker:** 05:19 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 05:50 I got bear videos the Mathiyalagan's wife banging at me

**Speaker:** 05:52 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 05:57 I got bear of them, I got so, many calls to your call centres that it is un real and to the Neighbourhood team office and every conversation that I am having I am recording
**Speaker:** 06:06 Of what you are all letting happened to me in this house.
**Speaker:** 06:10 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 06:10 I want them done for attempted Manslaughter.
**Speaker:** 06:27 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 06:27 This is a breach of my Human Rights.
**Speaker:** 06:47 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 07:28 I have got recordings of all your coppers as well. Okay. go and call that EGM meeting and write down the reasons that you have just heard all readying in that Audio I just played to you before I end up destroying all of you coppers and
**Speaker:** 07:32 Rip the fucking Queens Head to pieces with it all
**Speaker:** 07:32 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 07:32 I got all the audios I got Stain on camera who is supposed to be the head of the community I got all of them there is not none of them I have not got, and I got
all of your bosses Jane Johnson Sally Gilchrest on recording that have dealt with issues in this house.
**Speaker:** 07:32 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 08:07 All of them I got everyone [inaudible]
**Speaker:** 08:51 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 08:51 You can see the date on the TV as well.
**Speaker:** 08:51 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 08:51 I want them all to go to prison, you want to play with me and don't call an EGM meeting I am getting you all nicked. And get away from my front door I will rip this case to pieces. I will destroy it all in two seconds then I will come for everyone's names and badge numbers that's in the fucking paperwork, like I have done with the rest
**Speaker:** 09:17 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 09:17 Come let me go into the other ones let's go and see what's happening to me I want to skip a bit, let's go and watch it get a bit worse There is loads of them.
**Speaker:** 09:47 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 09:47 I can't go into any room, I am getting attacked, look at the state of me and what they are doing to me in my fucking own home and use lot are fucking letting them do that to me in my home what they're doing to do.

**Speaker:** 10:09 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 10:09 Look at them bagging at me.
**Speaker:** 10:09 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 10:09 Look at what they are doing to me inside of my house I can't even take my cloths of without getting attacked.
**Speaker:** 10:09 [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 13:17 [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 13:17 [Phone rigging in the background] My mother calling me back, telling me that she is outside and that it would be safer for me to open my front door to the police. I open the front door and let my mother and the police inside of my flat. A Team of police officers came into my home in riot gear.
**Speaker:** 13:17 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 13:17 [I open the gate and my front door to the police and my mother they attempt to storm into my home but notice that I am being reasonable and that my mother was also present at this stage in time.].
**Speaker:** 13:17 There is no need for that [Mother].
**Speaker:** 13:17 It's alright, it's alright [Police]
**Speaker:** 13:37 [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 13:37 I am not doing nothing bad to you lot.
**Speaker:** 13:37 [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 13:37 Your getting arrested.
**Speaker:** 13:37 I unlocked the gate and what am I getting arrested for.
**Speaker:** 13:37 it’s alright.
**Speaker:** 13:37 Forget about that for this second, and listen to what I say
**Speaker:** 13:37 Yeah, I am not going to mess with you lot, I am not doing nothing bad to you lot. [inaudible]. Come into my house for two seconds.
**Speaker:** 13:37 Yeah, alright
**Speaker:** 13:37 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 13:37 Can you turn that down over there.
**Speaker:** 13:37 [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 13:37 [Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
**Speaker:** 15:25 [inaudible] CDs.
**Speaker:** 15:29 We just need to pat you down. Have you got anything in your pockets?
**Speaker:** 15:29 No of course I haven't.
**Speaker:** 15:36 What am I being arrested for can someone actually tell me please.
**Speaker:** 15:36 Alright, there has been an allegation, that earlier today that you shouted abuse at your neighbours.
**Speaker:** 15:36 my neighbours I did no nothing.
**Speaker:** 15:36 You made threats to kill them and the children.
**Speaker:** 15:49 Background person Noise [ Yeah, and there chatting shit / Laughing] Police Officer.
**Speaker:** 15:49 Background person Noise [And I am the one that started it in the Cad]

**Speaker:** 15:49 You arrested for that one before.
**Speaker:** 15:49 And you have an Injunction on you that prevents that.
**Speaker:** 15:49 My Injunction is not on me.
**Speaker:** 15:49 My Injunction is not on me. can I show you my?
**Speaker:** 16:06 You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned
something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.".
**Speaker:** 16:06 Can we go inside of my phone so I can the evidence come on man.
**Speaker:** 16:06 No.
**Speaker:** 16:06 Alright, taking him out
**Speaker:** 16:06 My injunction is not on me.
**Speaker:** 16:11 Ok mate That will get resolved, alright.
**Speaker:** 16:11 Yes, in two seconds.
**Speaker:** 16:11 I know the officer that has just arrested you he is a good guy.
**Speaker:** 16:19 If you let me go you will see good things, you can see that I am not a wrong on. I am not selling bags of drugs I am making printers and that to sell things.
**Speaker:** 16:23 I will give you that.
**Speaker:** 16:23 I am making my own constitution and that is the festival paperwork and all of that over there Yeah,
**Speaker:** 16:27 Yeah.
**Speaker:** 16:27 I built all of that and a band new constitution.
**Speaker:** 16:27 Yeah. They Throw an Asbo folder, they nicked me for Um, a gazebo from a building from a party building in the year of **2012** yeah,
**Speaker:** 16:36 [inaudible]
**Speaker:** 16:37 So, I got done for that. Year, and then I got put on stinger lint bail conditions for a whole year [inaudible] like locked in the house sign on at the police station and the rest of it I won the case after a year, year, I lost Diana because of it year, so now I have gone out and I meet another girl for two minutes. Me and her never argued I have never argued up a till date with her we still talk on the phone now Year, all the emails are there yeah, now at the same time the police throw an Asbo outside of my front door and they falsified it year all the timestamps
**Speaker:** 17:00 They are missing all the victims' statements out of it they have lost all of the audio recording. They've lost all the police PNC books. They have lost everything. Yeah.
**Speaker:** 17:05 ok
**Speaker:** 17:05 They forgot to arrest me for the organisation of illegal raves. When I should have been arrested, yeah,
**Speaker:** 17:10 I think there should be a big pursuit.
**Speaker:** 17:10 They gave me a nine-year curfew when the maximum sentenced is six months under the raves Um, the thing I am on a nine-year curfew. a CBO a Standalone Asbo isn't even a punishable offense, And I'm riding a curfew and a curfew. People get released.
**Speaker:** 17:23 **There dead**
**Speaker:** 17:23 from prison for that year. So, I am building a model constitution here doing everything, Yeah, and they just kept attacking me because I was phoning them and

saying you've got next signatures, your out of order now. And let's just call an AGM meeting. I'm not going to follow you with no prosecutor.
**Speaker:** 17:34 It won't be me going with you.
**Speaker:** 17:34 Can I just continue saying what I am saying please.
**Speaker:** 17:34 Just one sec, let me just check something [inaudible]
**Speaker:** 17:37 Do we need anything from Simon, like there is no searching it is all done and nothing that is required in this address
**Speaker:** 17:42 No.
**Speaker:** 17:42 This job
**Speaker:** 17:42 No.
**Speaker:** 17:42 So, we can go yeah,
**Speaker:** 17:42 Yes. [Mother]
**Speaker:** 17:42 Ok
**Speaker:** 17:43 [inaudible] reference number.
**Speaker:** 17:50 Can I just show you lot. Can I just have two seconds with you lads, me and the lads, because it's a bit like, it seems like I've been bad that everyone's blaming me like I have done bad to the police force, yeah, but I haven't.
**Speaker:** 17:56 No mate.
**Speaker:** 17:56 [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 17:56 The force has done bad to me yeah, I was here building stuff for the people, and I was doing everything right for us yeah,
**Speaker:** 18:03 [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 18:03 They had two choices. Tucker or me and they have just picked the white boy thinking that he's the right one.
**Speaker:** 18:07 [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 18:10 They make a mistake. Yeah, I was the right one. It was easy. They made the wrong perception do you know.
**Speaker:** 18:14 We got no problem with you, if you are fine with us you are alright
**Speaker:** 18:18 no one's got nothing here anymore. Yeah, Tucker.
**Speaker:** 18:19 has had the lines for four years. What has anyone got. I was building a festival for us, and I needed coppers. like yourselves from when, when I'm doing when there is trouble, I need patrol coppers. I needed jobs for everyone.
**Speaker:** 18:30 Here what was I going to say err mate do you want anything from here
**Speaker:** 18:30 Can I just show you,
**Speaker:** 18:30 what do you want to show me.
**Speaker:** 18:30 What do you want to show me.
**Speaker:** 18:30 I would just like you to quickly come here.
**Speaker:** 18:30 Tell me what it is.
**Speaker:** 18:30 You can trust me.
**Speaker:** 18:30 I just want to know what you want me to do it's a new procedure
**Speaker:** 18:30
**Speaker:** 18:30 I just want you to come through and show you what I'm doing yeah,, for a second so, that you lot can see.
**Speaker:** 18:45 Is there any positions you need low? because I think that we are going to go shortly?

**Speaker:** 18:48 There is not no possession, but I just would just like to show you one thing of what's happening.
**Speaker:** 18:53 What is it mate because you have got to explain it first that is all.
**Speaker:** 18:53 My report on my computer.
**Speaker:** 18:55 No, I don't think that we're going to get to that.
**Speaker:** 18:58 Why? Not.
**Speaker:** 18:58 Because we are a busy team mate. we got to move along we are not just here for you
**Speaker:** 19:00 well I am going to take my report, are you the arresting officer.
**Speaker:** 19:00 Yes, I am.
**Speaker:** 19:00 So can I while you're holding me can I quickly show you right now the evidence. Which proves.
**Speaker:** 19:07 Let me explain
**Speaker:** 19:07 Because that is the statements.
**Speaker:** 19:07 No, you're saying that the Injunction is on me now yeah,
**Speaker:** 19:09 Right.
**Speaker:** 19:09 Now. I got the paperwork on here now proving that the injunction is not on me, and I would like to show you.
**Speaker:** 19:15 That's one for your solicitor, I think.
**Speaker:** 19:15 I can't bring that to court.
**Speaker:** 19:15 We will discuss that in interview.
**Speaker:** 19:18 No, because you are going to arrest me.
**Speaker:** 19:21 Well he has been arrested anyway, hasn't he so,
**Speaker:** 19:21 and your goanna refuse to release me. And activate the injunction. Believing that it is on me and take me to court. When I can just show you the paperwork, right now?
**Speaker:** 19:28 I appreciate that mate
**Speaker:** 19:28 Simon there is other matters that we need to discuss anyway so we need to do that in interview alright
**Speaker:** 19:30 There is paramedics for mate.
**Speaker:** 19:30 who organised it
**Speaker:** 19:30 Alright.
**Speaker:** 19:30 You got space.
**Speaker:** 19:30 Just call the next one
**Speaker:** 19:30 I have arranged all of that, once his back, yes
**Speaker:** 19:30
**Speaker:** 19:33 So, once he is in the back of the van we will be.
**Speaker:** 19:33 That is what I am aiming for.
**Speaker:** 19:33 Where's my mum she must secure my premises.
**Speaker:** 19:42 She is outside.
**Speaker:** 19:42 Are you happy with her doing that yeah,
**Speaker:** 19:42 Yes, can you let her into the premises.
**Speaker:** 19:47 Yeah. where is the keys for it?
**Speaker:** 19:47 your mum is outside with your sister.
**Speaker:** 19:47 Can you let them in house now please?
**Speaker:** 19:47 No, we will bring you to the van and then we can handle the premises next.
**Speaker:** 19:49 She wants to sort the dog out and then and then the premises and then we will leave it like that.

**Speaker:** 19:53 Yeah, but I would like to see my mum at least come in here before we leave.
**Speaker:** 19:56 She's outside. There's not much space, so.
**Speaker:** 19:57 she's quite vocal mate at the moment.
**Speaker:** 19:58 Just say Simon said be quite they are going to let you in? She'll come in and I'll come out. with you lot, come on I have done everything.
**Speaker:** 20:01 No, sorry mate that is not going to happen.
**Speaker:** 20:01 So, what you lot are going to stay inside of my house on your own.
**Speaker:** 20:01 No, no, no were going to take you to the van and we are going.
**Speaker:** 20:01 So, everyone is coming out.
**Speaker:** 20:01 Yes, we will shut the door behind us if you want.
**Speaker:** 20:01 Yes, come on then let's do that
**Speaker:** 20:01 Do you want to give her keys low.
**Speaker:** 20:18 Can one of you please pass me that blue credit card there.
**Speaker:** 20:18 this one.
**Speaker:** 20:18 the visa.
**Speaker:** 20:18 Not the Business card the other one, my mum is going to get the keys.
**Speaker:** 20:18 do you want your mum to get the keys yeah,
**Speaker:** 20:18 yeah, see that dictate phone. Can you pass that over to me for a second? When you lot just come.
**Speaker:** 20:27 [inaudible]
**Speaker:** 20:27 I just want you to pass that to me for a sec. I just want to press play on it
**Speaker:** 20:27 yeah, I have got no problem with that.
**Speaker:** 20:27 No.
**Speaker:** 20:27 Oh, come on man. I'm not going to fuck you.

**7**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**
**1x Recording**
**10/01/2018**
01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018
**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.docx

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.htm

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018.WMA
**7.**
**Speaker:** 00:00 Fine. I'm going to win all of this now. No point when you use or come here. I was on the phone to the courts, and we were talking about the injunction order. Now they listen to you lot trying to get access, and it's on this recording here. I don't

**8**

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
**Stage 1**
**1x Recording**
**10/01/2018**
01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10_01_2018
**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**
01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.docx

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.htm

01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats (4) - 10_01_2018.WMA
**8.**
**Speaker:** 00:00 Thank you for calling. You're welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9Am till 5Pm Monday to Friday. The court building is open from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system, which is designated for urgent work.
**Speaker:** 00:16 Good morning, Edmonton County Court how can I help.
**Speaker:** 00:22 hello. How are you doing?
**Speaker:** 00:24 I am good you.
**Speaker:** 00:24 Okay. Feeling a bit better.
**Speaker:** 00:32 How can I help.
**Speaker:** 00:32 I was just wondering if you can tell me an update to where a case stands that's being held in your court
**Speaker:** 00:38 Right. Have you got a case number?
**Speaker:** 00:39 The case number is just right about here one second if fact two seconds because it keeps changing. I think it might be E.0.0.
**Speaker:** 00:50 Hm.
**Speaker:** 00:50 E.D.0.4.9.
**Speaker:** 00:50 His got it
**Speaker:** 00:52 E..0. E.D.0.4.9.
**Speaker:** 00:54 Ber, with me for one moment.
**Speaker:** 00:54 **[Staff Noise in the Background] All staff laughing together and - You're dead.**
**Speaker:** 00:54 **[Staff Noise in the Background] Ha, ha, ha, ha.**
**Speaker:** 00:54 **Ha, ha, ha, ha**
**Speaker:** 00:54 **[Staff Noise in the Background] Settle down.**
**Speaker:** 00:54 **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes, yes**
**Speaker:** 00:54 And your name is?
**Speaker:** 01:06 Mr. Cordell Simon Cordell.
**Speaker:** 01:08 Okay. Um, let me have a look. Right, It went up to the judge and did not come back down yet.
**Speaker:** 01:19 Um, what do you mean what did, what would you that mean?
**Speaker:** 01:22 Well, it's gone up to the judge.
**Speaker:** 01:23 What today.
**Speaker:** 01:23 No, no. it went up on the 1st of June
**Speaker:** 01:28 on the 1st of June and who
**Speaker:** 01:28 Hm, hm.

**Speaker:** 01:31 It can take a while before it comes, comes back down. [inaudible] ifey [inaudible] let's see, um, I think a claim about a lettering and that was sent up to the judge.
**Speaker:** 01:39 A letter came in from who.
**Speaker:** 01:39 From the claimant.
**Speaker:** 01:42 From.
**Speaker:** 01:42 London Borough of who is it the London Borough of who is it London Borough of Haringey Enfield oh, Enfield
**Speaker:** 01:49 Enfield. Lemmy and so forth
**Speaker:** 01:49 yes.
**Speaker:** 01:49 And do you know what, um, the last actual writ, what the actual order was on the 30th.
**Speaker:** 01:54 I will have a look 30th of what?
**Speaker:** 01:56 Um, May.
**Speaker:** 02:02 **[Staff Noise in the Background] Your dead.**
**Speaker:** 02:02 The last order here was the 14 of May,
**Speaker:** 02:02 **[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible]**
**Speaker:** 02:03 14th of May and that is
**Speaker:** 02:05 Bear, with me bear, bear with me two seconds. So, I can get into it.
**Speaker:** 02:15 Uh, they claimant wanted the older to be amended. Wishes to amend the application yes, and that went up I think the oldest upon; Da, da, da, da, da, [inaudible]
**Speaker:** 02:31 To my understanding, yeah.
**Speaker:** 02:34 Hm.
**Speaker:** 02:34 That the application has never been put onto me, what actually initially happened is there was a lady judge and she, she brought the court into the um, to the courtroom just as you come around the stairs. Like there's a little court room on the left there and you go for a little room and then going into the courtroom,
**Speaker:** 02:49 Ok.
**Speaker:** 02:49 she basically dealt with the case. I was just wondering if you could help me by telling me what Judges they are and telling me what court numbers they are as well. because I'm building my report and I want to put all of this information in it and on first time Lemmy put a first application in which is from Enfield council and he
falsified the paperwork inside off all of that and I have all the evidence for it, 100% to prove. that he, he that he will get done for his target in Malice which is a 12-year sentence.
**Speaker:** 03:14 Yeah. And I would like that to be brought forward to him yet. And what my problem is, I explained to this judge, she was like an um, she was like a fair skin coloured um, lady. And I explained to her in that courtroom what Lemmy had done, she decided to abuse her position as a judge. And she forced upon, she let them force the paperwork through the court, eventually I kept proven what I was saying was right and I think a few others, what she'd done is she let other judges deal with the case in between. Now she's the one that initially opened up this file and allowed Lemmy to do these things. Now, Lemmy has continuously lost the cases and the points and the judges have dropped it out for silly reasons like time limits and that because they know if I get to trial I'm going to show the truth and it's goanna cause a lot more trouble than

what it's worth, for Lemmy and that and now Lemmy and that seem to keep forcing the paperwork through that every time the judge strikes the whole application out he would just change the dates on it and then he'll repay for it to go back through again.
**Speaker:** 04:13 And then they are reusing the same thing, less abuse, a process, unfair process. And, and that's been allowed to continue by the directors of your court and served.
**Speaker:** 04:20 [Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible].
**Speaker:** 04:20 And I'm concerned about what judges have actually allowed this to happen. Now the other day I had the police come here and they tried to Nick me and activate the injunction. I was on the phone to a gentleman called Paul who was being quite polite. He was being very polite, thought helping me and speaking to me and just doing what's right from both parties, basically [inaudible]. And then what I've noticed was that the police come in and try to activate the injunction and took me to the police station. I've proved that the claims were wrong anyway and fabricated, but I've also got video evidence proving that I wasn't served. That someone come into the affidavit of service from one letter box, and they have accepted that, and they've told me that then not going to activate the injunction for that and let me come back home afterwards.
**Speaker:** 05:02 So now I'm concerned that this judge, knew this judge, she goes, she, she allowed this to happen in the beginning now on the 30th I was supposed to have another man judge, but I think he seen how much trouble there and told her to clean up her own mess.
She's gone into court and she's waiting. [inaudible] and let a new barrister in. She's pretending she was all friendly to me, but her true intentions were to try to kill me in that courtroom and abuse our powers and get me in prison when she knew the truth from the beginning and throughout and she's been informed by all the charges of what is happening on her case that she opened up and allowed to happen. Now I want this Judge struck off the register yes and I don't play about, yeah, I've already got the Directors of Enfield and Wood Green going to court with me and we're going to the Old Bailey, and I was going to leave this court alone, but I'm at a stage where I'm going to Sue this court and prosecute against this court as well now. Yeah, for what they're doing to people and what's not what's not right. It's a lower court and they shouldn't be abusing their powers in such a way. So, I was wonder if you can help me with the list of the judges that have dealt with my cases, and I'll give you another claim number as well.
**Speaker:** 06:03 Right. You need what you need to do. Write in. you will have to write in.
**Speaker:** 06:07 Ok.
**Speaker:** 06:07 And the date that you had to hearing or the orders done, you need to write in and say right. I need the list of the judges that actually dealt with my case.
**Speaker:** 06:17 Can you tell me who the lady judge is now? You can just tell me off the computer. You can see her; I will come down to the offices if I have to with all of the paperwork and we will cause a big commotion down there.
**Speaker:** 06:26 Right, were the order What was the last order that you got with a name on it?

**Speaker:** 06:29 The last order Yeah. Is there was a lady that attended what went into the court? She opened up the first injunction opened up all the upper injunctions. Now she has allowed this to happen thought in my name now.
**Speaker:** 06:41 Yes, have you got the order in front of you.
**Speaker:** 06:41 Year I have made all brand-new books for the orders.
**Speaker:** 06:45 Yeah, but what I am saying is that the order in front of you would have the names of all the judges that done dealt with it.
**Speaker:** 06:50 Na
**Speaker:** 06:51 That's what I'm saying
**Speaker:** 06:51 Na, what it has is, Na what it has is; I have got a book here for litigation and process, the English legal process and I've got a book to fill out. Any applications, civil law and co and everything. Now, I can, I've got the civil litigation **2016** and 17 book in front of me and it shows me where the stamps and the Seals should be how to fill out the forms and what should be happening,
**Speaker:** 07:11 but we're not talking about that. You want to know what Judges that actually dealt with your case.
**Speaker:** 07:17 That's who, that's who opened. That's who signed, signed, sealed. That could be the court clerk. That can be any person.
**Speaker:** 07:23 No, no, no. That's right. What you have to do, like I said, you have to write in.
**Speaker:** 07:28 I've got it in front of me now, in front of me right now, and the paperwork, you tell me any page, or I should go to the first pages of any application. I made all special PDF books for them.
**Speaker:** 07:36 **There dead.**
**Speaker:** 07:36 Yes so now. Like if you go to adobe and InDesign and that, you can just wait an Epub book. Yeah. Now I've made brand new websites sick of the range the best of every angry calling.
**Speaker:** 07:46 **There dead.**
**Speaker:** 07:46 I've made all brand-new digital books I've put them all up, we're there all interactive so things can jump out at the books and show them where their Frauded everything and I've done the whole lot the court is going to get ripped apart by a policed by IPOC, in a minute
**Speaker:** 07:59 Sir, I have to cut this call because I'm on the counter and somebody is waiting for me. What you need to do, you must write in and ask for all the judges that dealt with your case, your list of their names. Yes
**Speaker:** 08:11 It's this injunction order on me now
**Speaker:** 08:13 you got another injunction order have you before that, year
**Speaker:** 08:15 No, I've won every case.
**Speaker:** 08:17 Okay, so what's the, what's the name on that injunction order that you have got
**Speaker:** 08:20 I've got, I've got here now two case numbers and I won each one. I won the first case number in your
**Speaker:** 08:27 Ok, let's just do this one that you gave me.
**Speaker:** 08:30 There all ruined.
**Speaker:** 08:30 There ruined.
**Speaker:** 08:30 What is the name of this judges that you got on the order? What's the name of it?

**Speaker:** 08:36 **There dead.**
**Speaker:** 08:36 I've got about seven of them on the application. It says in the Edmonton County Court claim EEO, blah blah, blah. The London borough, Mr. Simon Cordell, the district judge Leftham sitting at the County Court.
**Speaker:** 08:45 Ok, that is one.
**Speaker:** 08:45 Yeah,
**Speaker:** 08:45 Ok, what is the other order that you have got there.
**Speaker:** 08:45 I've got loads of them.
**Speaker:** 08:50 yes. But this is what's happening. It's.
**Speaker:** 08:53 Yes, but what you need to do sir is highlight on your order that you have all of your orders highlight the Judges
**Speaker:** 09:00 I have Yeah, I've done that already.
**Speaker:** 09:01 Right.
**Speaker:** 09:01 and I've copied all of their pictures and then I've got a.
**Speaker:** 09:05 Yes, but again you a hostage. Right
**Speaker:** 09:05 wall of shame and I've put them in the wall of shame on their diaries. I've got every person that's in this application, I've got their names, but more judges than that have dealt with me. More judges have dealt with me.
**Speaker:** 09:17 Okay.
**Speaker:** 09:17 You've got lesson that is one of the Judges that have deal with you. yes.
**Speaker:** 09:18 Pardon, yes
**Speaker:** 09:18 Was another judge there?
**Speaker: 09:23 [Staff Noise in the Background] Yes.**
**Speaker:** 09:23 Yes, there has been a lot of Judges.
**Speaker:** 09:26 And what is the other order. What was the name of that judge on the other order?
**Speaker:** 09:29 If I go to massive books hang on let me get it out for a second, give me one second yes. This is the next order here. The first Injunction Order book here I have got them here in all brand-new folders. So, the first injunction order when I open it, what happened is, Lemmy has put a copy. You got a copy of Caron's statement because they are all now Indexed. Lemmy's harassment. Lemmy, John Ivons statement in Wood Green crown court. And you have the initial copy, the initial claim forms, which would go in oversley.
**Speaker: 09:56 [inaudible].**
**Speaker:** 09:56 Because I'll put everything all indexed and everything we done brand new pages there brand new top of the range books.
**Speaker:** 10:01 Hello
**Speaker:** 10:02 But what you do need to do, is look at the orders just the orders I don't want to hear about claim forms get the orders together.
**Speaker:** 10:09 ok.
**Speaker:** 10:09 and then tell me the names of the judging.
**Speaker:** 10:15 Notice of discontinuation, hang on one second. Case history this is because Lemmy has put too much in here.
**Speaker:** 10:18 **Your Dead.**
**Speaker:** 10:18 What I'm goanna to do is go through them all myself now and let you explain to me after to go from one myself.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Speaker:** 10:26 Yeah. write the name of the judges all of the judges. And then call us back.<br>**Speaker:** 10:31 I will do that thank you.<br>**Speaker:** 10:31 Yes. All right then. Bye. Bye. Bye. |
| | | 11/01/2016 | • **Doctors**<br>I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance with the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws.<br><br>**4**<br>• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**11/01/2018**<br>01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018<br>**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**<br>01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx<br><br>01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm<br><br>01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3<br>**1.**<br>**Speaker:** 00:09 Good afternoon customer services Justine speaking. How may I help you?<br>**Speaker:** 00:12 Hello, who am, I'm speaking to Justine. It's Mr Cordell speaking and I'm phoning because I found a whistle blowing policy, the procedure that sort of Enfield Council and he has told me to phone up on and that this<br>is the fraud line and that you will be able to handle any fraud that is outside or dealing with an employee for the company? I have proof beyond reasonable doubt that an employee is acted beyond, beyond what the company's procedures and that he has breached his contract that he has signed into with yourselves. He's invaded my privacy and breach my right to life, and he has put me in threat of my life. He's not acted within fair process and acted in a bios manner towards me. I've had to make her web; I've had to make a website and I've put his voice recordings on and the evidence up on the website and I'd like to be able to go through this with a person. Is that possible please?<br>**Speaker:** 01:11 Yeah. shh. hold the line just give me a second what I can do sir is I can **transfer** you throw to HR department.<br>**Speaker:** 01:23 To what department may I ask?<br>**Speaker:** 01:25 HR.<br>**Speaker:** 01:26 HR. Okay. Okay. Human Resources. Is that where you are and regarding,<br>**Speaker:** 01:32 yeah. Human Resources yes. |

**Speaker:** 01:32 Non auditable
**Speaker:** 01:36 And who is it that we'll be speaking to?
**Speaker:** 01:38 That is the general line for human resources so they can check the employee.
**Speaker:** 01:44 What about a, okay. Okay. Okay. Human Resources is normally had Julia macnega. Is that correct? Resources. Operations Julia macnega. Enfield 0208-83793970. Eight three seven nine three nine seven zero
**Speaker:** 01:59 I am just looking now just let me check this now for you quickly
**Speaker:** 02:03 Julia macnega.
**Speaker:** 02:06 What's the name?
**Speaker:** 02:07 He's Julia macnega. J. U. L. I. A. - M. I. M. N. A. G. H. Is it possible to speak to her please?
**Speaker:** 02:20 Yeah, she, she's it is her, but she is in a conference call at the moment. She's on the other line.
**Speaker:** 02:26 Okay. What is it put out? I'm happy to wait for her. Is it possible to speak somewhere else in the meantime then? Like James Rolfe, James Rolfe the director of resources or with Ian Davis is even better. The chief executive, I've been speaking to heather Littler, I have recordings of her, and she is completely fouled the whistle blowing policies. When I've informed her of what her employees below her doing, I'm very concerned. She's putting me a fear of my life and I would like her, or some investigate it at the same time.
**Speaker:** 02:55 What's her name?
**Speaker:** 02:56 I'm heather Littler is the chief executive admin and she's, she's, she's, she's a secretary I believe yourself,
but she's, she's at the, um, at the chief executive level. I've been speaking to her so I can speak to Ian Davis in Regards because he's the director of the company and uh, and the recordings of what she's been promising me are just void of, of disheartened promise's, and.
**Speaker:** 03:20 ok.
**Speaker:** 03:20 I feel that I've been let down completely. I'd like to speak to Ian Davis himself or somebody at director if that is possible. Christine Webster, the risk assessment management PR for the company because the company should be risk assessed and all procedures should be risk assessed. And I don't feel that my case has been treated. We've been in procedures either. So even speaking to Christine Webster, head of internal audit and risk management would do me fine at the present.
**Speaker:** 03:46 Yeah, she, she is in a meeting as well. I am just checking let me just check if she would be out soon just a second fast.
**Speaker:** 03:53 I'm close to having to come down to the term to the civic centre myself and make this much more formal than what we are actually having, and I believe that that's going to cause a lot of problems for people around the Christmas period if I do so. So, if we can deal with this behind closed doors in a more informative way, I make sure that both parties yourselves and you and your employees are happy and the, I'm happy. I'm happy too. I'm, I'm happy to do a settlement in some form of manner, but you seem to have solicitor firms in place, and I'm concerned about them or I'm at a stage where I would like Pacific members that are acting as subcontractors for, for the Civic Enfield Civic Centre as their

legal department such as Limidia Luviu. I believe that she's corrupt and acted in misconduct as well. I'm with foul play yeah, and when she's been informed, she's not acted under the whistle blowing procedures or any of that and in accordance to the company's memorandum or statue of Article.
**Speaker:** 04:51 Okay. I'm just checking Ian Davis for you sir but he has been away for two hours.
**Speaker:** 04:57 Okay.
**Speaker:** 04:57 umm
**Speaker:** 04:58 I'm sorry, the I'm on track. I'm speaking. I'm sorry. I'm going through this with yourself I know that It's not something you would like to do
**Speaker:** 05:04 it's a Lot of information. I'm trying.
**Speaker:** 05:07 I'm not even started if I had to explain. Do you have Google available to yourself?
**Speaker:** 05:12 Are we doing? Yes.
**Speaker:** 05:13 If you could go to a website called horrific corruption.com and I'm just going to turn that on it.
Take me less than six seconds for you and I can show you the corruption and audio of some of it. What I have put up and the videos of what I'm suffering through and.
**Speaker:** 05:29 Right, are you talking about the Video's
**Speaker:** 05:30 Some of it is videos or audio evidence? I've made a full report and official report of every day of my sufferings and the neglect that I have suffered because the reasonable persons that represent Enfield Council and Enfield Homes have failed in their obligations towards me. I'm very concerned about this and I'm very concerned that the way that I'm still being treated at present, and the employees are still working inside of the company in dealing with people's personal data other than mine.
**Speaker:** 05:58 Right, so that's a great cost of troubles, yes, towards you.
**Speaker:** 06:03 I'm just turning on the switch here. If you have Google available, it's just going to take me two seconds.
**Speaker:** 06:06 We do but I won't be able to view these videos, sir
**Speaker:** 06:10 you don't have to view the videos. You can just have a look; a brief looks over that. The actual website itself and actually see I'm just, I'm turning it on right now. It's going to be on in less than six seconds. Horrific corruption.com and this is my concerns and they're official and then there are at large that they still haven't been being apprehended and been dealt with to an extent where I feel satisfied and I'm at a stage where I might have to promote this into the general public, and I'm concerned that this can cause even further problems. And dis May and I would like to be able to have this dealt with as constructively and positively in an even quick and informative way and time as possible.
**Speaker:** 06:51 Right, yeah. Just a second, sir. I'm just trying to check who I can **transfer** you to who can deal with the matter the Ian Dave's has been away for two hours but he's going to be free at four o'clock.
**Speaker:** 07:11 Is it possible that, do you actually have control of his diary? Is it possible that we can arrange a time that I can call?
**Speaker:** 07:17 We not doing this here? Uh, no. If you could call us back, then we can try and **transfer** you. Um, otherwise I won't be able to do it.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Speaker:** 07:27 Okay.<br>**Speaker:** 07:27 Let me just check the other people for you. You're said about Christian Webster as well.<br>**Speaker:** 07:31 yes that is correct.<br>**Speaker:** 07:31 Christian Webster. She is still in a meeting.<br>**Speaker:** 07:40 Bob Chunkdick. C. U. N. D. I. C. K.<br>**Speaker:** 07:57 Yeah, Bob<br>**Speaker:** 07:57 Bob, Bob and then C. U. N. D. I. C. K. Chung Dick.<br>**Speaker:** 08:04 Yes. I can see this person he's been away for 25 minutes.<br>**Speaker:** 08:08 Counter fraud manager.<br>**Speaker:** 08:10 I watched three<br>**Speaker:** 08:14 Ian Davis sounds just like the sort of person that I really do need to be speaking to in regard to these issues. So, if I do try again at four o'clock would it be possible for you to explain to him that I will be calling at four o'clock<br>**Speaker:** 08:26 eh, you have to call, call back and explain your issue again sir.<br>**Speaker:** 08:30 Yeah, I'm happy to. I'm happy to explain that but is it, is there a way that we can actually get a message on to his desk or a message to him that I am going to be called in at 4:00 for him possibly if he can arrange and fit me in Within his schedule.<br>**Speaker:** 08:45 Year we don't do this here. No unfortunately because we are customer services. We are not sending messages through the system to order so you need to call us back and we come **transfer** you, we've this met matter yes.<br>**Speaker:** 08:59 ok.<br>**Speaker:** 08:59 I could try Bob Cundick. He's been away, but maybe he will pick up the phone. Eh, let me, let me check. Unless she wants to call us. Back<br>**Speaker:** 09:09 I will attempt to call you back about four o'clock and speak to Ian Davis directly and see how we can get along. in resolving these issues.<br>**Speaker:** 09:14 No problem.<br>**Speaker:** 09:14 As discreetly as possible.<br>**Speaker:** 09:17 Yes. Solve the issue.<br>**Speaker:** 09:19 Okay. Well, I've left the website on for half an hour if you have some time. Yeah. Um, to be able to go throw it.<br>**Speaker:** 09:24 I will have a look yes.<br>**Speaker:** 09:24 At horrific corruption.com. Okay. Well, thank you. Have a good day, madam.<br>**Speaker:** 09:29 Okay, you to thank you, sir. Thank you. Bye. Bye. |
| | | 13/01/2018 | **3**<br>• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**12/01/2018**<br>01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018<br>**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**<br>01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018.WMA |

**3.**

**Speaker:** 00:02 So, you want to speak to someone about the Whistle blowing policy is that correct?
**Speaker:** 00:03 Yeah. About the whistle blowing policy about fraud in the company. I want to speak to somebody because employees have not acted reasonably. They've actually with misconduct, gross misconduct and negligence towards my life and the forced processing information and I'm even receiving the letter as recently as yesterday. That's been falsified and I can prove it and I want something done about it.
**Speaker:** 00:29 Okay. Who did you speak to um, did you speak to Jen Middleton outlay?
**Speaker:** 00:35 Who.
**Speaker:** 00:35 She is our legal person
**Speaker:** 00:36 to who? Jane.
**Speaker:** 00:37 Yeah.
**Speaker:** 00:37 Jane I thought. I thought that Jeremy Chambers Something, Jeremy.
**Speaker:** 00:43 She works for Jeremy Chambers
**Speaker:** 00:44 Jeremy Chambers has already been done for most gross misconduct himself. Is that not, correct? I've already had to put him in my website, and he was **transfer**red over for sexual assault and now they're predator me in knowing that I'm an innocent man and a and he's been given a second chance in that company. I'm not even done anything wrong. Yeah, I can prove my innocence and they keep attacking me. Every letter I'm getting is with Jeremy signature and he's letting this Lumina who I can prove they falsified all the timestamps, all the information and falsified a Possession Order and went to still my home. Yeah, that they've held me in my house from an ASBO case that they know is Illegal and they know that there are threats in the Asbo and they're sending me the Threats, like if you.
**Speaker:** 01:22 [Indictable].
**Speaker:** 01:22 attend court and discuss we're goanna re - man and that's what they keep doing. Use lot keep re - manning. Or as they, as they say, people are getting, getting, getting allowed to leave the companies without no disciplinary action happening. New people are coming in place. Then the new people are attacking me, and this continues to happen. I want something done about it and my lives in danger because of Enfield Councils employees
**Speaker:** 01:43 Have you gone to the police If your life is in danger.
**Speaker:** 01:44 The Metropolitan.
**Speaker:** 01:44 You need to report that to the police.
**Speaker:** 01:44 The Metropolitan police and the Enfield Council together
**Speaker:** 01:50 Because the Council can't protect you
**Speaker:** 01:52 Yeah. May, I'm asking the council I'm not. What I'm explaining is the council can; the council can, can, can put misconduct or gross misconduct and take the employees that they know are acting fraudulently in the company. They shouldn't be in the company if I can prove they're acting fraudulently. They're touching people's personal data such as mine and others. This is against the law and the ruling for what the mandatory company was out and the mandate, the mandate was to Act in the company to achieve. In the beginning what I'm saying is there's

fraud in the company. I can prove it. Lemmy forcefield a possession order. He completely falsified all the claims in it and sent it to my address. I phoned him and I had recordings of all of this. They also together in the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council held a meeting inside the civic centre in **2014** and it took Steve ELLs more who I've gotten your release in the release forms from use lot.
**Speaker:** 02:43 Saying that Steve, Steve, and a gentleman or maybe a lady called Pat in your offices made the Asbo and what they'd done is they never had no true victims, or no members of the public, they falsified an Asbo and called it the organization of illegal raves and advertised this in the newspapers about me, but no one even arrested me. All the signatures are forged. All their timestamps are false. It says that white people commit the crime. I'm not even white. Yeah, I'm, I've been trying to prove to Enfield council for the last five years that I'm not white and you are legally holding me because use lot have falsified an Asbo application and forgot to arrest me and, and everything that's wrong with it. Now because of that, your employee people like, Lemmy who started in October **2016** he's coming straight into the company overlooking everyone else work and all the emails of complaints that have gone in and he's
falsifying a possession order and going to steal my house and make me pay court costs and everything else. And he is asking for custodial sentences. Now you've got keep phoning up the doctors. You phoned up the doctors again yesterday and asked for the doctors to come to my address today.
**Speaker:** 03:44 Why are you putting the phone down?
**Speaker:** 03:49 Okay.

**5**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
  **Stage 1**
  **1x Recording**
  **12/01/2018**
  01m. 30. Enfield Council 12_01_2018
  **Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**
  01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx 01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm
  --
  01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3
  **5.**
  **Speaker:** 00:00 I'm phoning the Enfield Council then.
  **Speaker:** 00:30 Hello, you're through to the Director of the Environment's office at the London borough of Enfield though I am unable to take your call now. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you as soon as possible. Goodbye after the tone. Please record your message. When you are finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.
  **Speaker:** 00:54 Hello.
  **Speaker:** 00:54 Hello. I believe that I'm ever going to speak be speaking to a Heather Littler or an Angela Hugue who represents the chief executive's team for the Enfield council and I just was in the conversation

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | with Angela on the phone. This was our third conversation. I have recorded the other two recording. She's **transfer**red me over to a non-existent number and today when explaining to her my listed priorities of emergency graded issues, she has been rude and uncourteous towards me and put the phone down. In understanding that she is being paid a salary to prevent these things from happening that I'm talking about the telephone number that I am phoning on is the 3910 number I believe. And if you check your own whistle blowing the Enfield Councils whistle blowing policies. Yeah. Which are published online for any member of the public to take hold of you will notice that your number is the number within side of -<br>**Speaker:** 01:52 That whistle blowing policy that I am phoning now. So, I do not understand why you are not acting in accordance with the whistle blowing policy that you set to protect people like me from people that are, that are acting in your company's name when they're act fraudulently or unfairly in, in a breach of process. Yeah. Please. Can you contact me back act fairly, and not act rudely towards my needs and to what is going on here? This is informal of yourselves, and you are, I don't know what more else I can continue. It's very easy to continue. Listen to this. Please can somebody contact me back and take what is happening and very seriously.<br>**Speaker:** 02:28 Okay.<br><br>**6**<br>• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**<br>**Stage 1**<br>**1x Recording**<br>**12/01/2018**<br>01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018<br>**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**<br>01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018.mp3<br>Update |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | 24/01/2018 | **I got accused of Breaching the terms of the interim injunction order on 24/01/2018** |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | 02/01/2018 | **Lemmy**<br>• **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**<br>**Page** 17<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/<br>However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an<br>injunction for the Court's consideration. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | |
| 03/01/2018 | **“Same as above”** |
| 04/02/2018 | • **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**<br>**Page** 73<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/<br>Upon considering the Claimant's application notice dated 041h February 201 B<br>seeking permission from the Court to vary the terms of the interim injunction order<br>made by District Judge Taylor on 09th January 2018, it 1.s ordered that the following<br>paragraph be added to the injunction order:<br>1. The Defendant Mr Cordell, should be forbidden (whether by himself or by<br>Instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) to approach or threatening to approach the Claimant's employees at their place of work and<br>personal home address.<br>2. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.<br>3. This order along with the order made on 09th January 2018 and the Power of<br>Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.<br>4. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.<br>5. Costs in the case. |
| 05/02/2018 | • **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**<br>**Page** 145 -64 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>Two applications for committal were made on **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.<br><br>**X.** Mr. S Cordell is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on 5th February 2018.<br><br>**Y.** The County Court Order made at the Edmonton Lower Court by District Judge Cohen on the **05/02/2018.** Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy the application notice by no later than 4pm on **09/02/2018.**<br><br>**05/02/2018** page 71 & 75<br>The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09/01/2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and |

threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place staffs work and personal address.
The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated **02/02/2018** and
Ms Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order.
--
The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24/01/2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions.
The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again.
The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents.
The details of the telephone conversation are covered in i the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05/02/2018.**

- PDF Page number 83, **84,** 85, 86, 87,
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB
05/02/2018
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
4. On 24tri January 2018 the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:
"It's Mr Cordell, I think that you putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'z lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have and I have them in the back garden now cause you'z lot won't tell me what conditions I'm in breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "<br>The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation, and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.<br>--<br>**Si Note**<br>+ more I never took out.<br>--<br>We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 09/02/2018 | **Z.** The Enfield Council was told to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy the application notice by no later than 4pm on **09/02/2018.**<br><br>• **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**<br>**Page** 66<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/<br>Dated **9 February 2018**<br>Before District Judge Cohen<br>Sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.<br>-Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed<br>and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.<br>**IT IS ORDERED THAT**<br>**1.** The Claimant do by 4pm on **09/02/2018** file and serve an affidavit of service.<br>**2.** The Claimant do by 4pm on_**09/02/2018** serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of **05/02/2018.**<br>**3.** Matter be listed for further consideration of the order **09/01/2018** and the Claimant's application referred to above, on **30/05/2018** at 14:00pm (time estimate l hour).<br>The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ<br>Dated **5 February 2018** |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 28/02/2018 | • **PDF Page number 91**<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/<br>Date: **28 February 2018** |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Dear Mr Cordell,<br>Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell<br>**Claim number:** E00ED049<br>We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, **yesterday around 11.30pm** by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs.<br>This behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th January 2018 which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We must inform you that because of your conduct, we will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident.<br>We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.<br>Yours sincerely,<br>Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer<br>For the Director of Law and Governance |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 15/03/2018 | • Police bail date: **15/03/2018**<br>Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on 15/03/2018. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 19/04/2018 | |
| | | 20/04/2018 | • Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN<br>UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice<br>AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of<br>Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan<br>dated **20th April 2018**<br>IT IS ORDERED THAT:<br>1. The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am<br>on th May 2018 at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18<br>2TN. |

- **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**
  **Page** 145 -64 OF 134
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/
  Two applications for committal were made on **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

- **PDF Page number 108**
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
  **AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN**
  20/04/2018
  There were further incidents on **11/11/2017**, on **02-03 January 2018**, **01/03/2018** and **26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order.

- **PDF Page number 110**
  **20/04/2018**
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
  AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN
  Original address of another house in her name

- **PDF Page number 111 to 112**
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
  Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.
  AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.
  The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated 09 January 2018 in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):
  - From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
  - From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
  - From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

  **AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above
  **AND THE COURT** being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated 09 January 2018 [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated 09 January 2018 by harassing,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on 15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.<br>**IT IS ORDERED**<br>**(1)** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.<br>**(2)** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).<br>**(5)** that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.<br>(6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.<br><br>• PDF Page number 89<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/<br>**IT IS ORDERED**<br>**(1)** that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.<br>**(2)** that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).<br>**(3)** that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.<br>**(4)** that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to dear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 01/05/2018 | • **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**<br>**Page** 124 -43 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>An additional breach of the Injunction occurred within the outside of the Edmonton County Court Premises on the<br>01/05/2018<br>FROM AROUND 10:25Am onwards were the defendant shouted abuse, swear and made treats to two employees of the claimants and Mr Mathiyalagan. These threats were made in front of employment Judge Taylor with two security guards and other members of staff<br><br>• **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**<br>**Page** 116 -35 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the<br>**1 May 2018** |

at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

- **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**
  **Page** 65
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-PDF/
  Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018
  Dear Mr Cordell
  **Re:** LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD •V• MR SIMON CORDELL
  E00ED049-Applcation for Committal dated **5 February 2018**
  Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018**, please find the following documents enclosed:
  **1.** Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**
  **2.** Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:
  **(a)** Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
  **{b)** Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **2 February 2018**
  **(c)** Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **5 February 2018**
  **(d)** Draft Order
  These documents are being served upon you personally.
  Yours faithfully,
  **Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,**
  Lawyer

- **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**
  **Page** 146 -65 OF 134
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/
  Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on 01 May 2018
  **7.** A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May 2018 and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr
  145
  Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.
  **8.** On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in
  the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived
  at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter, and he cannot use a jury.
  The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me.

He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
**9.** As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and
entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name,
he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after them families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to
allow the Defendant to calm down.
**148**
**10.** While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corrid9r. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.
**11.** The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to 30 May 2018. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant, and his mother Lorraine Cordell was waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to, the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct.
The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.
**12.** The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated 20 April 2018 and that it be considered at the hearing on 30 May 2018.

- **Si Note:**
  This did not happen on this day what did really happen is I and my mother arrived at the court and we may have arrived late but that would be with good cause, my mother phoned the court to explain why we was late and that we would be arriving shortly.
  I was upset with what the Enfield councils' staff had been taking apart in and while also, supporting my neighbours to attack me.
  I knew that I had not committed any of the offences that I had been getting setup for and I understood why the council and police would not support me by doing a fair investigation and that was to aid in covering up what they had started e.g. the forged Asbo and other Court Orders and

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | this was while slandering my name in the pubic to undermine me thought court proceedings that they had brought against me all fraudulently.<br>I went to Court well prepared and so, did my mother but because of the abuse of legal process I knew that if I stayed quite I would get robbed of my home and Mental Sectioned and forced to take tablets that would make me think that the time went backwards or that I could see signatures that was not really present or make me believe that I had been banging on my neighbours front doors when I had not.<br>What I had done was ask my mother to write to the Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police Force to stop the bad things that was continuously getting done to me and the reason I done this was because I did not want to get in trouble partly because I had seen the paperwork that was inside of the Asbo folder and knew that I would be able to get compensation and that would help me sort a few things in my life out.<br>As I walked into the court not attended any of the prior court cases. I was 100% sure of what he had been doing to me and that I had never done any of the things that he had been accusing me of.<br>I had a clear understanding of the lead up that had brought me to the court and could also, see Lemmy and knew that he had set me up to try and get the Court application in mutable different ways. I knew that I could prove that I had not done anything wrong and could also evident that I had not been served by Video evidence.<br>As angry as I felt for Lemmy and the Mathiyalagan's I felt for the Judge as I had made many telephone calls to the Edmonton Lower County Court prior to this and recoded them in respect of them allowing the applications to continue after the 1st Court application got struck out and I had explained to the about not getting legally served.<br>To prevent them walking all over myself I stood up for what was right and spoke aloud to let more people than they would like to hear the ongoings at the time in a polite roundabout way.<br>The Judge knew that I had them all were I wanted, and they had already tried the Mental doctor route to get out of things, but I had shut the avenue down.<br>On the way out of the Court Lemmy and others had waited for me and my mother to leave the court and this is 100% what happened, when we was leaving the court Lemmy started on me I can't remember fully what he done I might have marked it up in the diary but the bottom line of things is that I never bit to him trying to lead me into trouble instead I crossed the road with my mother or she would have shouted at me and I did not need that of her in pubic in Edmonton but Lemmy seemed to imagen even more to help him try and get the Court Order that he wanted on me so, bad that he forged everything illegally. |
| | | | • **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 145 -64 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 1 o May 2018 seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated 05. February and 20 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | April 2018 be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process<br>server attempts to serve on 02 May 2018 arid 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated 20 April 2018 to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on 01 May 2018. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on 30 May 2018. |
| | | | |
| | | 02/05/2018 | • **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 146 -65 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>On 02 May 2018 and knocked<br>repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness<br>statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this<br>witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 11/05/2018 | • **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 119 -38 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>**What order are you asking the court to make and why?**<br>The Claimant seeks leave from the court to amend its committal application dated<br>**20/04/2018**<br>as further<br>I breach of the injunction order took place on<br>**01/05/2018**<br>A copy of the amended application with the<br>witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.<br><br>• **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 184 -103 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>I, Andy Philippou,<br>a Process Server of Global Investigation Services. Limited,<br>Earnsctiff House, London<br>N99AB<br>Acting under the instructions of: -<br>The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department,<br>P.O. Box 50 |

Civic Centre,
Silver Street,
Enfield,
Middlesex
EN1 3XA

**STATE AS FOLLOWS: -**

That I did on Friday:11 May 2018 a~ approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.

The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following: That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially

attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the

downstairs window, with no response. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the

building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it". After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door. That I did after having been refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above-named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation. That I did continue to affix the envelope whist the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance. The defendant continues to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above-named Defendant. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.

| | |
|---|---|
| | |
| 14/05/2018 | • **The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed**<br>**Page** 188 -107 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.<br>UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application<br>because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness<br>statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**<br>**AND UPON** reading the Applicant's application<br>**IT IS ORDERED THAT**<br>**1**. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.<br>**2.** Permission pursuant to CPR 81, 10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's<br>mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means. |
| | |
| | |
| 15/05/2018 | • **URGENT**<br>Dear Sirs<br>Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049<br>We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on **14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.<br>The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing.<br>However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete. It reads as follows:<br>'Permission pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5) {b)** to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully _brought previous proceedings to Defendant".<br>The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14 May 2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:<br>**1)** The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5)** and.<br>**2)** To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016.**<br>At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the Defendant has evaded personal service of the committal applications<br>dated **05/02/2018**<br>and<br>**20/04/2018**<br>and of the application notice<br>dated **11/05/2018.** |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | The witness statements provided with the application also support the position.<br>It was further explained that as a result of the Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.<br>The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be effected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell, **pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).**<br>Therefore, what is missing from the Court order is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications<br>(**05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018**)<br>by email on Mrs Cordell.<br>Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately is not reflected in the Court Order.<br>This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge,<br>We would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.<br>We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly.<br>Please note that the next hearing on this case is listed on **30/05/2018**, **2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency<br>Yours faithfully,<br>Ludminya lyavoo<br>Lawyer<br>For the Director of Law and Governance |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | **30/05/2018** | **AA.** A Court Hearing took place at the Edmonton County Court on this date.<br><br>• **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 145 -64 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>Two applications for committal were made on **05 February 2018** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committals applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.<br>Backgrounds to the case<br>4. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on 09<br>January 2018. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on 05 February and 20 April 2018 on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents were the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committals applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the 146 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 146<br>Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing<br>took place on 01 May 2018 to consider the committal application dated 20<br>April 2018; however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to 30 May 2018 to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | 12/06/2018 | • **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order Indexed</u>**<br>**Page** 194 -113 OF 134<br>https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-2-PDF/<br>Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, Nl8 2TN.<br>**UPON** hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's<br>mother and uncle<br>**AND UPON** the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Def end ant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016<br>**AND UPON** the Court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction<br>**AND UPON** the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by at least **05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from on **05 February 2018**<br>**AND UPON** the interim injunction dated 9 January 2018 with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force<br>**AND UPON** the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health<br>**AND UPON** the court commenting that it would, expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**<br>**AND UPON** the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield<br>**AND UPON** the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice<br>**195**<br>**AND UPON** the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation<br>(Including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by **4pm 01 June 2018** by email enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk |

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

**1.** By **4pm on 13 June 2018** the Defendant shall w1dergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each patty to the litigation.

**2.** If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity then the Official So1icitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

**3.** In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.

**4.** The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by **4pm on 13 June 2018.**

**5.** The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018 at 10:00 a.m**. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.

**6.** No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the release hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

**7.** This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother. ·

**8.** Costs reserved.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible
thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date.

Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

**196**

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

| | |
|---|---|
| | Dated ***5* June 2018** |
| 13/06/2018 | The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13/06/2018 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 25/06/2018 | The 2nd Injunction “Indexed” by Order of the Judge Said to be Served to me |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Claim Number:** E00ED49<br>**Start Date** 09/01/2018 **+ Expires** 09/01/2019<br>**End Date I won in Court:** 09/08/2018 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

The Asbo

The 1St Possession Order is when I found out about the emails that had been getting sent between the Council and my mother even low, I had asked her to help by contacting the police and the Council to help stop what my neighbours were doing to me while I was in my own home. I managed to get a few of the emails of my mother but they were all in images and not in date order, as she would not allow me access to her outlook account.
I had to put all the emails into date order by opening the images then OCRing the images to text, when doing this a lot of the images where so faint in print that I had to analyse the documents and manually repair the images to text by hand, while filing and indexing the information.
When I got set up by Cristine and Carron I got taken to the police station and then to the St Ann's Mental hospital **00/00/2016** and this is when I stopped working on my festival paperwork and started to put all my time into documenting down what was getting done to me. Soon afterwards I needed a filing system, and the government was undermining me behind closed doors so, I decided that I will build a website to show more people what was illegally getting done to me to help protect myself.
I turned the website on public view while in chase farm hospital to stop doctor Greenside and others robbing me of my life, just after the **25/10/2018.**
Once I got realised from the hospital and without ever having a Mental Health diagnosis.
I continued document my evidence down and placing it in my website. On the **26/01/2019** my birthday my mother gave me the missing emails and more information that had got requested from government computer that was held in my name. the emails that she given to me I had never seen prior, and these emails spread all over the years that I had already documented and were important to simulating my past events in my life rather than ruin my indexes and other work I rebuilt the lot again.

The 1St Possession Order

a. Once I had found out about what was going on I decided to give the telephone numbers on the paperwork and record the conversation with my dictator. I spoke to a man called Lemmy Nwabusi.
   In them conversations we talk about

- What my neighbours had been doing to me and what he could do about stopping them.
- The Asbo, Lemmy lied and denied ever knowing anything about the Asbo application. He done this so he could serve the possession order against me that he and his colleagues had just forged in aid of them robbing me of my home while allowing me to continuously get harmed by members of my housing estate and all while keeping me detained on Asbo conditions that was created in the same company, same department as he was then employed by, the Enfield Council.
  Lemmy Nwabuisihad spoken to my mother about the Asbo in emails prior to me chatting to him.
  I asked Lemmy Nwabuisiif he would go into the files in his office and find the Asbo files and take a close inspection of them and report his findings so, that the Asbo restrictions against my person could be removed.
  I mad e a reference towards the Victim statements without any signatures all wrote in a 3rd perspective view and the inaccurate time stamps in the Cads from the 999-call dispatch system.

  At the same time my mother was in communications with the Enfield Council by way of emails in respect of **xxxxx xxxxx xxxx**

My mother was chatting to a man named as Daniel Ellis who is an employee of the Enfield Council, and his position is **Communications and xxxxxx**
Daniel Ellis had gotten asked in an email subject access request for all information in respect of the Asbo to do with myself and the councils reply was they did not have anything to do with the Asbo and therefore do not have the files to do with it. This is a lie and can proved to be a lie for the following reasons.
After I had spoken to Lemmy Nwabuisihe went to the Asbo files and overlook all that I had explained to him and took one of the most horrible pages out of the application and placed it in the 1st Injunction order

This page had got given to my mother after I had walked out of the Lower Magistrates Court at the Highbury and Islington after hearing a guilty conviction.
The page had subliminal threat messages made from it. The Court clerk who put his name to the document and then after handed it to my mother had himself or allowed another member of staff to mod its context of text to say "Attend Court and Dis Us and We Will Re-Man." On the day that my mother was handed the document she even got upset and handed it back to the court clerk for it to get recertified to me understand she called the subliminal threats to me and any solicitor I asked to represent me who would notice the page on the first pages of the Appeal folders "Spelling mistakes" The paperwork was not amended when my mother requested for it to get done.

I never knew about this page until much later, when I was on bail conditions to stay at my mother's house because of the alleged Christine & Carron and Stain Case and the Georges Bike Case. When at my mother's house she had to go to my solicitor firm who was then on acting on my half, "Michal Carrols office" to collect the folders as they did not want to represent me through the whole case and tried to get taken of the records as my acting representatives twice at the courts.

I had not been allowed access to building the response folder at this stage as my solicitor dd not want me to attend her offices due to disagreeing about the way my case was getting managed.
I disputed with her the fact that I wanted to submit all the fraud that I could prove, and she did not and also, because she said that I was wrong about section 144 lasbos and the police needed to prove trespass to use section 63 of the raves bill 1994. Josie seemed to have convinced my mother that I was wrong in my point of law, and therefore my mother and Josie who was my solicitor built everything without me. I keep sending my mother proof of section 63 and the need for trespass to be present by way of email until she realised that I was correct and questioned Josie as can get seen by emails. 00/00/0000
Michael Carols

When my mother brought the Asbo folder home from my acting solicitors so, we could apply for Legal Aid for the Appeal stage.
I had a chance to add some files into it, so I spent the next day before my mother sent them away again to write a few documents of my own and I got my mother to place them into the response bundle and therefore they are contained in the back.
I still had not noticed the Subliminal Threat or the spelling mistakes as my mother called them, by this stage.
On the **17/11/2016** the alleged The Christine Carron and Stain Case and the Georges Bike Case were all dropped, and I was allowed to go back home but I still never went back until the **23/12/2016.**

In this time, I had
The Asbo placed against me illegally
My neighbours attacking me while I was in my home every day.
Got arrested For the Christine and Carron and Stain case when I had done nothing wrong and everything they had said was completely made up.
I got arrested and not interviewed or told why I was detained for 2 days and without a superior police officer extending my 24 hours stay and then taken to St Ann's Mental Hospital without reasonable cause, Because I never got interviewed once I got out of the hospital, I had to return to the Edmonton police station on police bail. In the morning of the day to return to the police station to find out who had set me up and what for I started to get attacked again by the neighbour in 113 Burncroft Avenue while in my Barth. I went up to his front door to be civilised, but he had no respect for my life and had been hurting me every day almost since he moved into the flat as he wanted to be a copycat killer and I was his victim. The police arrived at my front door and arrested me for criminal damage to George's bike. I got charged and taken to court and realised on bail conditions to live and reside at my mother's home while court proceedings continued.

for their lies and put into a mental hospital

When the 1st Injunction order was not served to myself, I received copies of the documents of my mother as they were emailed to my mother.

- PDF Page 53 and in context has a marker pen page number saying page 258
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook8-3-PDF/
text to say "Attend Court and Dis Us and We Will Re-Man."

- **The 2nd Injunction Order**
Part of the reason that this application was created is because I made a telephone call to Lemmy who worked for the Enfield Council.
I made this phone call after winning the case at the Lower County Court on the 00/00/201

The police soon afterward arrived at my front door and arrested me.
While in the police station

- **PDF Page number 75**
https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
Date of telephone call to Enfield Council employee Lemmy Nwabuisi
The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black.
The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place staffs work and personal address.
The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated 02,02.2018 and Ms Mudhub dated 05.02.2018 along a draft order.
The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on 24.01.2018 by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation

causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again.
The Claimant therefore wants the Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents.
The details of the telephone conversation is covered in i the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated 05.02.2018.

- PDF Page number 71
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
  - A Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisidated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order.
  - A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits

- PDF Page number 80 & 81
  https://flipbooks.zapto.org/Flipbook7-PDF/
  The contents of the voicemail are as follows:
  1
- You killed my baby,
- it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh,
- you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation,
- **you are a criminal,**
- **there are no signatures on the first ASBO**
- **and I am being held hostage in here,**
- **you can go into your offices.**
- **Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers.**
- You don't know Lemmy I've stripped your computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints,
- I went through the ombudsmen, and they've stripped your computers Lemmy,
- 1 own your fucking computer
- and I know kanichiwa's
- I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more
- and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh,
- I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies' expenses and your past companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all.
- I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are,
- you lots are fucking biased
- you killed my baby
- and your avoiding disciplinary action
- this is fucking personal
- 80 I'll take it personal with you.
- I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done
- Lemmy, come and get me arrested

- I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already toucher my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork .....

- Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company,

| | |
|---|---|
| | • you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. G |
| 26/06/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br>**--**<br>**<u>The 2nd Injunction "Indexed" by Order of the Judge</u>**<br>Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018**<br>--<br>I received a New Update of Lemmy's Second Injunction Order Indexed 2.<br>Mother went to the Edmonton Lower Court Due to Lemmy application for the second Injunction order.<br>The Edmonton County Lower Court Judge ordered that I Have a Mental Health Assessment so that Lemmy and the Enfield Council could avoid Justice.<br><br>+ more! |
| 27/06/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br>**--**<br>**<u>The 2nd Injunction "Indexed" by Order of the Judge</u>**<br>Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018** |
| 28/06/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br>**--**<br>**<u>The 2nd Injunction "Indexed" by Order of the Judge</u>**<br>Said to be Served to me Date: **25/06/2018**<br><br>• **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!</u>**<br>**<u>Stage 3</u>**<br>**<u>Folder: 3</u>**<br>**<u>Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ</u>**<br>**<u>Page Numbers:</u>** 01,02,03,04,<br>**05** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Page 4 is wrong!<br>Good Copy Below<br>**Stage 3**<br>**Folder: 3**<br>**Page Numbers:** 06,07,08,09,10<br>**28/06/2018**<br>**RIO**<br>**1**<br>**1. Introduction**<br>This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018** and outlined as below:<br>**1.** Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.<br>**2.** Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated **09 January 2018** |
| 29/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 30/06/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| | **July 2018** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 02/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 03/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 04/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 05/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 06/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 07/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 08/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 09/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 10/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 11/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 12/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 13/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 14/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 15/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 16/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 17/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 18/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 19/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 20/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 21/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 22/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 23/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 24/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 25/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 26/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 27/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 28/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 29/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 30/07/2018 | • **The 2ND Injunction Order** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 31/07/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| | **<u>August 2018</u>** |
| **<u>Dates</u>** | **<u>Incidents</u>** |
| 01/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 02/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 03/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 04/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 05/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 06/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 07/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 08/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018 |
| 09/08/2018 | • **<u>The 2ND Injunction Order</u>**<br>**Start Date** 10/01/2018<br>**End Date** 09/08/2018<br><br>**<u>Officer in case</u>** **<u>Surname RAZZAQ</u>**<br>Officer Granting Bail |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Surname DOE Rank PS<br>Time 19:48<br>Date 10/01/2018<br>Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ<br>on **05/02/2018** at 9:00 am<br><br>**Statement of Andy Philippou**<br>That l did on Wednesday 10 January 2018 at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors,<br>An Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 with Notice of Hearing on 05/02/2018 at 2.pm<br>A Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisidated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order<br>A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits<br>That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.<br>That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.<br>That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.<br><br>**The Judge had order** |
| 10/08/2018 | |
| 11/08/2018 | |
| 12/08/2018 | |
| 13/08/2018 | |
| 14/08/2018 | |
| 15/08/2018 | |
| 16/08/2018 | |
| 17/08/2018 | |
| 18/08/2018 | |
| 19/08/2018 | |
| 20/08/2018 | |
| 21/08/2018 | |
| 22/08/2018 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 23/08/2018 | |
| 24/08/2018 | |
| 25/08/2018 | |
| 26/08/2018 | |
| 27/08/2018 | |
| 28/08/2018 | |
| 29/08/2018 | |
| 30/08/2018 | |
| 31/08/2018 | |
| | **September 2018** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/09/2018 | |
| 02/09/2018 | |
| 03/09/2018 | |
| 04/09/2018 | |
| 05/09/2018 | |
| 06/09/2018 | |
| 07/09/2018 | |
| 08/09/2018 | |
| 09/09/2018 | |
| 10/09/2018 | |
| 11/09/2018 | |
| 12/09/2018 | |
| 13/09/2018 | |
| 14/09/2018 | |
| 15/09/2018 | |
| 16/09/2018 | |
| 17/09/2018 | |
| 18/09/2018 | |
| 19/09/2018 | |
| 20/09/2018 | |
| 21/09/2018 | |
| 22/09/2018 | |
| 23/09/2018 | |
| 24/09/2018 | |
| 25/09/2018 | |
| 26/09/2018 | |
| 27/09/2018 | |
| 28/09/2018 | |
| 29/09/2018 | |
| 30/09/2018 | |
| | |
| | **October 2018** |

| Dates | Incidents |
|---|---|
| 01/10/2018 | |
| 02/10/2018 | |
| 03/10/2018 | |
| 04/10/2018 | |
| 05/10/2018 | |
| 06/10/2018 | |
| 07/10/2018 | |
| 08/10/2018 | |
| 09/10/2018 | |
| 10/10/2018 | |
| 11/10/2018 | |
| 12/10/2018 | |
| 13/10/2018 | |
| 14/10/2018 | |
| 15/10/2018 | **Enfield Council pop up with new allegations that were never mentioned to me until I got put into Chase Farm Hospital 25/10/2016**<br>**They change Lemmy's 31 Allegations into 48**<br><br>• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**Stage 3**<br>**Folder: 3**<br>**To:**<br>Me<br>Please reply **to:** Legal Services<br>PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,<br>Enfield EN1 3XA<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,<br>21,22<br>**13**<br>Dear Sirs,<br>Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.<br>We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016**<br>for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:<br>**1)** On **6th July 2016** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.<br>**2)** Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.<br>**3)** On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.<br>**4)** Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and |

**14**

threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.

**5)** On **27th September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

**6)** On **28th September 2016** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

**7)** On **4th October 2016** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

**8)** On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher , neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm going to do her over' and then 'I'm going to take her job just for fun'.

**9)** On **8th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

**10)** On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

**11)** On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a wMann who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

**15**

**12)** On **23rd December 2016**, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

**13)** On **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

**14)** On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

**15)** On **21st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

**16)** On **31st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

**17)** We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

**18)** On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue.

While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was

**16**

taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

**19)** On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

**20)** On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

**21)** On **14th May 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

**22)** On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

**23)** On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

**24.)** On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

**17**

**25)** On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

**26)** On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

**27)** On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

**28)** On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

**29)** On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.
**30)** On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
**31)** On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

**Page 18**

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased, and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

--

- **Si note:**
  **Should be Lemmy's print out of com date:** 08/08/2017 **up to 31 allegations**
- **Date Email got given to doctors by Enfield Council :**
  **On the 15/10/2018 the Council** POPS UP WITH NEW INFORMATION OF CLAIMS ABOUT ME! CHANGES LEMMYS 31 ALLAGAINONS TO 48
- **While I was in chase farm hospital, I got shown the 48 allegations for the first time!**
  15 Extra from 31 to 48

--

**32)** On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.
**33)** On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.
**34)** On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues' lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.
**35)** On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

--

- **Si note:**
  **15/10/2018**
  POPS UP WITH NEW INFORMATION OF CLAIMS ABOUT ME!

CHANGES LEMMYS 31 ALLAGAINONS TO 48
--

**36)** On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
**37)** On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started
**19**
shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
**38)** On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
**39)** On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
**40)** On **29th May 2018**, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
**41)** On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
**42)** You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.
**43)** You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on **12th September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
**44)** On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
**45)** On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as
**20**
well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
**46)** One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
**47)** There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
**48)** It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.
**Email is Dated:** 15/10/2018
**Chase farm Mental Health Hospital:** 25/10/2018

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.
You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

**Condition 9**

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

**Condition 10**

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

**Condition 21**

**21**

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

**Condition 31**

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

**Condition 33**

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

**Condition 34**

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

**Condition 44**

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

**Condition 53**

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

**Condition 57**

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

**22**

**Condition 69**

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

**Condition 76**

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

**Condition 79**

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.
Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.
Yours sincerely,

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer**<br>For the Director of Law and Governance |
| 16/10/2018 | |
| 17/10/2018 | |
| 18/10/2018 | |
| 19/10/2018 | |
| 20/10/2018 | |
| 21/10/2018 | |
| 22/10/2018 | |
| 23/10/2018 | • **The Housing transfers**<br>I had asked Sarah Fletcher my housing officer on the date of 00/00/2016 for her help get me out of my flat by way of telephone. At this time, I was stuck in my flat for a forged Asbo and I never realised that the neighbourhood office and Enfield Council had built the Asbo with the police and was trying to stop me from uncovering the truth.<br>I can remember calling Sarah Fletcher straight after I had got out of the St Ann's hospital, I was polite to her and explained to her all that had been going on in my life and why these things were relevant to an emergency housing transfer.<br>While in st Ann's |
| 24/10/2018 | |
| 25/10/2018 | **I got put in chase farm Mental hospital.**<br><br>• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>Stage 3<br>Folder: 3<br>**To: Chas Farm Hospital**<br>Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment<br>Anthony Manning<br>**Page Numbers:** 42,43<br>**42**<br>**I am acting on behalf of Enfield Council** and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority]<br>43<br>Info **25/10/2018**<br><br>I continued to work at home on my computer while waiting for my housing transfer. I understood that I had just won all the cases and that I could finally get the paperwork for the Asbo I over to the courts to get the last case overturned in my favour.<br>While waiting I continued to get attacked by my neighbours and nothing was done to protect me. |
| 26/10/2018 | |
| 27/10/2018 | |
| 28/10/2018 | |
| 29/10/2018 | |
| 30/10/2018 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 31/10/2018 | • I got released from chase farm Mental hospital. |
| | **November 2018** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2018 | |
| 02/11/2018 | |
| 03/11/2018 | |
| 04/11/2018 | |
| 05/11/2018 | |
| 06/11/2018 | |
| 07/11/2018 | |
| 08/11/2018 | |
| 09/11/2018 | |
| 10/11/2018 | |
| 11/11/2018 | |
| 12/11/2018 | |
| 13/11/2018 | |
| 14/11/2018 | |
| 15/11/2018 | |
| 16/11/2018 | |
| 17/11/2018 | |
| 18/11/2018 | |
| 19/11/2018 | |
| 20/11/2018 | |
| 21/11/2018 | |
| 22/11/2018 | |
| 23/11/2018 | |
| 24/11/2018 | |
| 25/11/2018 | |
| 26/11/2018 | |
| 27/11/2018 | |
| 28/11/2018 | |
| 29/11/2018 | |
| 30/11/2018 | |
| | **December 2018** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2018 | |
| 02/12/2018 | |
| 03/12/2018 | |
| 04/12/2018 | |
| 05/12/2018 | |
| 06/12/2018 | |
| 07/12/2018 | |
| 08/12/2018 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 09/12/2018 | |
| 10/12/2018 | |
| 11/12/2018 | |
| 12/12/2018 | |
| 13/12/2018 | |
| 14/12/2018 | |
| 15/12/2018 | |
| 16/12/2018 | |
| 17/12/2018 | |
| 18/12/2018 | |
| 19/12/2018 | |
| 20/12/2018 | |
| 21/12/2018 | |
| 22/12/2018 | |
| 23/12/2018 | |
| 24/12/2018 | |
| 25/12/2018 | |
| 26/12/2018 | |
| 27/12/2018 | |
| 28/12/2018 | |
| 29/12/2018 | |
| 30/12/2018 | |
| 31/12/2018 | |
| | **January 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/01/2019 | |
| 02/01/2019 | |
| 03/01/2019 | |
| 04/01/2019 | |
| 05/01/2019 | |
| 06/01/2019 | |
| 07/01/2019 | |
| 08/01/2019 | |
| 09/01/2019 | |
| 10/01/2019 | |
| 11/01/2019 | |
| 12/01/2019 | |
| 13/01/2019 | |
| 14/01/2019 | |
| 15/01/2019 | |
| 16/01/2019 | |
| 17/01/2019 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 18/01/2019 | |
| 19/01/2019 | |
| 20/01/2019 | |
| 21/01/2019 | |
| 22/01/2019 | |
| 23/01/2019 | |
| 24/01/2019 | |
| 25/01/2019 | |
| 26/01/2019 | **My Birthday** |
| 27/01/2019 | |
| 28/01/2019 | |
| 29/01/2019 | |
| 30/01/2019 | |
| 31/01/2019 | |
| | **February 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/02/2019 | |
| 02/02/2019 | |
| 03/02/2019 | |
| 04/02/2019 | |
| 05/02/2019 | |
| 06/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.<br><br>• **06/02/2019**<br>**Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**<br>Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**<br>INDEX /<br>**Page Numbers:** 01 to 17<br>The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing<br>Issue date 31 JAN **2019**<br>**The allegations went up to 48 when sent to the doctors while I was inside of it chase farm so, below is after I got out of the Chase farm hospital set up for the second possession order.**<br>--<br>**1.** 19/10/2018<br>**2.** 22/10/2018<br>**3.** 23/10/2018<br>**4.** 24/10/2018<br>**Fix below**<br><br>• **06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**<br>Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**<br>INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 01 to 17<br>The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing<br>Issue date 31 JAN **2019**<br>**The allegations went up to 48 when sent to the doctors while I was inside of it chase farm so, below is after I got out of the Chase farm hospital set up for the second possession order.**<br>--<br>**1. 19/10/2018**<br>**2. 22/10/2018**<br>**3. 23/10/2018**<br>**4. 24/10/2018**<br>--<br><br>• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**<br>**Stage 3**<br>Folder: 3<br>Dorset ward<br>Mental Health Tribunal Report<br>Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust<br>The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel: 020 87024669 Fax: 020 8375 1442<br>**Page Numbers:**<br>51,52,53,54,55,<br>56,57,58,59,60,<br>61,62,63,64<br>**5.** 16/12/2018<br>**6.** 17/01/2019<br>**7.** 18/01/2019<br>**8.** 23/01/2019<br>**9. 25/01/2019**<br><br>• **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**<br>Served & Dated: **06/02/2019** Till 10/06/**2019**<br>INDEX /<br>**Page Numbers:** 01 to 17<br>The claim will be heard on 8 March **2019** at 10:00 AM. without Simon knowing<br>Issue date **31 JAN 2019** |
| 07/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 12/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 13/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 15/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 17/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 18/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 20/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 22/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 23/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 24/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 25/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 26/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 27/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 28/02/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | March 2019 |
|---|---|
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 02/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 03/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 04/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 05/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 06/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 07/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 12/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 13/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 15/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 17/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 18/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 19/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 20/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 22/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 23/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 24/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 25/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 26/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 27/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 28/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 29/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 30/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 31/03/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| | **April 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 02/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 03/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 04/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 05/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 06/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 07/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 12/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 13/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 15/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 17/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 18/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 19/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 20/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 22/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 23/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 24/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 25/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 26/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 27/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 29/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 30/04/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| | **May 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 02/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 03/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 04/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 05/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 06/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 07/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 12/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 13/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 15/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 17/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 18/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 19/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 20/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 22/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 23/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 24/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 25/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 26/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 27/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 28/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 29/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 30/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 31/05/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| | **June 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 02/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 03/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 04/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 05/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 06/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 07/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 12/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 13/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 15/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 17/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 18/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 19/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 20/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 22/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 23/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 24/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 25/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 26/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 27/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.<br><br>• **Can't Call the Enfield Council or Safer Neighbourhood Watch Team**<br>https://horrific-corruption-files.serveblog.net/Cant-Call-the-Council-4-Help/<br>--<br>My mother received a letter saying that I am not allowed to contact the Enfield Council any more until the following year for making telephone calls to try and sort out what was illegal getting done to myself by this stage in my life because of.<br>**a.** The fraud in the Asbo<br>**b.** My neighbours being allowed to attack me day in till day out<br>**c.** The fraud in the 1st possession order<br>**d.** The fraud in the 1st Injunction Order<br>**e.** The fraud in the 2nd Injunction Order<br>**f.** Using the Mental Health section of the NHS to cover up what I could prove.<br><br>After the day of trial for the second<br><br>➢ **117 Burncroft Avenue**<br>The 3rd set of Tenant's since the Problems Started with the Flat being used as an Offensives Weapons against my Person and against my free will. |

has been **"Re-Vacated"** again by John Iron

**36.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

36. 1. 1
Complaints and inform at Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 3
27/06/2019
/ **Page Numbers:** 375,376,377

**37.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

37. 1. 1
Sean@tyrerroxburgh.co06.27.2019_Letter from Enfield 2
27/06/2019/
**Page Numbers:** 378,379
--

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

36. 1. 1
Complaints and inform at Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 3
27/06/2019
/ **Page Numbers:** 375,376,377
--
**375,**
**From:** complaints and information <complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk>
**Sent:** 27 June 2019 15:03
**To:** Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Subject:** Letter regarding Council contact **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
**Attachments:** Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Cordell,
Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.
Yours sincerely Dionne Grant
Complaints and Information Service Manager
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
**Disclaimer**

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.
This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

**376,**

Letter regarding Council contact [SEC=OFFICIAL]->Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Dionne Grant
E-mail : complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
Our Ref :
Date : 27 June 2019

Response sent via email

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Vexatious and Unreasonable Complaints**

We write to bring to your attention our concern regarding the volume of your contact, your repetitive complaints raised and the occasionally threatening tone of your telephone correspondence. Most recently, you spoke with the Chief Executive's office on 6 June and were abusive during the call.

The Council is of the view that the aspects of your correspondence are deemed as being unreasonable complainant behaviour. Unreasonable and unreasonably persistent complainants are those complainants who, because of the nature or frequency of their contacts with an organisation, hinder the organisation's consideration of their, or other people's complaints.

We have concluded your contact is vexatious for the following reasons:

This is not an exhaustive list but examples of unreasonable actions and behaviour which can be deemed as vexatious:

- You have sent frequent and overlapping correspondence on this same matter. Your contact is disproportionate and have or are likely to cause an unjustified level of disruption, irritation or distress.
- You are making excessive demands on the time and resources of staff with lengthy phone calls, emails to numerous council staff, or frequent emails / letters to staff.
- Submitting repeat contacts which have been addressed, essentially about the same issues, with additions/variations which the complainant insists make these 'new'.
- Refusing to accept the decision; repeatedly arguing points with no new evidence.

Council Officers have spent copious amounts of time on your contact which detracts from the Council being able to conduct its business effectively. We hereby conclude that the Council's Community Safety Unit will no longer respond to your repetitive correspondence. Any further contact received will be placed on file and coordinated through a single point of contact until such time as the current situation is concluded

**Ian Davis**
**Chief Executive**
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

**377,**

and the volume of letters becomes reasonable. This includes correspondence from other family members acting on your behalf. The Council had received contact from your mother where issues were repetitive to what you have raised. We have explained to your mother that the Council cannot continue to respond to various parties on the same matters and that going forward we will be following the arrangement put in place whereby issues are solely raised by you to your single point of contact.

In relation to the arrangements outlined here for a single point of contact, may I remind you that the Council does not tolerate offensive and inappropriate behaviour. We therefore ask that you reflect on such behaviour and stop contacting the Council officers in such a manner.

The medium of contact that you should use to correspond with the Council for future requests should be by email only and through your single of point of contact who will be Dionne Grant. These restrictions will be in place for a year and will then be reviewed accordingly. Should you wish to appeal this decision to restrict your contact, please contact Dionne Grant, Complaints and Access to Information Manager at: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk within 20 working days of this letter.

Yours sincerely



Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance

**End of Picture!**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  37. 1. 1
  Sean@tyrerroxburgh.co06.27.2019_Letter from Enfield 2
  27/06/2019/
  **Page Numbers:** 378,379
  --
  **378,**
  **From:** Sean Shanmuganathan <sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk>
  **Sent:** 27 June 2019 10:06

| | |
|---|---|
| | **To:** Lorraine Cordell<br>**Cc:** Ronak Ahmed<br>**Subject:** Letter from Enfield<br>**Attachments:** 20190627104617521.pdf<br>Dear Ms Cordell<br>Please find attached the letter we received from Enfield Council.<br>Kind Regards<br>D Shanmuganathan Partner<br>Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP<br>**Tel** +44 (0)20 8889 3319<br>**Direct Dial** +44 (0)20 8829 2937<br>**Email** sean@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk<br>**Head Office:**<br>1 St Michaels Terrace London N22 7SJ<br>**DX** 34704 WOOD GREEN 2<br>**Tel** +44 (0)20 8889 3319<br>**Fax** +44 (0)20 8881 6089<br>**Luton Office:**<br>Trend House Dallow Road Luton LU11LY<br>**Tel** +44 (0)1582 726579<br>**Please reply to our Head Office**<br>www.tyrerroxburgh.co.uk<br>Authorised by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP is a limited liability partnership under the no.560748. A list of the members' names is open to inspection at the registered office. VAT REG No: 221 8088 78 SRA No: 560748<br>Contracted with the Legal Aid Agency<br>We do not accept service of documents or other process by e-mail Email us at lawmakers@tyrerroxburgh.co.uk<br>This message may contain privileged information and is only intended to be received by the person to whom it is addressed.<br>If you are not the intended recipient, please contact us as soon as possible.<br>**Partners** • Mukesh Badhan • D Shanmuganathan<br>**379,** |

Letter from Enfield->20190627104617521.pdf

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

27 JUN 2019


Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail : paul.buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Phone : 020 8379 5492
DX : 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS//PB/159272
Your Ref : C52761
Date : 26 June, 2019


Tyrer Roxburgh Solicitors LLP
DX: 34704 Wood Green 2

Dear Sir / Madam,

**Re: Claim No: F00ED222**
London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell

We write to inform that we have written to the Court asking that the Order dated 18 June 2019 of Deputy District Judge Harris striking out the Claimant claim, be set aside as the Court failed to put before the judge our letter requesting that the matter be restored.

We wait for a new order and directions from the Court.

Yours faithfully,

Paul Buckridge,
Solicitor

for Director of Law and Governance


**Jeremy Chambers**
**Director of Law and Governance**
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk


EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

**End of Picture!**

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 29/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 30/06/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| | **July 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 02/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 03/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 04/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 05/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 06/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 07/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 12/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 13/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 15/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 17/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 18/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 19/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 20/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 22/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 23/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 24/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 25/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 26/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 27/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 28/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 29/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 30/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 31/07/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| | **August 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 02/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 03/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 04/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 05/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 06/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 07/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 12/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 13/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 15/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 17/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 18/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 19/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 20/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 22/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 23/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 24/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 25/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 26/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 27/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 28/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 29/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 30/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 31/08/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| | **September 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 02/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 03/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 04/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 05/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 06/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 07/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 12/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 13/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 15/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 17/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 18/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 19/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 20/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 22/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 23/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 24/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 25/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 26/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 27/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 28/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 29/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 30/09/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| | **October 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 02/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 03/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 04/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 05/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 06/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 07/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 08/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 09/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 10/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 11/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 12/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 13/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 14/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 15/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 16/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 17/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 18/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 19/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 20/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 21/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack of recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |

| | |
|---|---|
| 22/10/2019 | ➢ **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**<br>I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack o l./f recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son. |
| 23/10/2019 | |
| 24/10/2019 | |
| 25/10/2019 | |
| 26/10/2019 | |
| 27/10/2019 | |
| 28/10/2019 | |
| 29/10/2019 | |
| 30/10/2019 | |
| 31/10/2019 | |
| | **November 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2019 | |
| 02/11/2019 | |
| 03/11/2019 | |
| 04/11/2019 | |
| 05/11/2019 | |
| 06/11/2019 | |
| 07/11/2019 | |
| 08/11/2019 | |
| 09/11/2019 | |
| 10/11/2019 | |
| 11/11/2019 | |
| 12/11/2019 | |
| 13/11/2019 | |
| 14/11/2019 | |
| 15/11/2019 | |
| 16/11/2019 | |
| 17/11/2019 | |
| 18/11/2019 | |
| 19/11/2019 | |
| 20/11/2019 | |
| 21/11/2019 | |
| 22/11/2019 | |
| 23/11/2019 | |
| 24/11/2019 | |
| 25/11/2019 | |
| 26/11/2019 | |
| 27/11/2019 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 28/11/2019 | |
| 29/11/2019 | |
| 30/11/2019 | |
| | **December 2019** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2019 | |
| 02/12/2019 | |
| 03/12/2019 | |
| 04/12/2019 | |
| 05/12/2019 | |
| 06/12/2019 | |
| 07/12/2019 | |
| 08/12/2019 | |
| 09/12/2019 | |
| 10/12/2019 | |
| 11/12/2019 | |
| 12/12/2019 | |
| 13/12/2019 | |
| 14/12/2019 | |
| 15/12/2019 | |
| 16/12/2019 | |
| 17/12/2019 | |
| 18/12/2019 | |
| 19/12/2019 | |
| 20/12/2019 | |
| 21/12/2019 | |
| 22/12/2019 | |
| 23/12/2019 | |
| 24/12/2019 | |
| 25/12/2019 | |
| 26/12/2019 | |
| 27/12/2019 | |
| 28/12/2019 | |
| 29/12/2019 | |
| 30/12/2019 | |
| 31/12/2019 | |
| | |

**2020**

**January 2020**

| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
|---|---|
| 01/01/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 02/01/2020 | |
| 03/01/2020 | |
| 04/01/2020 | |
| 05/01/2020 | |
| 06/01/2020 | |
| 07/01/2020 | |
| 08/01/2020 | |
| 09/01/2020 | |
| 10/01/2020 | |
| 11/01/2020 | |
| 12/01/2020 | |
| 13/01/2020 | |
| 14/01/2020 | |
| 15/01/2020 | |
| 16/01/2020 | |
| 17/01/2020 | |
| 18/01/2020 | |
| 19/01/2020 | |
| 20/01/2020 | |
| 21/01/2020 | |
| 22/01/2020 | |
| 23/01/2020 | |
| 24/01/2020 | |
| 25/01/2020 | |
| 26/01/2020 | |
| 27/01/2020 | |
| 28/01/2020 | |
| 29/01/2020 | |
| 30/01/2020 | |
| 31/01/2020 | |
| | **February 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/02/2020 | |
| 02/02/2020 | |
| 03/02/2020 | |
| 04/02/2020 | |
| 05/02/2020 | |
| 06/02/2020 | |
| 07/02/2020 | |
| 08/02/2020 | |
| 09/02/2020 | |
| 10/02/2020 | |
| 11/02/2020 | |
| 12/02/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 13/02/2020 | |
| 14/02/2020 | |
| 15/02/2020 | |
| 16/02/2020 | |
| 17/02/2020 | |
| 18/02/2020 | |
| 19/02/2020 | |
| 20/02/2020 | |
| 21/02/2020 | |
| 22/02/2020 | |
| 23/02/2020 | |
| 24/02/2020 | |
| 25/02/2020 | |
| 26/02/2020 | |
| 27/02/2020 | |
| 28/02/2020 | |
| | |
| | **March 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/03/2020 | |
| 02/03/2020 | |
| 03/03/2020 | |
| 04/03/2020 | |
| 05/03/2020 | |
| 06/03/2020 | |
| 07/03/2020 | |
| 08/03/2020 | |
| 09/03/2020 | |
| 10/03/2020 | |
| 11/03/2020 | |
| 12/03/2020 | |
| 13/03/2020 | |
| 14/03/2020 | |
| 15/03/2020 | |
| 16/03/2020 | |
| 17/03/2020 | |
| 18/03/2020 | |
| 19/03/2020 | |
| 20/03/2020 | |
| 21/03/2020 | |
| 22/03/2020 | |
| 23/03/2020 | |
| 24/03/2020 | |
| 25/03/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 26/03/2020 | |
| 27/03/2020 | |
| 28/03/2020 | |
| 29/03/2020 | |
| 30/03/2020 | |
| 31/03/2020 | |
| | |
| | **April 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/04/2020 | |
| 02/04/2020 | |
| 03/04/2020 | |
| 04/04/2020 | |
| 05/04/2020 | |
| 06/04/2020 | |
| 07/04/2020 | |
| 08/04/2020 | |
| 09/04/2020 | |
| 10/04/2020 | |
| 11/04/2020 | |
| 12/04/2020 | |
| 13/04/2020 | |
| 14/04/2020 | |
| 15/04/2020 | |
| 16/04/2020 | |
| 17/04/2020 | |
| 18/04/2020 | |
| 19/04/2020 | |
| 20/04/2020 | |
| 21/04/2020 | |
| 22/04/2020 | |
| 23/04/2020 | |
| 24/04/2020 | |
| 25/04/2020 | |
| 26/04/2020 | |
| 27/04/2020 | |
| 28/04/2020 | |
| 29/04/2020 | |
| 30/04/2020 | |
| | |
| | **May 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/05/2020 | |
| 02/05/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 03/05/2020 | |
| 04/05/2020 | |
| 05/05/2020 | |
| 06/05/2020 | |
| 07/05/2020 | |
| 08/05/2020 | |
| 09/05/2020 | |
| 10/05/2020 | |
| 11/05/2020 | |
| 12/05/2020 | |
| 13/05/2020 | |
| 14/05/2020 | |
| 15/05/2020 | |
| 16/05/2020 | |
| 17/05/2020 | |
| 18/05/2020 | |
| 19/05/2020 | |
| 20/05/2020 | |
| 21/05/2020 | |
| 22/05/2020 | |
| 23/05/2020 | |
| 24/05/2020 | |
| 25/05/2020 | |
| 26/05/2020 | |
| 27/05/2020 | |
| 28/05/2020 | |
| 29/05/2020 | |
| 30/05/2020 | |
| 31/05/2020 | |
| | **June 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/06/2020 | |
| 02/06/2020 | |
| 03/06/2020 | |
| 04/06/2020 | |
| 05/06/2020 | |
| 06/06/2020 | |
| 07/06/2020 | |
| 08/06/2020 | |
| 09/06/2020 | |
| 10/06/2020 | |
| 11/06/2020 | |
| 12/06/2020 | |
| 13/06/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 14/06/2020 | |
| 15/06/2020 | |
| 16/06/2020 | |
| 17/06/2020 | |
| 18/06/2020 | |
| 19/06/2020 | |
| 20/06/2020 | |
| 21/06/2020 | |
| 22/06/2020 | |
| 23/06/2020 | |
| 24/06/2020 | |
| 25/06/2020 | |
| 26/06/2020 | |
| 27/06/2020 | **23.**<br>➢ **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**<br>23. 2.<br>Letter regarding contact Enfield Council-24-06-2020 18-03<br>24/06/2020<br>/ **Page Numbers:** 52,53<br><br>**24.**<br>➢ **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**<br>24. 1. 1<br>Complaints and information act with Enfield Council [SEC<br>24/06/2020<br>/ **Page Numbers:** 54,55,56,57,58<br><br>**25.**<br>➢ **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**<br>25. 1. 1<br>lorraine32@blueyonderg contact with Enfield Council<br>24/06/2020<br>/ **Page Numbers:** 59,60<br><br>**77.**<br>➢ **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**<br>77. 2.<br>Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council-1-21487<br>24/06/2020<br>/ **Page Numbers:** 176,177,178,179,180<br>**--**<br><br>• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**<br>23. 2.<br>Letter regarding contact Enfield Council-24-06-2020 18-03<br>24/06/2020<br>/ **Page Numbers:** 52,53<br>-- |

**52,**
**From:** Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
**Sent time:** 24/06/2020 08:18:03 PM
**To:** Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
**Subject:** FW: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
This is what I have asked her
**From:** Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
**Sent:** 24 June 2020 20:09
**To:** ' complaints and information' <complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk>
**Subject : RE :** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Dear Karen Hale
I was wondering if you sent a copy of this to my son via his address. Or has it just been sent to me?
If you could also, please send me a list of dates and times my son has called for the past year I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
**From:** complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk>
**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33
**To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <Lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Cordell,
Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council. Yours sincerely
Karen Hale
Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient
**53,**
should perform their own virus checks.
**Disclaimer**
The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.
This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a

safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

24. 1. 1
Complaints and information act with Enfield Council [SEC
24/06/2020
/ **Page Numbers:** 54,55,56,57,58
--
**54,**
**From:** complaints and information <complaintsandmformation@enfield.gov.uk>
**Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33
**To:** Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
**Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
**Attachments:** Cordell letter 24.6.2020.pdf; Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Cordell,
Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council. Yours sincerely
Karen Hale
Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council
**Classification:** OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Disclaimer
The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.
This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.
**55,**

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Karen Hale
E-mail : complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
Our Ref :
Date : 24th June 2020

Response sent via email

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Vexatious and Unreasonable Complaints**

Further to the letter we sent you on the 27th June 2019 (copy attached), we are writing to confirm that we will be extending the single point of contact for another 12 months from the date of this letter.

During the past 12 months, you have failed to follow the single point of contact detailed in the original letter and on the 23rd June 2020, you phoned the council, repeating the same issues you have previously raised, despite having been told in previous correspondence these would not be dealt with.

We reaffirm the information given to you in June 2019 that Council Officers have spent copious amounts of time on your contact which detracts from the Council being able to conduct its business effectively.
We hereby conclude that the Council's Community Safety Unit will no longer respond to your repetitive correspondence. Any further contact received will be placed on file and coordinated through a single point of contact until such time as the current situation is concluded and the volume of letters becomes reasonable. This includes correspondence from other family members acting on your behalf. The Council had received contact from your mother where issues were repetitive to what you have raised. We have explained to your mother that the Council cannot continue to respond to various parties on the same matters and that going forward we will be following the arrangement put in place whereby issues are solely raised by you to your single point of contact.

In relation to the arrangements outlined here for a single point of contact, may I remind you that the Council does not tolerate offensive and inappropriate behaviour. We therefore ask that you reflect on such behaviour and stop contacting the Council officers in such a manner.

**Ian Davis**
**Chief Executive**
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

**56,**

The medium of contact that you should use to correspond with the Council for future requests should be by email only and through your single of point of contact who will be Karen Hale These restrictions will be in place for a year and will then be reviewed accordingly. Should you wish to appeal this decision to restrict your contact, please contact Karen Hale, Complaints and Access to Information Manager at: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk within 20 working days of this letter.

Yours sincerely



Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance

**57,**

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Dionne Grant
E-mail : complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
Our Ref :
Date : 27 June 2019

Response sent via email

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Vexatious and Unreasonable Complaints**

We write to bring to your attention our concern regarding the volume of your contact, your repetitive complaints raised and the occasionally threatening tone of your telephone correspondence. Most recently, you spoke with the Chief Executive's office on 6 June and were abusive during the call.

The Council is of the view that the aspects of your correspondence are deemed as being unreasonable complainant behaviour. Unreasonable and unreasonably persistent complainants are those complainants who, because of the nature or frequency of their contacts with an organisation, hinder the organisation's consideration of their, or other people's complaints.

We have concluded your contact is vexatious for the following reasons:

This is not an exhaustive list but examples of unreasonable actions and behaviour which can be deemed as vexatious:

- You have sent frequent and overlapping correspondence on this same matter. Your contact is disproportionate and have or are likely to cause an unjustified level of disruption, irritation or distress.
- You are making excessive demands on the time and resources of staff with lengthy phone calls, emails to numerous council staff, or frequent emails / letters to staff.
- Submitting repeat contacts which have been addressed, essentially about the same issues, with additions/variations which the complainant insists make these 'new'.
- Refusing to accept the decision; repeatedly arguing points with no new evidence.

Council Officers have spent copious amounts of time on your contact which detracts from the Council being able to conduct its business effectively. We hereby conclude that the Council's Community Safety Unit will no longer respond to your repetitive correspondence. Any further contact received will be placed on file and coordinated through a single point of contact until such time as the current situation is concluded

**Ian Davis**
**Chief Executive**
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

**58,**

and the volume of letters becomes reasonable. This includes correspondence from other family members acting on your behalf. The Council had received contact from your mother where issues were repetitive to what you have raised. We have explained to your mother that the Council cannot continue to respond to various parties on the same matters and that going forward we will be following the arrangement put in place whereby issues are solely raised by you to your single point of contact.

In relation to the arrangements outlined here for a single point of contact, may I remind you that the Council does not tolerate offensive and inappropriate behaviour. We therefore ask that you reflect on such behaviour and stop contacting the Council officers in such a manner.

The medium of contact that you should use to correspond with the Council for future requests should be by email only and through your single of point of contact who will be Dionne Grant. These restrictions will be in place for a year and will then be reviewed accordingly. Should you wish to appeal this decision to restrict your contact, please contact Dionne Grant, Complaints and Access to Information Manager at: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk within 20 working days of this letter.

Yours sincerely



Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance

**End of picture!**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  25. 1. 1
  lorraine32@blueyonderg contact with Enfield Council
  24/06/2020
  / **Page Numbers:** 59,60
  --
  **59,**
  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
  **Sent:** 24 June 2020 23:19
  **To:** complaints and information
  **Subject : RE :** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  **Importance:** High
  Dear Karen Hale
  I was wondering if you sent a copy of this to my son via his home address and if so on what date? Or has it just been sent to me?
  If you could also, please send me a list of all dates and times my son has called and for what reason he has called for the past year, highlighting dates where you state he has been Vexatious, and Unreasonable I would be most grateful.
  Also, I am sorry for the updated email the reason is due to me reading the letter fully what you have written, can you also please supply me with dates in the last year I have contracted the council for my son regarding the issues listed in the letter dated the 23/06/2020, again highlighting all dates and times you state I have been Vexatious and Unreasonable.
  - I believe I contracted the council named officer once after the letter dated 27/06/2020 which I had no reply to.
  - The other contract I had was due to an ongoing court case, which most of the time my son's solicitors was contracting the council towards the end of the case, I had to address the council directly as my son no longer had a solicitor acting for him.
  - The only other time I had contract was when the MP was addressing issues regarding a court order which the court made which the council did not comply with.
  - And the only other time I have had contact is due to repairs that needed doing to my sons flat.

  Could you therefore supply me with the above information as soon as possible so this can be addressed in a timely manner?
  Regards
  Lorraine
  **From:** complaints and information <complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk>
  **Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33
  **To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
  **Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL
  Dear Mr Cordell,
  Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.
  Yours sincerely
  **60,**
  Karen Hale
  Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL
  Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
  **SIGN UP ONLINE NOW**
  www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
**Disclaimer**
The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.
This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
  77. 2.
  Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council-1-21487
  24/06/2020
  / **Page Numbers:** 176,177,178,179,180
  --
  **176,**
  **From:** Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
  **Sent time:** 24/06/2020 07:53:31 PM
  **To:** Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
  **Subject:** FW: Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  **Attachments:** Cordell letter 24.6.2020.pdf
  Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf
  Here are the letters they sent today
  **From:** complaints and information <complamtsandmfonriation@enfield.gov.uk>
  **Sent:** 24 June 2020 15:33
  **To:** 'Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk' <Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
  **Subject:** Letter regarding contact with Enfield Council **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL
  Dear Mr Cordell,
  Please find attached letter for your attention regarding communications with the Council.
  Yours sincerely
  Karen Hale
  Complaints and Information Service Manager Complaints and Information Team Enfield Council
  **Classification:** OFFICIAL
  Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient

| | |
|---|---|
| | and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.<br>This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.<br>Disclaimer<br>The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.<br>This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast Ltd, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a safer and more useful place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance.<br>**177,** |

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Karen Hale
E-mail : complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
Our Ref :
Date : 24th June 2020

Response sent via email

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Vexatious and Unreasonable Complaints**

Further to the letter we sent you on the 27th June 2019 (copy attached), we are writing to confirm that we will be extending the single point of contact for another 12 months from the date of this letter.

During the past 12 months, you have failed to follow the single point of contact detailed in the original letter and on the 23rd June 2020, you phoned the council, repeating the same issues you have previously raised, despite having been told in previous correspondence these would not be dealt with.

We reaffirm the information given to you in June 2019 that Council Officers have spent copious amounts of time on your contact which detracts from the Council being able to conduct its business effectively.
We hereby conclude that the Council's Community Safety Unit will no longer respond to your repetitive correspondence. Any further contact received will be placed on file and coordinated through a single point of contact until such time as the current situation is concluded and the volume of letters becomes reasonable. This includes correspondence from other family members acting on your behalf. The Council had received contact from your mother where issues were repetitive to what you have raised. We have explained to your mother that the Council cannot continue to respond to various parties on the same matters and that going forward we will be following the arrangement put in place whereby issues are solely raised by you to your single point of contact.

In relation to the arrangements outlined here for a single point of contact, may I remind you that the Council does not tolerate offensive and inappropriate behaviour. We therefore ask that you reflect on such behaviour and stop contacting the Council officers in such a manner.

**Ian Davis**
**Chief Executive**
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

**178,**

The medium of contact that you should use to correspond with the Council for future requests should be by email only and through your single of point of contact who will be Karen Hale These restrictions will be in place for a year and will then be reviewed accordingly. Should you wish to appeal this decision to restrict your contact, please contact Karen Hale, Complaints and Access to Information Manager at: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk within 20 working days of this letter.

Yours sincerely



Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance

**179,**

Cordell letter 27.06.19.pdf

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Dionne Grant
E-mail : complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk
Our Ref :
Date : 27 June 2019

Response sent via email

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: Vexatious and Unreasonable Complaints**

We write to bring to your attention our concern regarding the volume of your contact, your repetitive complaints raised and the occasionally threatening tone of your telephone correspondence. Most recently, you spoke with the Chief Executive's office on 6 June and were abusive during the call.

The Council is of the view that the aspects of your correspondence are deemed as being unreasonable complainant behaviour. Unreasonable and unreasonably persistent complainants are those complainants who, because of the nature or frequency of their contacts with an organisation, hinder the organisation's consideration of their, or other people's complaints.

We have concluded your contact is vexatious for the following reasons:

This is not an exhaustive list but examples of unreasonable actions and behaviour which can be deemed as vexatious:

- You have sent frequent and overlapping correspondence on this same matter. Your contact is disproportionate and have or are likely to cause an unjustified level of disruption, irritation or distress.
- You are making excessive demands on the time and resources of staff with lengthy phone calls, emails to numerous council staff, or frequent emails / letters to staff.
- Submitting repeat contacts which have been addressed, essentially about the same issues, with additions/variations which the complainant insists make these 'new'.
- Refusing to accept the decision; repeatedly arguing points with no new evidence.

Council Officers have spent copious amounts of time on your contact which detracts from the Council being able to conduct its business effectively. We hereby conclude that the Council's Community Safety Unit will no longer respond to your repetitive correspondence. Any further contact received will be placed on file and coordinated through a single point of contact until such time as the current situation is concluded

**Ian Davis**
**Chief Executive**
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

Phone: 020 8379 1000
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format call Customer Services on 020 8379 1000, or email enfield.council@enfield.gov.uk

**180,**

| | |
|---|---|
| | and the volume of letters becomes reasonable. This includes correspondence from other family members acting on your behalf. The Council had received contact from your mother where issues were repetitive to what you have raised. We have explained to your mother that the Council cannot continue to respond to various parties on the same matters and that going forward we will be following the arrangement put in place whereby issues are solely raised by you to your single point of contact.<br><br>In relation to the arrangements outlined here for a single point of contact, may I remind you that the Council does not tolerate offensive and inappropriate behaviour. We therefore ask that you reflect on such behaviour and stop contacting the Council officers in such a manner.<br><br>The medium of contact that you should use to correspond with the Council for future requests should be by email only and through your single of point of contact who will be Dionne Grant. These restrictions will be in place for a year and will then be reviewed accordingly. Should you wish to appeal this decision to restrict your contact, please contact Dionne Grant, Complaints and Access to Information Manager at: complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk within 20 working days of this letter.<br><br>Yours sincerely<br><br><br><br>Jeremy Chambers<br>Director of Law & Governance<br><br>**End of Pictures!** |
| 28/06/2020 | |
| 29/06/2020 | |
| 30/06/2020 | |
| | |
| | **July 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2020 | |
| 02/07/2020 | |
| 03/07/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 04/07/2020 | |
| 05/07/2020 | |
| 06/07/2020 | |
| 07/07/2020 | |
| 08/07/2020 | |
| 09/07/2020 | |
| 10/07/2020 | |
| 11/07/2020 | |
| 12/07/2020 | |
| 13/07/2020 | |
| 14/07/2020 | |
| 15/07/2020 | |
| 16/07/2020 | |
| 17/07/2020 | |
| 18/07/2020 | |
| 19/07/2020 | |
| 20/07/2020 | |
| 21/07/2020 | |
| 22/07/2020 | |
| 23/07/2020 | |
| 24/07/2020 | |
| 25/07/2020 | |
| 26/07/2020 | |
| 27/07/2020 | |
| 28/07/2020 | |
| 29/07/2020 | |
| 30/07/2020 | |
| 31/07/2020 | |
| | **August 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/08/2020 | |
| 02/08/2020 | |
| 03/08/2020 | |
| 04/08/2020 | • **The Asbo dates**<br>PC Sophie Theodoulou<br>Police Officer Who Lied and said that she Served me the First Asbo Folder!<br>**Page Numbers:** 57,58<br>12/09/2014<br>--<br>**Asbo Granted** 04/08/2015<br>**End of Asbo Court Order - 04/08/2020**<br>The Forged Asbo conditions placed upon me finished but I could never go out ever again to a party in case I got set up again by the police and the Council!<br>**End:** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 05/08/2020 | |
| 06/08/2020 | |
| 07/08/2020 | |
| 08/08/2020 | |
| 09/08/2020 | |
| 10/08/2020 | |
| 11/08/2020 | |
| 12/08/2020 | |
| 13/08/2020 | |
| 14/08/2020 | |
| 15/08/2020 | |
| 16/08/2020 | |
| 17/08/2020 | |
| 18/08/2020 | |
| 19/08/2020 | |
| 20/08/2020 | |
| 21/08/2020 | |
| 22/08/2020 | |
| 23/08/2020 | |
| 24/08/2020 | |
| 25/08/2020 | |
| 26/08/2020 | |
| 27/08/2020 | |
| 28/08/2020 | |
| 29/08/2020 | |
| 30/08/2020 | |
| 31/08/2020 | |
| | **September 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/09/2020 | |
| 02/09/2020 | |
| 03/09/2020 | |
| 04/09/2020 | |
| 05/09/2020 | |
| 06/09/2020 | |
| 07/09/2020 | |
| 08/09/2020 | |
| 09/09/2020 | |
| 10/09/2020 | |
| 11/09/2020 | |
| 12/09/2020 | |
| 13/09/2020 | |
| 14/09/2020 | |
| 15/09/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 16/09/2020 | |
| 17/09/2020 | |
| 18/09/2020 | |
| 19/09/2020 | |
| 20/09/2020 | |
| 21/09/2020 | |
| 22/09/2020 | |
| 23/09/2020 | |
| 24/09/2020 | |
| 25/09/2020 | |
| 26/09/2020 | |
| 27/09/2020 | |
| 28/09/2020 | |
| 29/09/2020 | |
| 30/09/2020 | |
| | |
| | **October 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/10/2020 | |
| 02/10/2020 | |
| 03/10/2020 | |
| 04/10/2020 | |
| 05/10/2020 | |
| 06/10/2020 | |
| 07/10/2020 | |
| 08/10/2020 | |
| 09/10/2020 | |
| 10/10/2020 | |
| 11/10/2020 | |
| 12/10/2020 | |
| 13/10/2020 | |
| 14/10/2020 | |
| 15/10/2020 | |
| 16/10/2020 | |
| 17/10/2020 | |
| 18/10/2020 | |
| 19/10/2020 | |
| 20/10/2020 | |
| 21/10/2020 | |
| 22/10/2020 | |
| 23/10/2020 | |
| 24/10/2020 | |
| 25/10/2020 | |
| 26/10/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 27/10/2020 | |
| 28/10/2020 | |
| 29/10/2020 | |
| 30/10/2020 | |
| 31/10/2020 | |
| | |
| | **November 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2020 | |
| 02/11/2020 | |
| 03/11/2020 | |
| 04/11/2020 | |
| 05/11/2020 | |
| 06/11/2020 | |
| 07/11/2020 | |
| 08/11/2020 | |
| 09/11/2020 | |
| 10/11/2020 | |
| 11/11/2020 | |
| 12/11/2020 | |
| 13/11/2020 | |
| 14/11/2020 | |
| 15/11/2020 | |
| 16/11/2020 | |
| 17/11/2020 | |
| 18/11/2020 | |
| 19/11/2020 | |
| 20/11/2020 | |
| 21/11/2020 | |
| 22/11/2020 | |
| 23/11/2020 | |
| 24/11/2020 | |
| 25/11/2020 | |
| 26/11/2020 | |
| 27/11/2020 | |
| 28/11/2020 | |
| 29/11/2020 | |
| 30/11/2020 | |
| | |
| | **December 2020** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2020 | |
| 02/12/2020 | |
| 03/12/2020 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 04/12/2020 | |
| 05/12/2020 | |
| 06/12/2020 | |
| 07/12/2020 | |
| 08/12/2020 | |
| 09/12/2020 | |
| 10/12/2020 | |
| 11/12/2020 | |
| 12/12/2020 | |
| 13/12/2020 | |
| 14/12/2020 | |
| 15/12/2020 | |
| 16/12/2020 | |
| 17/12/2020 | |
| 18/12/2020 | |
| 19/12/2020 | |
| 20/12/2020 | |
| 21/12/2020 | |
| 22/12/2020 | |
| 23/12/2020 | |
| 24/12/2020 | |
| 25/12/2020 | |
| 26/12/2020 | |
| 27/12/2020 | |
| 28/12/2020 | |
| 29/12/2020 | |
| 30/12/2020 | |
| 31/12/2020 | |
| | |

**2021**
**January 2021**

| Dates | Incidents |
|---|---|
| 01/01/2021 | |
| 02/01/2021 | |
| 03/01/2021 | |
| 04/01/2021 | |
| 05/01/2021 | |
| 06/01/2021 | |
| 07/01/2021 | |
| 08/01/2021 | |
| 09/01/2021 | |
| 10/01/2021 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 11/01/2021 | |
| 12/01/2021 | |
| 13/01/2021 | |
| 14/01/2021 | |
| 15/01/2021 | |
| 16/01/2021 | |
| 17/01/2021 | |
| 18/01/2021 | |
| 19/01/2021 | |
| 20/01/2021 | |
| 21/01/2021 | |
| 22/01/2021 | |
| 23/01/2021 | |
| 24/01/2021 | |
| 25/01/2021 | |
| 26/01/2021 | |
| 27/01/2021 | |
| 28/01/2021 | |
| 29/01/2021 | |
| 30/01/2021 | |
| 31/01/2021 | |
| | **February 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/02/2021 | |
| 02/02/2021 | |
| 03/02/2021 | |
| 04/02/2021 | |
| 05/02/2021 | |
| 06/02/2021 | |
| 07/02/2021 | |
| 08/02/2021 | |
| 09/02/2021 | |
| 10/02/2021 | |
| 11/02/2021 | |
| 12/02/2021 | |
| 13/02/2021 | |
| 14/02/2021 | |
| 15/02/2021 | |
| 16/02/2021 | |
| 17/02/2021 | |
| 18/02/2021 | |
| 19/02/2021 | |
| 20/02/2021 | |
| 21/02/2021 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 22/02/2021 | |
| 23/02/2021 | |
| 24/02/2021 | |
| 25/02/2021 | |
| 26/02/2021 | |
| 27/02/2021 | |
| 28/02/2021 | |
| | |
| | **March 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/03/2021 | |
| 02/03/2021 | |
| 03/03/2021 | |
| 04/03/2021 | |
| 05/03/2021 | |
| 06/03/2021 | |
| 07/03/2021 | |
| 08/03/2021 | |
| 09/03/2021 | |
| 10/03/2021 | |
| 11/03/2021 | |
| 12/03/2021 | |
| 13/03/2021 | |
| 14/03/2021 | |
| 15/03/2021 | |
| 16/03/2021 | |
| 17/03/2021 | |
| 18/03/2021 | |
| 19/03/2021 | |
| 20/03/2021 | |
| 21/03/2021 | |
| 22/03/2021 | |
| 23/03/2021 | |
| 24/03/2021 | |
| 25/03/2021 | |
| 26/03/2021 | |
| 27/03/2021 | |
| 28/03/2021 | |
| 29/03/2021 | |
| 30/03/2021 | |
| 31/03/2021 | |
| | |
| | **April 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |

| | |
|---|---|
| 01/04/2021 | |
| 02/04/2021 | |
| 03/04/2021 | |
| 04/04/2021 | |
| 05/04/2021 | |
| 06/04/2021 | |
| 07/04/2021 | |
| 08/04/2021 | |
| 09/04/2021 | |
| 10/04/2021 | |
| 11/04/2021 | |
| 12/04/2021 | |
| 13/04/2021 | |
| 14/04/2021 | |
| 15/04/2021 | |
| 16/04/2021 | |
| 17/04/2021 | |
| 18/04/2021 | |
| 19/04/2021 | |
| 20/04/2021 | |
| 21/04/2021 | |
| 22/04/2021 | |
| 23/04/2021 | |
| 24/04/2021 | |
| 25/04/2021 | |
| 26/04/2021 | |
| 27/04/2021 | |
| 28/04/2021 | |
| 29/04/2021 | |
| 30/04/2021 | |
| | |
| | **May 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/05/2021 | |
| 02/05/2021 | |
| 03/05/2021 | |
| 04/05/2021 | |
| 05/05/2021 | |
| 06/05/2021 | |
| 07/05/2021 | |
| 08/05/2021 | |
| 09/05/2021 | |
| 10/05/2021 | |
| 11/05/2021 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| | • 117 started on me so I went upstairs to ask them to stop, and her mother and younger sister was upstairs with her, and they told the police that I had a knife on me |
| 12/05/2021 | • Arrested at home because of 117 |
| 13/05/2021 | • Set up by the custody officer and the doctors at the police station again Wood Green. |
| 14/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 15/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 16/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 17/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 18/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 19/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 20/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office<br>• **117 left Burncroft Avenue for good stuff in the bins** |
| 21/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 22/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 23/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 24/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 25/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 26/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London** |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 27/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 28/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 29/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 30/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 31/05/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| | |
| | **June 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/06/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 02/06/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 03/06/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 04/06/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 05/06/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 06/06/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 07/06/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London**<br>Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 08/06/2021 | ➢ **Police bail Conditions because of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London** Tenant and mother and the arresting police office |
| 09/06/2021 | |
| 10/06/2021 | |
| 11/06/2021 | |
| 12/06/2021 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 13/06/2021 | |
| 14/06/2021 | |
| 15/06/2021 | |
| 16/06/2021 | |
| 17/06/2021 | |
| 18/06/2021 | |
| 19/06/2021 | |
| 20/06/2021 | |
| 21/06/2021 | |
| 22/06/2021 | **In doors working on what happened to me.** |
| 23/06/2021 | |
| 24/06/2021 | **No more corvid restrictions** |
| 25/06/2021 | |
| 26/06/2021 | |
| 27/06/2021 | |
| 28/06/2021 | |
| 29/06/2021 | |
| 30/06/2021 | |
| 01/06/2021 | |
| | |
| | **July 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/07/2021 | |
| 02/07/2021 | |
| 03/07/2021 | |
| 04/07/2021 | |
| 05/07/2021 | |
| 06/07/2021 | |
| 07/07/2021 | |
| 08/07/2021 | |
| 09/07/2021 | |
| 10/07/2021 | |
| 11/07/2021 | |
| 12/07/2021 | |
| 13/07/2021 | |
| 14/07/2021 | |
| 15/07/2021 | |
| 16/07/2021 | |
| 17/07/2021 | |
| 18/07/2021 | |
| 19/07/2021 | |
| 20/07/2021 | |
| 21/07/2021 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 22/07/2021 | |
| 23/07/2021 | |
| 24/07/2021 | |
| 25/07/2021 | |
| 26/07/2021 | |
| 27/07/2021 | |
| 28/07/2021 | |
| 29/07/2021 | |
| 30/07/2021 | |
| 31/07/2021 | |
| | |
| | **August 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/08/2021 | |
| 02/08/2021 | |
| 03/08/2021 | |
| 04/08/2021 | |
| 05/08/2021 | |
| 06/08/2021 | |
| 07/08/2021 | |
| 08/08/2021 | |
| 09/08/2021 | |
| 10/08/2021 | |
| 11/08/2021 | |
| 12/08/2021 | |
| 13/08/2021 | |
| 14/08/2021 | |
| 15/08/2021 | |
| 16/08/2021 | |
| 17/08/2021 | |
| 18/08/2021 | |
| 19/08/2021 | |
| 20/08/2021 | |
| 21/08/2021 | |
| 22/08/2021 | |
| 23/08/2021 | |
| 24/08/2021 | |
| 25/08/2021 | |
| 26/08/2021 | |
| 27/08/2021 | |
| 28/08/2021 | |
| 29/08/2021 | |
| 30/08/2021 | |
| 31/08/2021 | |

| | September 2021 |
|---|---|
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/09/2021 | |
| 02/09/2021 | |
| 03/09/2021 | |
| 04/09/2021 | |
| 05/09/2021 | |
| 06/09/2021 | |
| 07/09/2021 | |
| 08/09/2021 | |
| 09/09/2021 | |
| 10/09/2021 | |
| 11/09/2021 | |
| 12/09/2021 | |
| 13/09/2021 | |
| 14/09/2021 | |
| 15/09/2021 | |
| 16/09/2021 | |
| 17/09/2021 | |
| 18/09/2021 | |
| 19/09/2021 | |
| 20/09/2021 | |
| 21/09/2021 | |
| 22/09/2021 | |
| 23/09/2021 | |
| 24/09/2021 | |
| 25/09/2021 | |
| 26/09/2021 | |
| 27/09/2021 | |
| 28/09/2021 | |
| 29/09/2021 | |
| 30/09/2021 | |
| 01/09/2021 | |
| | **October 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/10/2021 | |
| 02/10/2021 | |
| 03/10/2021 | |
| 04/10/2021 | |
| 05/10/2021 | |
| 06/10/2021 | |
| 07/10/2021 | |
| 08/10/2021 | |
| 09/10/2021 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 10/10/2021 | |
| 11/10/2021 | |
| 12/10/2021 | |
| 13/10/2021 | |
| 14/10/2021 | |
| 15/10/2021 | |
| 16/10/2021 | |
| 17/10/2021 | |
| 18/10/2021 | |
| 19/10/2021 | |
| 20/10/2021 | |
| 21/10/2021 | |
| 22/10/2021 | |
| 23/10/2021 | |
| 24/10/2021 | |
| 25/10/2021 | |
| 26/10/2021 | |
| 27/10/2021 | |
| 28/10/2021 | |
| 29/10/2021 | |
| 30/10/2021 | |
| 31/10/2021 | |
| | |
| | **November 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/11/2021 | |
| 02/11/2021 | |
| 03/11/2021 | |
| 04/11/2021 | |
| 05/11/2021 | |
| 06/11/2021 | |
| 07/11/2021 | |
| 08/11/2021 | |
| 09/11/2021 | |
| 10/11/2021 | |
| 11/11/2021 | |
| 12/11/2021 | |
| 13/11/2021 | |
| 14/11/2021 | |
| 15/11/2021 | |
| 16/11/2021 | |
| 17/11/2021 | |
| 18/11/2021 | |
| 19/11/2021 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 20/11/2021 | |
| 21/11/2021 | |
| 22/11/2021 | |
| 23/11/2021 | |
| 24/11/2021 | |
| 25/11/2021 | |
| 26/11/2021 | |
| 27/11/2021 | |
| 28/11/2021 | |
| 29/11/2021 | |
| 30/11/2021 | |
| | |
| | **December 2021** |
| **Dates** | **Incidents** |
| 01/12/2021 | |
| 02/12/2021 | |
| 03/12/2021 | |
| 04/12/2021 | |
| 05/12/2021 | |
| 06/12/2021 | |
| 07/12/2021 | |
| 08/12/2021 | |
| 09/12/2021 | |
| 10/12/2021 | |
| 11/12/2021 | |
| 12/12/2021 | |
| 13/12/2021 | |
| 14/12/2021 | |
| 15/12/2021 | |
| 16/12/2021 | |
| 17/12/2021 | |
| 18/12/2021 | |
| 19/12/2021 | |
| 20/12/2021 | |
| 21/12/2021 | |
| 22/12/2021 | |
| 23/12/2021 | |
| 24/12/2021 | |
| 25/12/2021 | |
| 26/12/2021 | |
| 27/12/2021 | |
| 28/12/2021 | |
| 29/12/2021 | |
| 30/12/2021 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| 31/12/2021 | |